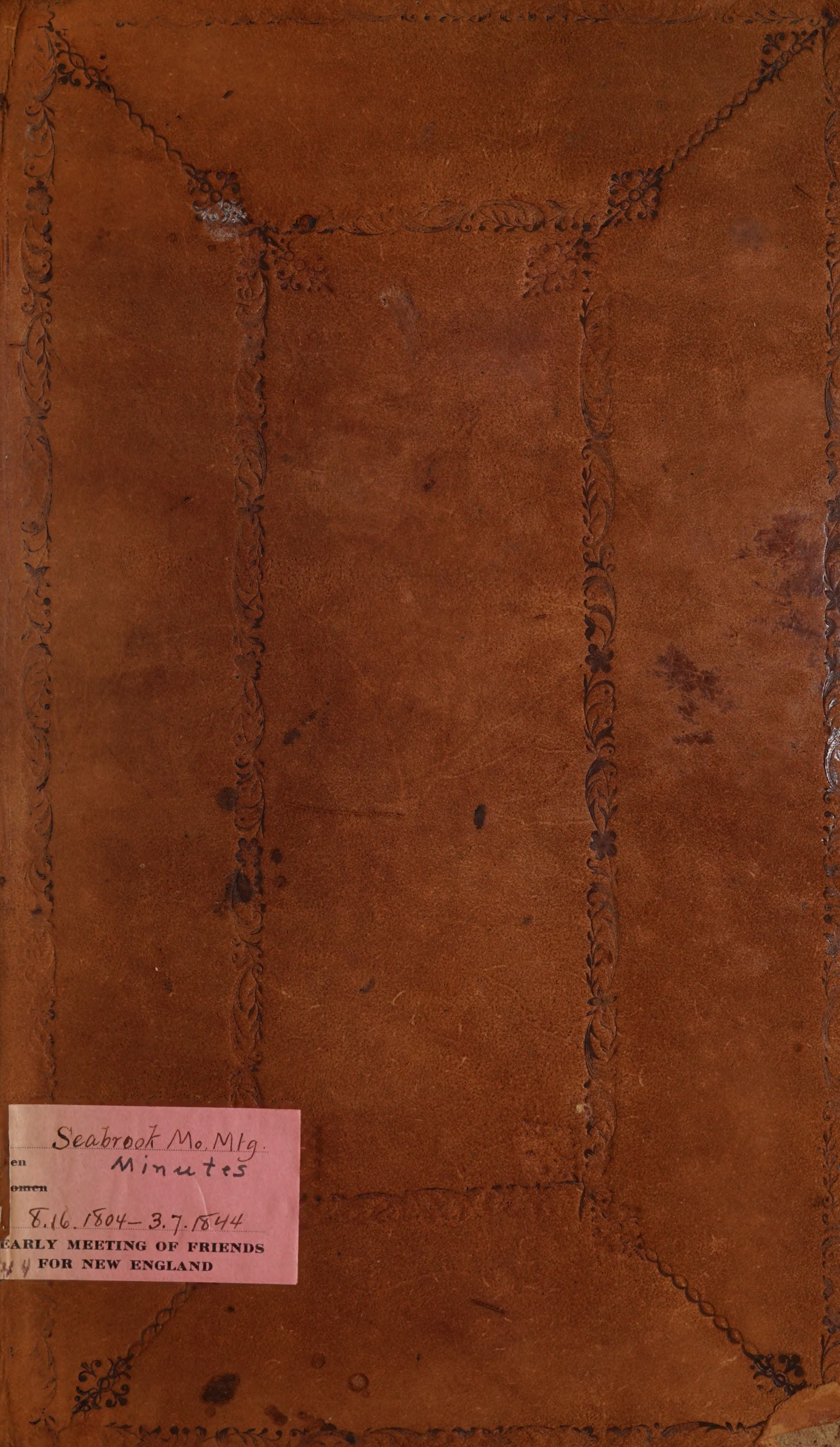


Seabrook Mo. Mtg.

en Minutes

~~omen~~

8.16.1804 – 3.7.1844

EARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS

44 FOR NEW ENGLAND

6 Quires

Seabrook Monthly Meetings Book of Records 1805

Seabrook Monthly Meetings Book of Reco[illegible]

Vol. 3

Denials	page
Joseph Purinton Jr.	5
Bildad & John Jones	3
Joseph Purinton	6
Stephen Gove Jr.	12
Philip Rowel	15
Elijah Sawyer	17
Amos Sawyer Jr.	18
Elijah Jones Jr.	22
Benjamin Dow Jr. } Richard Bean }	25
meed Folsom	30
Oliver Davis	
Marks Rowell	53
Thomas Wallis	54
John Brown Jr.	63
Abraham Dow	63
Winthrop Dow	65
Jeremiah Dow	71
Samuel Hawks	72
Jacob Rowel	75
Abner Hill	77
Jonathan Jones	79
Moses Huntington	80
Abner Jones	82
Ezekiel Green ~~Stephen Green~~ 88	87
Nathan Jones	99
Enoch Huntington	115
John Chase	115
Abraham Moor, sr	98
[illegible]	
John L. Plummer	108
Richard Gove residing at Sand;	116
Abraham Green Pittsfield	140
Nathan Green	127
Stephen Chase	134
Isaiah Southwick	136
Jacob Rowell	132

Received	page
Benjamin Woodman	8
Moses Wells	24
Stephen Gove Junr } Ezekiel Jones & son }	22
Nathan Green Junr	26
Ralph Jonson	26
Isarah Rogers	
Jonathan Hale	36
Moses Moody	51
James Squires } Robert Presse } Isaiah Page }	57
Caleb Page	55
William Rogers	52
Caleb B Page a Minor	60
Benjamin Green	60
William Gray	66
Eliphlet Brunton	66
Oliver D Rogers	80
David Miller	91
Daniel Lang	92
~~David Miller~~	
Jonathan Millar	104
John N Miller	119
David Currier Jr	120
John Lane Jr	177
John C. Woodman	194
Israel Norris	212
Samuel Bassett	227
Newhall Ordway	246
Christy Davis	273
Joel H Davis	344
Robert T Davis	359
John Jenney	399
Alfred L Kelly	407
Nathaniel Smith	420
Charles & Francis Peasle	472
Milton Elliott	487
William Whitehouse	520

Denials

Levi Hoag Jr —	136
Abm. ~~Winthrop~~ Dow Jr — —	138
Abner Jones —	148
Wm Grey —	157
Moses Dow —	161
Sam. Brown —	164
Joseph Philbrick Jr — —	166
Nathan Green —	173
Ralph Johnson —	Do
John Sawyer —	Do
Asa Adams —	175
Joseph Hoag —	186
John Johnson —	193
David Green —	194
Abrm. Dow —	194
Walter P Dow —	Do
Robert Bessey —	196
Elijah Huntington —	197
John Dow —	204
Micajah Page —	202
Stephen Gove —	207
Stephen Huntington	208
Paul Thurlow —	212
Enoch Page —	228
Sam. Hoag — —	230
Sherborn Green — —	233
Lowell Brown —	238
David Brown —	238
John Rowell Jr —	247
Jacob Rowell Jr	
Phillip Huntington —	250
James Johnson —	262
Stephen Brown —	271
William P Green	283
Caleb B Page	302
Jona Hale	301
John Peaslee	305
John H Adams	307

100.42.2 Seabrook Mo. Mtg.
(m) No. Men ~~Women~~
3 Seabrook 8.16.1804 – 3.7.1844
YEARLY MEETING OF FRIENDS
FOR NEW ENGLAND

Denials

Charles Rowel —	431
Samuel Rowel	436
David G Dow	439
Isaiah Page	443
Charles Sawyer	445
John Underwood	455
Albert Gove	460
James Brown	464
Samel. Dossett	490
Obadiah Johnson jr	518
Charles Johnson	519

Denials

Stephen G Johnson	309
Edward Gove	320
Edward Dow	333
William J Peaslee	337
Eliphalet Boston	343
Seneca Adams	350
Winthrop Page	352
Green Osborn	355
Moses Dow	356
William Lane	359
George Gove	365
Thomas Adams	367
Matthew F Whittier	368
Stephen Green	374
Benjamin Dow	378
Paul Adams	381
~~Aberton~~ Dow	389
John Osborn	422
David G Dow	438
Samuel Rowel	436

8th Mo 1804 Seabrook Mo Meeting 8th Mo 16th 1804. The representatives all present — Recd. answers to the Queries from the preparative meetings. The Committee under appointmt to visit the Jones Young men at Pittsfield, are continued — Those appointed to visit Benjamin E. Woodman, are continued for further service, and are desired to report to next meetg. Those appointed, presented John Whitcher's Certificate, which was approved. The Certificate for Moses Brown's Children to Farrisburg Mo Meeting, was approved. Almsbury Prepar Meeting inform that Micajah Brown has married his first Cousen, appointed to visit him on that account Joseph Philbrick & Abraham Morrisson. Solomon Hanson & Moses Gove are appointed for overseers for one Year. Received an Acknowledgement from David Buckstan which we commit to the care of Weare Mo Meeting to inspect into the cincerity thereof, and the Clerk is directed to forward the same with a Copy of this minute
Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meetg — Jonathan Bedee, Joseph Philbrick & Amos Peaslee. The business being gone thro. we conclude by Divine permission to meet again at the appointed time ——

9th Mo 1804. Seabrook Mo Meetg held at Almsbury 9th Mo 20th 1804. The representatives from the preparative Meetings all present.
The matter respecting the Jones Young men at Pittsfield being before the meetg after Deliberation thereon it appearing that the Committee apprehend that they have no further service with them, and no Encouragement of a return appearing, the meeting proceeds to testify their Disunity with them and

1804 Joseph Philbrick & Benjamin Dow are appointed to draw the testimony of Denial & have it to next meetg, the Women concuring therein. The Committee appointed to visit B. C. Woodman are continued for further service. Also those appointed to visit Micajah Brown. The Clerk informs ~~the~~ he has forwarded the papers to Weare Mo Meeting as directed. John Chase and Betty Dow appeared in this meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, he produceing a certificate of clearness from Weare mo—meeting. The representatives appointed to attend the last Quarterly meetg inform they attended

The business being gone thro. we conclude.

10th Mo 1804 Seabrook Mo Meeting 10th Mo 18th 1804
The representatives from the preparative meetg all present Except Benjamin Folsom, the—reasons given for his absence excepted

The Denial of the Jones young men— Those appointed presented a testamony of denial against Bildad & John Jones, which was—approved and signed by the Clerk, and Elijah—Peaslee is appointed to read the same at the—close of a first day meeting at Pittsfield & give them needful information. Those appointed to visit B. C. Woodman not being fully clear to make a concludeing report they are continued & Joseph Philbrick is appointed to join them in the service. Those appointed to visit Micajah Brown having not performed the service they are continued therein. John Chase appeared in person & Betty Dow in writing & declared their continuance of intentions of taking each other in marriage nothing appearing to hinder, they have liberty to proceed according to good order to accomplish the same, & Joseph Philbrick & Benjamin Dow are appointed to have the oversight of their—marriage & report. Jacob Rowel Jun & Abagail Jones appeared & declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, appointed to inspect into his ×

× Clearness Philip Jones

11th Mo 1804 Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Almsbury 11th Mo 1804 The representatives from the prepar meetings all present except Stephen Chase
Jacob Rowel & Abagail Jones appeared & declared their continuence of intentions of marriage nothing appearing to hinder, they have liberty to proceed according to good order to accomplish the same, appointed to attend their marriage Philip Jones & Samuel Chellice.
Moses Breed & Patience Gove appeared and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage He producing a certificate of clearness from Salem Mo Meeting. Recieved answers to the Quearies from the preparative meetings from which a general answer is compiled to the Quarterly Meeting. The account from this to the Quarterly Meetg being approved and signed by the Clerk. Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting Thomas Folsom, John Whitcher & Moses Beedee

---

12th Mo 1804 Seabrook Mo Meeting 20th 12th Mo 1804
The representatives from the preparative meetgs all present The committe appointed to visit B. C. Woodman are continued they not being ready to make a concluding report
The committee appointed to visit Micajah Brown; presented an acknowledgement and after Deliberation the Meeting excepts it the same, which is as follows, Whereas I have married a woman nearer a kin than Friends Rules will allow of, which I am sorrow I have given offence in so doing, & I desire that Friends would pass it by & have their watch and care over me for my good Micajah Brown
Those appointed to attend Jacob Rowel & Abagail Jones, John Chase & Betty Dow's marriage's report they were conducted orderly
Moses Breed & Patience Gove appeared & declared their intentions of marrage, the meeting grants them liberty to proceed according to good order to accomplish the same.

1804 12th Mo and Benjamin Dow & James Purinton are appointed to have the oversight thereof & repor to — next meeting. Richard Brown desires a — Certificate to Munchton Monthly Meeting & James Purenton is appointed to draw the same. & also one for Lydia Brown for her son Richard, Received a report from Weare Mo Meetg of visiting David Buckstan — agreeable to our request & think him sincere in his Acknowledgement which this — metting excepts & restores him to memberership & the Clerk is directed to forward a Copy of this minute to sd meeting. It is concluded to raise sixty Dollars for the support of the poor. which is proportioned to the preparative mgs Received an extract from the last Yealy Meeting the Clerk is directed to forward the needful part thereof to each preparative Meetg

1st Mo 1805 Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Almsbury 1st Mo 16th 1805. The representatives from the — preparative Meetings all present —

The business concerning Benjamin Woodman is continued to next meeting. Those appointed, report that they attended Moses Breed & Patience Gove's marriage which was conducted orderly —

The Clerk informs that he has forwarded the needful extract to Weare Mo Meeting Concerning David Buckstan. The friend appointed presented Richard Brown's & Lydia Brown's son Richard's Certificate's, which were approved & Signed by the Clerk. Epping preparative meeting presented a Complaint against Joseph Purinton Jr — which is as follows; To the Monthly meeting,

Joseph Purinton Jr Complt This may ~~certify~~ inform that Joseph Purinton Jr has for a considerable time neglected to — attend our meetings, for which he has been — repeatedly labored with; also he is married a woman not of our society by a priest and having been precautioned. Joseph Rasley, Moses Beede. After deliberation the meeting concludes to manifest their disunity with his misconduct and testify that hereafter he has no right of membembership with us, untill he returns and manifests a reformation, to the satisfaction of the Mo. Meeting, and Benjamin Folsom is appointed to give him the needful information. The women concuring therewith

The Business being gone thro.

2d Mo 1805 The representatives from the preparative meetings all present. The Committee inform that they have no concluding report respecting Benjamin Woodman, they are continued for further service and desired to report to next meeting. The friend appointed informed that he has given Joseph Purinton the needful information respecting his denial. This meeting being informed that Daniel Conner a minor, Son of Benjamin Conner residing at Lynn having a birthright with us, ~~was~~ ~~recd~~ the meeting concludes to send a certificate to Salem Mo. Meeting if nothing appearing to hinder, to commit him to their care Appointed to draw the same Stephen Gove & Stephen Chase and make the needful inspection & have it to next meeting. Appointed for Overseers of the poor for one year Stephen Green, Joseph Philbrick & Benjamin Dow. Recd. the needful answers the Queries from the preparative meetings from which a summary was prepared for the Qr. Meeting. Appointed to attend the Qr. Meeting Philip Jones, Richard Gove, Benjamin Folsom, & Joseph Philbrick. The business being gone thro we conclude

(07)

3d Mo 1805 Seabrook Mo meeting held at Amesbury 3d Mo 21st 1805 The Representatives from the preparative meetings all present. The business respecting Benjamin E. Woodman's requesting to be a member is continued to next meeting. Those appointed presented a Certificate in behalf of Daniel Conner — which this meetg concludes to forward to Salem Mo Meetg.

4th Mo 1805 Seabrook Mo Meeting 4th 18th 1805

The representatives all present The matter concerning Benjamin Woodman is continued the committee ~~not~~ having a opportunity to see him they are directed to attend thereto when way opens.

5th Mo 1805 The representatives from the preparative meetings all present. Received answers to the Queries from the preparative meetings, from which a general answer is prepared for the ~~preparative~~ Quarterly meetg The business respecting Benjamin Woodman's request is Continued. The Quearies with the answers were read, Epping preparative meeting proposes Joseph Peaslee, & Moses Beede for overseers for one year, the meeting uniting therein, appoints them for that service. Edward Gove requests a certificate of removal to Munchton Mo meeting, appointed to make the needful Inquiry, & prepare one & bring it to next meeting, Amos Peaslee.—

Apd overseers J. Peaslee & M. Beede

Edward Gove's Certificate

This meeting being informed that Mark Rowel has married his first Cousin, & hath neglected the attendance of our meetings, for which deviation from good order; this meeting appoints Jonathan Beede & Abraham Morrison to labor with him as way opens & report thereon

6th Mo 1805 The representatives from the preparative meetings all present. The committee appointed to visit Benjamin Woodman on account of requesting to be a member with us, report as follows After deleberation thereon the meeting Excepts him

8

3. Stod amory is Reced a member — and receives him as a member, & the Clerk is directed to forward a copy of this minute to Salem Mo. meeting, to receive him to their Christian care, & oversight. The Committee appointed to visit Mark Rowel inform they have attended thereto, & are continued for further service as way opens. —

David Ford desires a Certificate to Sidney Mo. Meeting setting forth his right of membership, & the Clerk is directed to furnish him therewith, & sign the same in behalf of the meeting

7th Mo 1805 — The representatives from the preparative meetings all present. The Clerk informs, that he has performed the service as above directed. The committee appointed to visit Mark Rowel, presented an acknowledgement which is as follows, viz. Dear Friends Whereas I have neglected attending meetings & also have married a woman nearer related than Friends principles will admit of I therefore Acknowledge I am sorry I have given these offences, & hope that God will forgive me & my friends will pass them by, & watch over me for my good. Which after deliberation the meeting excepts the same

Mark Rowel's Acknowledgement

8th Mo 1805 — The representatives from the preparative meetings all present. Received an Epistle from George Churchman of New York, which was read to our edification. Read & answered the Queries, from which a summary is prepared for the Quarterly Meetg. The account from this to the Quarterly Meeting, being approved & signed by the Clerk. Appointed to attend the Qr. Meeting, Amos Rucke, Joseph Whitorick, & Joseph Peaslee.

9th Mo 1805 — The representatives from the preparative meetings all present. Joseph Baxter Jr. & Hannah Leicester appeared and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, appointed to inspect into his clearness, Thomas Folsom. This meeting being informed that the midweek meeting at Newbury is dropt, appointed to visit the members of that meeting & advise with them as way may Jonathan Bude, Abraham Morrisson & J. Whitorick & report their sense & judgement to next meeting

10th Mo 1805 Monthly Meeting 10th Mo 1805
The representatives from the preparative Meetings all present. — Joseph Peaslee Jr & Hannah Leicester appeared and declared their continuance of Intentions of Marriage; nothing appearing to hinder they have liberty to proceed according to good order to accomplish the same and Thomas Folsom & Elie Beede are appointed to have the oversight thereof and report to next meetg.
The committee appointed to Visit Newbury Friends on account of their midweek meeting are continued their service not being performed
Elisha Thoronton attended this meeting, with a Certificate of approbation, from Smithfield Mo Meeting; whose Gospel labors were to our comfort and Edification — —

11th Mo The representatives from the preparative meetgs. all present; Those appointed to attend the marriage Joseph Peaslee Jr & Hannah Leicester; report the same conducted orderly
The committee appointed to Visit Newbury Friends on account of their midweek meetg, report they have attended, but think ~~not~~ best to continue the matter to next meeting, the meeting unites therewith. — Seabrook preparative meetg. —

~~Stephen~~ Complaint against Stephen Gove Jr

brot. forward a complaint against Stephen Gove Jr which is as follows; Mary Hoag has sworn a Child against Stephen Gove Jr ~~who~~ appointed to Visit him on that account Jonathan Beede, Joseph Philbrick & report thereon — —
John Peaslee requests a Certificate of Clearness to Dover Mo Meeting to accomplish marriage Appointed to make the needful inspection, & prepare the same James Purinton
This meeting concludes to raise Fifty one Dollars for the support of the poor, which is divided as follows 17 Dollars to Seabrook; 17 Dollars to Epping & Pittsfield, & 17 Dollars to Amsbury preparative meeting which they are desired to forward to next meeting

12th Mo 1805 Mo Meeting

The representatives from the preparative meetin
gs all present. The committee. The matter respecting
Newbury midweek meeting's being dropt is continued
to next meeting; The matter respecting, the complaint
against Stephen Gove Jr, is desired by the Committee to be
continued to next meetg. this meetg. concurs there
with The Friend appointed presented a Certificate
in favor of John Peaslee Jr to accomplish marriage
with a member of Dover mo meeting-

1st Mo 1806 The representatives from the preparative meeting
all present. The matter respecting Newbury midweek
meetg is continued by their desire. The matter respect
the complaint against Stephen Gove Jr is continued
& Stephen Green & Paul Adams are appointed to assist them
in the service, & report to next meetg.
The collection for the support of the poor is postponed
to next meetg
Appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting
Abraham Morrison & Benjamin Dow- -

2d Mo 1806 The representatives from the preparative Meetgs all-
present The committee appointed to visit Newbury
Friends are continued, they not having so far extended
their their services, as to come to a concluding report
This meeting being informed that the committee appoin
ted to visit Stephen Gove Jr have attended thereto but
think best to have the matter continued to our next
meeting this Meetg concurs

the appt of the Overseers The appointment of the overseers of the poor being up, we appoi
nt for that service Joseph Philbrick, Benjn Dow, -
Philip Jones, and Moses Beede- —

3d Mo 1806 The representatives from the preparative meeting
all present. The report at this time concerning
Newbury midweek meetg, the business is contin
ued that friends may be satisfyed what will be
best to be done. The Committee appointed to visit-
report concerning Stephen Gove Jr Stephen Gove Jr report as follows. We have visited
Stephen Gove Jr and labored with him as way opened
he denies of ever committing fornication with Molly
Hoag but from several concurring circumstances
we are

We are under the disagreeable necessity of believeing that he is not clear, which we submit to the consideration of the meeting, Stephen Green Paul Adams & Joseph Philbrick.

Jonathan Hoag, and Lydia Peaslee appeared and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, appointed to inspect into his clearness Joseph Philbrick.

Almsbury Friends presented their accounts of Expences of Building their Meetg House: and After deliberation this Meeting appoints Stephen Green, Benjn Dow, Benjn Folsom, Paul Adams, Philip Jones, Jacob Rowell Jr. and Amos Peaslee, to take the matter under their inspection and report the sum expanded and what sum will be tho't needful to finish sd house. Also what thereof they shall think proper for the Mo Meetg to pay

4th Mo 1806 The representatives from the preparative meetings all present

The appointment of the Clerk and assistant is expired & Joseph Philbrick is reappointed for one year. Jonathan Hoag and Lydia peaslee appeared and declared their continuence of intentions of marriage, nothing appearing to hinder they have liberty to proceed according to good order to accomplish the same Ely Beede & Benjn Folsom are appointed to have the oversight & report. The matter respecting Newbury midweek meeting being before this after deliberation this meeting concludes to continue the same to our next meeting

The report of the committee appointed to visit Stephen Gove Jr being before this meeting after deliberation this meeting concludes to continue the matter one month more

The Committee appointed in the business relative to building Amesbury meetg House are continued their services not being fully performed. Appointed to attend the Qtly Meetg Jona Beede, Stephen Green Benjn Dow

5th Mo 1806 The representatives from the preparative meetings all present. The committee appointed to have the oversight of Jonathan Hoags & Lydia Peaslee's marriage report they attended thereto which was conducted orderly. The matter respecting Newbury midweek meeting is continued. The matter respecting Stephen Gove Jr being before this meeting, upon deliberation it is concluded to give forth a testimony of denial. Joseph Philbrick & Benjmn Dow are appointed to draw the same and bring to next meeting. The committee who have the care of assisting Amesbury Friends in defraying the charges of building the Meeting House, report there is an incourageing prospect they are continued. Recd a Certificate of Removal in favor of Jonathan Osgood & Wife & Children which is as follows. Paul Adams requests the care of friends for his son Asa he being a child the meeting concludes to accept him a member.

6th Mo 1806 The representatives from the preparative meetings all present. The matter respecting Newbury mid=week meeting is continued. The Friends appointed to draw a denial against Stephen Gove Jr, present=ed the same, which was approved & signed by the Clerk, & James Purinton is appointed to give him the needful information. The committee appd to assist Amesbury meeting Friends about finishing their meeting house is continued for further service.

Stephen Gove Jr Denial

7th Mo 1806 The representatives from the preparative all present. Isaac Darlin attended this meetg with a Certificate of Concurance Expressive of their unity ~~with~~ from the Mo. Meetg of which he was a member, whose Gospel labors were to our Edification & Comfort — accompanied by William Mitchel, who produced a minute of concurance whose company & labors were truely edifying to us. — The matter respecting Newbury midweek meetg, coming again before us & Newbury Friends offering a proposal to hold the

Meeting somewhere, the matter is put off to our next meetg for further consideration respecting the place. — The friend appd to inform Stephen Gove Jr, of his Denial, report the same performed, — The Committee appd to visit Amesbury Friends, in finishing their Meetg House are continued — James Purinton is appd assistant Clerk for one Year

8th Mo 1806 The Representatives from the preparative meetings all present. The Queries were read & answered, & a general answer prepared ~~& sent~~ for the Quarterly meeting. It is concluded that the midweek meeting at Newbury be held here-after at their meeting house. The Committee appd to visit Newbury Friends on account of their midweek meetg, are dismissed their Service being performed. Benjm E. Woodman & Rachel Eaton appeared & declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, appd to inspect into his clearness Josh Philbrick & Benjn Dow. Richard Gove of Pittsfield requests a Certificate of Clearness respecting his marriage, to Weare Mo Meetg. Appointed to make the needful inspection, & prepare the same Amos Peaslee. The account from this to the Quarterly meetg being approved, & sent by the Clerk, the repes therein appd are Jonn Beede, Thomas Folsom, & Joseph Philbrick

1841.

9th Mo The representatives from the preparative meetgs all present. Benjmn Woodman & Rachel Eaton appeared & declared their continuance of intentions of marriage nothing appearing to hinder they have liberty to proceed according to good order Levi Hoag & Joseph Philbrick are appointed to have the oversight thereof & report. Moses Bede & Solomon Hanson are apd for overseers for one Year. The Committee appointed to visit Almsbury Friends respecting their Meetg House are continued. Jeremiah Brown of Pittsfield requests a Certificate of Clearness to Dover mo meetg to accomplish marriage, apd to take the needful care & prepare the same Moses Gove ——

M. Bede
S. Hanson
overs

10th Mo The representatives from the preparative meetgs all present, Recd answers to the Queries from the preparative meetings, Those appointed to visit B. E. Woodman, & R. Eaton's marriage report the same conducted orderly. Almsbury preparative meetg inform that Philip Rowel has married a Woman not of our Society, apd to visit him on that account Jona Bede & Benjmn Dow & report. The Queries were read & answers & the Clerk & Benjmn Dow are apd to prepare us summary for the Qr meetg

11th Mo The representatives from the preparative meetings all present, — Those apd to visit Philip Rowel are — continued their service not being performed ——
Information being given that the representatives apd to attend last Qr Meetg attended ——

12th Mo The representatives from the prepe Meetg all present The Committee apd to visit Philip Rowel are continued their service not being performed — Recd. Extracts from the minutes of the last Yearly Meetg, which are — directed to be copied by James Purinton & forwarded to each preparative meetg for to be recorded according to directions therein — Also an Epistle from the aforesd meetg — which is directed to be copy'd, for each first day meetg and Samuel Philbrick is apd ~~to that~~ service & bring them to our next meetg

Philip Rowel's Denial

The representatives from the preparative meetings all present & answers to the Queries recd. from the preparative meetgs. — The Committee apd to visit Philip Rowel, report that he justifies his conduct in marrying a Woman not of our Society after deliberation this meetg proceeds to testify their disunity with his conduct & denies his right of membership with us, until he condemns the same to satisfaction, the Women concuring therein & Joseph Philbrick is apd to give him the needful information respecting his denial ———

Elisha Gove's Acknowledgement

— Elisha Gove sent an acknowledgement to this meeting which is as follows Viz. To the monthly Meetg of Friends at Seabrook, Dear Friends when I was young I kept company & married with a first cousin, which practice I now condemn & sincerely desire you to pass by my offence & receive me into membership again, from your wellwishing friend —— Elisha Gove —
Montpelier 17th 7th Mo 1806

Elisha Gove's Certif.

After deliberation, the meeting accepts the same, & restores him to membership & a Certificate in his favor is sent to Muncton Mo Meetg recommending him to their Christian care & oversight

Jona Hoag's Certif.

A Certificate of removal in favor of Jonathan Hoag was approved & ~~signed~~ to Dover Mo Meetg the one given forth some time past being returned

Subscription for the support of poor $60 &

We have concluded to raise 60 Dollars for the support of the poor which is proportioned as follows 20 to Seabrook 20 to Amesbury preparative meetg, 9 to Epping first day meetg & 11 to Pittsfield, which sums are desired to be collected & paid to this meetgs treasurer at or before the Mo Meetg to be held in the third Mo next, Appointed to attend the Qr Meetg Thomas Folsom, Amos Peasley, Abraham Morrisson & Moses Bedee ———

2d Mo 1807 The representatives from the preparative meetgs all present. The friend apd informed he gave Philip Rowel the needful information respecting his Denial. Information being given that the repres apd to attend the last Qr Meetg attended

A Complaint against Elijah Sawyer — This meeting being informed that Elijah Sawyer has been in the frequent practice of drinking Spiritous liquors to Intoxication for a considerable time past & has been frequently admonished, but no effectual reformation appearing, this meetg appoints Joseph Philbrick, Benjn Dow, & Stephen Green to labor with him for the aforesd reproachful conduct, or any other coming to their knowledge; & report

6 3d Mo — The representatives from the preparative meetings all present, — Information being given by one of the committee under appointment to visit Elijah Sawyer, report that they have attended to the same but think it would be best to wait on him one month more, for amendment, the meeting concurs therewith; — It is concluded that our proportion of the Yearly meeting's stock assigned us by the last Qr meeting, be paid by our Treasurer out of the public stock belonging to this meeting before the Yearly meeting. — Epping has paid 9 Dollars, their proportion of last subscription

E Sawyer Contd

4th Mo — The representatives from the preparative meetings all present, & answers to the Queries were presented from each meeting, which were read with the general answer to the Quarterly meeting — The matter respecting Elijah Sawyer being before the meeting After deliberation the meeting concludes to continue the matter for further trial of reformation, one mo under the care of the committee, The several preparative meeting's are directed to pay to this meetings treasurer, their proportion for the support of the poor — Appointed to attend the Qr Meeting Benjn Dow, Moses Beede & Robert Brown —

5th Mo 1807

The representatives from the preparative meetings all present — The business concerning Elijah Sawyer being before the meeting after deliberation the meeting concludes (as there is no information of a reformation) to proceed to a Denial, & Benjm Dow is appointed to draw the same & bring to next meeting

Recd from Berwick Mo Meeting a return of a Certificate in favor of Stephen Green Jr which informs that he has served out his apprenticeship, & gone from them

6th Mo

The representatives from the preparative meeting all present — The friend appointed presented a testimony of Denial against Elijah Sawyer which was approved & signed by the Clerk which is as follows viz. Whereas Elijah Sawyer has been in an frequent use of spirituous liquors to intoxication & drunkenness, & has been labor'd with sundry times, but no reformation appearing for the above deviation, this meeting denies his right of membership, until he shall reform & condemn his misconduct to satisfaction

E Sawyers Denial

Given forth at Seabrook Monthly Meeting 6th Mo 18th 1807 — Signed by direction of the aforesd meeting by Joseph Philbrick Clk

Joseph Philbrick, & Benjamin Dow are appd to read the same at the close of a first day meeting at Newbury, & give him the needful information concerning his Denial

Joshua Folsom who is residing within the compass of Dover Monthly meeting requests our Certificate to accomplish marriage — & Eli Bedee, & Joseph Peaslee are appointed to make the needful inspection concerning his clearness, & prepare a Certificate & bring to our next meeting

7th Mo 1807

The represves from the preparative meetings all present —

Those appointed to read Elijah Sawyer's Denial & give him the needful information are continued to perform the same — Those appointed to prepare a marriage Certificate for Joshua Folsom, inform that there has been one prepared & Signed by the Clk in behalf of the meeting, which the meeting approves all circumstances considered — Almsbury preparative meeting inform that they have laboured with Amos Sawyer Jr for not attending meetings, & informs that he has no desire to stand a member, & after deliberation the meeting concludes to deny his right of membership with us, until he returns, & condemns his out goings to satisfaction, & John Whittier is appointed to give him the needful information concerning the same — A Certificate in favor of Stephen Green Jr of removal, to Falmouth Mo Meeting being prepared the Clk is directed to sign the same, in behalf of the meeting & forward the same.

Amos Sawyer Jr Dinial

S Green's Certif.

8th Mo The representatives from the preparative meetg all present — Received the required answers to the Querys, from the several preparative meeting Those appointed to read Elijah Sawyers Denial & give the needful information, inform the service performed — The answers to the Querys being read a general answer is prepared for the Qr meeting The account from this to the Qr meeting was approved & signed by the Clk, the representatives therein are, Joseph Philbrick Moses Beede, & Abraham Morrison —

7th Mo 1807

The representatives from the ~~preparative~~ all present — The representatives ~~from the~~ appointed to attend the last Qr meeting inform they attend. No business being before the meeting, we conclude ~~it~~

10th Mo The representatives from the preparative meetings all present — Received answers to the Queryes from which a general answer is directed to be prepared for the Qr Meeting by Joseph Philbrick. Appointed to attend the Qr Meeting with Benjm Dow, Joseph Philbrick, & Benjm Folsam

11th Mo The representatives from the ~~re~~preparative meetings all present, the representatives ~~from~~ appointed to attend the Qr, inform they attended. The business being gone through we conclude to meet again at the appointed time

12th Mo The representve from the preparative meetings all present. Pittsfield preparative meeting presented an Acknowledgement from David Dow which is as follows, Dear friends, Whereas I have so far gone out of way as to suffer my inclination to lead into marriage, contrary to the good order of friends this may inform therefore that I am sincerely sorry for said misconduct David Dow

D. Dow's Ackn

After deliberation the meeting concludes to continue it under the care of Jonan Beede, to visit him & report his sense thereon. Jeremiah Brown requests a certificate of removal to Sandwich Mo Meetg, & Benjm Dow is appointed to make the needful inspection, & prepare the same. Recd an extract from the yearly meeting directing an additional paragraph of discipline to be entered on our books of discipline under the head of appeals, which the Meeting directs the Clerk to enter accordingley. Benjamin Dow requests a Certificate of clearness to accomplish marriage, with Hannah Silsbey ~~of Lynn~~ a member of Salem Mo Meeting, & Joseph Philbrick is appd to draw the min

1st Mo 1808

The representatives from the preparative meetings all present, the answers here from the preparitive meetgs are compiled to represent the state of our meeting

The matter refered from our last meeting concerning David Dow's acknowlt is before the meetg, it is concluded to except the same & restore him into membership, & Benjm Dow is appointed to give him the needful information

A Certificate according according to appointment being presented in favor of Jerem Brown, & is approved & signed by the Clerk, Also one for Benjm Dow to accomplish marriage at Salem Mo Meetg is approved & Signed by the Clerk.

subscription 60 D. This meeting being informed that the stock for support of the poor is expended and there is demands on the meetings and it is concluded to raise 60 Dollars for the aforesaid purpose which is proportioned to Seabrook 22 Dollars Amsbury & Newbury 19 Ds Epping 8 D. Pittsfield 11 D. Which is directed and brought to our next meeting

Appointed to attend the Qr. Meetg Next at dover Jonathan Bedee Benjamin Folsom

2d Mo 18th 1808 The Repr. from the preparative meetings all present Epping preparative Meeting brot a complaint against Elijah Jones which is as follows After deliberation the meeting appoints Abram Morrison & Joseph Peaslee and labor with him as way opens and report thereon. The subscriptions for the support of the poor being not paid in the matter is continued.

3d Mo. 17th The repre. all present The committee appointed to visit Elijah Jones are continued. An acknowledgment from Winthrop Dow was presented to this Meeting which is as follows.

W Dow ackt Whereas I have offended Friends by marrying a woman out of our society for which I am heartily sorry & condemn the practice & wish friends to pass it by & watch over me for good Winthrop Dow. Also one from Simon Green which is as follows Whereas I have gone out from friends in marriage which practice I condemn and desire friends to pass it by and continue there care over me for my good. Simon Green. 7th 3d Mo 1808

4th Mo

Appointed to inspect into the sincerity of their Acknowledgments Jonathan Bedee Joseph Philbrick & Amos Peaslee. Pittsfield requests that the Mo.ly Meetg. may be held part of the time more convenient to them. Appointed to take the matter under consideration and propose such alterations as they think proper Jonathan Bedee Amos Peaslee Joseph Philbrick Philip Jones & John Whittier. The same proportion of the preparative Meetgs. being paid in except 5 Dollars from Pittsfield which Seabrook Friends engage to pay

4th Mo 21 – The representatives all present. Answers to the queries from the several preparative Meetgs. being presented a general answer is prepared for the Quarterly Meetg. The committee appointed on the account of Winthrop Dow and Simon Green are continued and also those appointed to take under consideration the place of holding our Mo. Meetg. Those appointed to visit Elijah Jones report they think well of continuing the matter a while in hopes of a reformation the Meetg. concurs therewith. Seabrook preparative Meetg. inform that they have Labored with Benja. Dow Jr. for using spirituous liquors to Excess & using vile language and a neglect of attending meetings But no encouragement of reformation appears Appointed labor with him as way opens & on any other account they shall think proper and report their sense thereon Thomas Folsom Joseph Peaslee. The Clerk is directed to Forward our proportion of the Yearly Meetgs. Stock to the Quarterly Meetings treasurer and charge the same to this meetings account. This Meetg. being informed that Richard Bean is in deficient circumstances in failing of ability to pay his debts and many complaints are circulating concerning his conduct. Appointed to make inspection & labor with & advise him as way opens Stephen Green Joseph Philbrick James Purinton & Moses Bedee and report thereon

Complaint B Dow

Complaint against Richard Bean

[22]

5th Mo 17-1808 Repres. from the preparative Meetgs. all present The committee in case of Winthrop Dow and Simon Green is continued there service not being fully performed. The committee take under consideration the place of holding our monthley Meeting and continued. Those appointed to visit Benjamin Dow are continued. Those appointed to visit Elijah Jones are Continued, and also those appointed to visit Richard Bean are Continued, The Clark informs he has paid our proportion of the yearly Meeting stock. Moses Gove and Solomon Hanson are appointed overseers for one year

6 mo — r the Repr. all Present

Winthrop Dow Simon green Restored — winthrop Dow and Simon green Each Being Befor the meetg It is Concluded to Pass By their ofenes and Restore them to membership the Comitee opd to Labour with Elijah Jones Report that No Encoragement of amendment apears the meetg Concludes to Deny his Right of membership with us untill he Refors and Condemns his misconduct the Case of B. Dow and Richard Bean are Contind

E Jones Denial

7 mo — the Repres all Present from the Prepa. meetgs the Comitee to Visit B. Dow and Richard Beam are Contind — Chase Chase and abegal Brown apeared and Declared their Ententions of taking Eachother in marage he Producing a Certificate of Clearnes from Ware mo. meetg Ezekiel Jones Junr Requests to Be Recd a member with son Ezekiel a minor after Deleberation the meetg Except his Request and Receves them members Being Satesfied of his Sencerety therein Stephen green is opd to give him the Nedfull inform

Ezekiel Jones Recd a member

8th Mo. — Representatives all present The Committe in Case of Benjamin Dow report in favor of a Continuance to our next monthley Meeting. The Committe in Case of Richard Bean are Continued. also those in of the alteration of the monthley are Continued. Chase Chase and Abegail appeared and declared their Continuance of intentions of Marriage. nothing appearing to hender they have liberty to proceed according to good order. Joseph Philbrick and James Purinton are appointed to have the oversight thereof and report. James Underwood and Anna Hanson appeared and declared thar intentions of Marriage. appointed to see into his Clearness Elijah Pearley. This Meeting Concludes to raise sixty Dollars the support of the poor which proportion 22 to seabrook and 19 to Amesbury 8 to Epping & 11 to Pittsfield

Supeyrsphan Poor 60 —

the acount from this to the 2d meetg Next at Berwick was opned and Jud and J Philbrick Jona Beede are opd Repres—

Jona Beede Laid Before this meetg a Concern to attend Falmouth Qr meetg and such of the meetgs there to Belonging as way opes the meetg unites there with and Leaves him at Liberty to Persue his Prospect and the Clerk is Derected to give him a Needfull mint from this meetg

9th Mo. 1808 12:31

The Representatives from the preparative Meeting all present. The matter concerning Benjamin Dow is continued under the care of the Committy. Moses Peasly informs the service performed Concerning giving information of Elijah Jones denial. The Committy in Case of Richard Bean are Continued. Also to take under consideration the places to hold the Monthly Meeting are Continued The Committy appointed report that the marreage of Chivey Chace and Abegail Brown was Conducted orderly

moses wells Requests to be Recd a member — Seabrook preparative Meeting inform that Moses Wells requests to be received a member; appointed to visit him and make the needful inspection Joseph Philbrick and Stephen Green and report their sense thereon. James Underwood and Anna Hanson appeared and declared their

Continued — intentions of Marriage. Nothing appearing to hinder, they have liberty to proceed to accomplish the same according to good order. Moses Gove and Amos Peasly are appointed to have the oversight thereof and report. Received Epistles from London, Philladelphia Newyork and Baltimore yearly Meetings; and also an extract from our yearly Meeting, which were all read to satisfaction

10th Mo. The representatives from the preparative meeting all present Received answers from the Queries which a general answer was prepared to the Qrly Meetg. The matter concerning Benje Dow is contd under the care of the committee. Those appointed to take under consideration the places of holding our Mo Meetg. are continued and desired to report. Those appointed to settle the Mo Meetg. accounts are continued and desired to report. Those appointed to Visit Moses Wells Report as followeth ~~[illegible]~~

Report Concerning M Wels — ~~[illegible]~~ We have conferred with Moses Wells concerning his requesting to be received a member with us and he appears sincere therein being convinced of the reasonableness of friends principles in general and manifests a desire and Intention to deport himself accordingly to the teachings of truth and it is our belief that it would be right to accept his request which we submit to the Judgment of the Meeting. Joseph Philbrick Stephen Green

10 mo 1808 After deliberation the meeting unites therewith
and receives him a member and Joseph Philbrick
is appointed to give him the needful information
No report from those appointed to attend James
Underwood and Anna Hansons Marriage — Co
Those appointed visit Richard Bean are continued
The committee not being all present to make a con
cluding report. Amesbury paid 14 Dollars and Epping
Two of their proportion. Appointed to attend the Quar
terly Meeting Next at Salem Benjamin Dow Joseph
Philbrick Stephen Gove. The account from this to the
Quarterly Meeting was approved and sign'd by the Clerk.

~~11 Mo~~ The representatives all present Rec'd Answers to the
Queries from which a general answer is prepared for
the Quarterly Meetg. The matter concerning Benjamin
Dow is call'd under the care of the committee and they are
desired to report to the next Meeting. Those appointed to take
under consideration the places of holding our Mo Meeting
are continued and are continued and desired to report
Those appointed to settle the Meeting accounts are contin
ued. Those appointed to visit Moses Wells report as.

11 Mo The representatives from the preparative Meetgs all present
Except Elijah Peaslee. The committe appointed to visit B Dow
are continued they not being ~~able~~ qualified to make a concluding
report. Those appointed to take under consideration the place
where our monthly Meetg. should be held in future are con
tinued they not being prepared to report. J Philbrick informs
he gave Moses Wells needful information concerning his
being a member. Those appointed to attend James Underwood
and Anna Hansons Marriage report the same conducted
orderly. The committee in case of Richard Bean report as
Report R Bean followeth. According to appointment we have visited Richard
Bean and Inspected into the circumstances of the complaint
against him and it is evident to us he has acted dishonor
able and unjust in several instances but doth not feel
disposed to acknowledge the same or make satisfaction
And also we have labored with him for dealing in spirituous
liquors contrary to the Respected advice of friends all
which we submit to the consideration of the Meeting
11th Mo 1808. Joseph Philbrick Stephen Green Moses
Bedee James Purinton. after deliberation the Meeting
proceeds to a denial and Joseph Philbrick is appoin
ted to draw the same and ~~hand~~ it to the next meeting
Those appd to settle the Mo Meetg. account are continued
~~Epping preparative Meeting propose Joseph Peaslee~~
Pittsfield preparative Meetg presents acknowledgment from
Nathan Green ~~[illegible]~~ marrying out of society
After deliberation the meeting appoints Amos Peaslee Moses
Gove are appointed to visit him and inspect into the state of his
mind and report their sense thereon to our next meeting

Amesbury paid their full proposition of the subscrip-
tion for the support of the poor which being five Dollars

9. 2th Mo. The representatives all present.

The committee appointed to visit Benja Dow Jr reports as
followeth. We according to appointment we have labored with
Benja Dow Jr. And waited upon him for a reformation, but
no encouragement appearing we submit the matter to the mee-
Ben Dows ting Joseph Peaslee Thomas Folsom. After deliberation the
Denial meeting concludes to testify their disunity with his disorderly
conduct and that hereafter he shall not have any right of
membership with us untill he reforms and condemns the
same to the satisfaction of the Mo Mety. Stephen Green is app-
ointed to give him the needful information

Moses Wells and Hannah Dow, Josiah Gove and Dilla
Gove personally appeared and declared their intentions of
taking each other in marriage appointed to inspect into
their clearness Stephen Green Joseph Philbrick. The committee
The Al- to take under consideration the places of holding our Mo Mety
teration in future Report the following alterations. Viz. That in the
of the 5th Mo to be held at Pittsfield and in the 10th Mo at Epping. The
Mo Mety. Meeting unites therewith and establishes them accordingly

Richard Bean Denial

Those appointed presented a testimony of denial against
Richard Bean which is as follows. Whereas Richard Bean
a member of this Meety. hath for some time past gone
contrary to the good order established amongst us in
dealing in spiritous liquors and in some instances hath
conducted in a fraudulent manner for which misscon-
duct he hath been labored with but appears unwilling
to condemn the same also hath secured his person & some of his
property from his just creditors to the dishonor of our
society therefore for the above deviations this Meeting
denys unity with him, and his rights of Membership
with us, untill he condemneth the same to satisfaction
Appointed to give him the needful information and
read his denial at the close of the first days Meeting
at Epping Eli Beedee. Those appointed to visit Nathan
Green Jr. are continued on account of their service not
being performed

Epping preparative Meeting propose Joseph Peaslee for
an overseer for one year, the Meeting unites and app-
oints him for that service,

~~The Business being gone through at this time~~

12 mo 1808
those apd to settle the mo meetg acount Report that they have attended ther
to. Epping Pd 6d in full for Poor and Pitsfield Pd 7 of 11 their Peportion
Josiah Rogers Requests ~~[illegible]~~ a Certificate to testify his Right of membership
apd to Enspect into his Right and moral Conduct Paul adoms R Brown
and Report thereon to Next meetg
the Bisness finished at this time

1mo 1809 The repres. from the Preparative Meetgs all present
except Benja Dow the reason given for his absence excepted
Moses Wells and Hannah Dow appeared & declared their continuance of intentions of marriage also Josiah Gove and Dilla Gove, the Meeting approves of their proceeding, according to good order to accomplish the same Nothing appearing to hinder, by report of those appd for that purpose Stephen Green & Joseph Philbrick are appointed to have the oversight of their marriage of Moses Wells and Hannah Dow and Amos Peaslee and Richard Gove Jr. to have the oversight of Josiah Goves and Dilla Goves and Report thereon

Those appointed inspect into Josiah Rogers's ~~Estate~~ right of membership are continued

Seabrook prepe Meetg presented a request from Ralph Johnson to be recd a Member, appointed to inspect into the ~~state~~ of his Mind in that respect and his Moral conduct and report their sense thereon

Nathan Green Excepted Those appointed to Visitt Nathan Green Jr report as follows that they think he is Senecor in his Ackt the meetg unites and Excepts the same and Restores him to a Right of membership — and Richard Gove Jund is apd to give him the Nedful infomtan

Recewed ~~the Nedfull enformation &~~ answers to the Quries from which a Jeneral ansr is Peperred for the Qr meetg the acount to the Qr meetg Being aproved is signed By the Clerk
the Repr to sd Qr John Wheeler Ezekel Jones Junr and moses Beede
Conclusion of the meetg Peparsing to meet At the apd time.

2d Mo Repso all Present from the Pepa meetg all Present
thos apd to attend Moses Wels and Hannah Dows marage and those apd to atend Josiah Daws and Dela Goves Report the same Performed orderley

thos apd to Ensgeet into Josiah Rogers Surcomstance are Contd the Servis Not Being fuley Performed

also those ~~those~~ apd to Visit Ralph Jonson are Contd

Peter Moril and Meriam Hoag apeared and Published their Ententions of taking Each other in marage he Producing a Sertifficate of Clearness from Berwick mo meetg

Concluded with with Desmiss to meet again at the apd time

3 mo 1809

the Repr from the Prep meetg all Present
the Comitee app to Visit Ralph Jonson Report as followeth
Accordting to appointment we have visited Ralph
Report Johnson and inspected into the state of his mind as it
Comm relates to his request to be rec'd a member; he appears to
R. John-son in a weak state, but we think there is a degree of
Sincerity, & it would be best for friends to extend their
care towards him, & receive him a member, all
Which we submit to the meetg Joseph Peaslee
Phillip Jones
Abram Morrisson

The meeting excepts the same & Receives him a
member. — Peter Morril & Miriam Haag
appeared & declared their Continuance of intentions
of marriage, nothing appearing to hinder, they
have liberty to proceed, to accomplish the same
according to good Order, Joseph Philbrick & Benjm
Daw is appt to have the Oversight & report ~~thereon~~

4th mo The representatives from the preparative meetgs
all present. — The time being Expired for which
the Clerk & assistant were appointed, Joseph Philbrick
is Reappointed Clerk, & Saml Philbrick assistant
Received answers from the preparative meetgs to
the Queries, from which a general answer is —
prepared for the Quarterly meetg, those app to
to attend the marriage of Peter Morril, & Miriam
Haag, Report, the same Conducted orderly
Benjm Woodman sent an Acknowledgement
to this meetg which is as follows

Benjm Woodm Whereas I have been so unguarded, as to be guilty of
the sin of Fornication, with a Woman ~~that~~ is
Acknowledgement now my Wife, also went into the Trainingfield
as a Spectator, All which I Condemn, & am —
heartily sorry for, & desire friends would pass by my
offence, & Continue their watch & care over me
for good. Stratham 3d of 4th mo 1809
Benjm E. Woodman

after deliberation the meetg excepts the same
& Concludes, as he resides within the Compass of
Sandwich Mo meetg to forward a Certificate
Overseer of Removal, & Recommend him to their care
appt Jacob Daw is appointed to the service of an
Overseer for one Year

4th mo Jona Osgood, & John Jones are also appointed for
that service for one year — Nathan Green Jr
Requests a Certificate of removal to Sandwich
Mo meetg & Joseph Philbrick is appointed to draw
the same and sign on behalf of the meetg
Appd to attend the Qrly meetg Jona Beede —
Joseph Philbrick Stephen Green the Next mo meetg
is concluded to be held at Pittsfield at the usal time

5th Mo The representatives from the preparative meetgs
all present The Clerk informs he has forwarded
the Certificate in behalf of Nathan Green Jr
Epping Preparative meetg brought up a Complaint
against Mede Folsom, which is as follows
Complaint To the preparative meetg: I have labored with
against Mede Folsom, for disobeying his Parents, & neglecting
Mede Folsom of attending meetgs, & for neglect of useing plain
Language, & for useing Vile Language, & for depart
=ing from our principles, in dress, & address, & for
Going to trainings: & find no satisfaction
Joseph Peaslee

This meeting appoints Joseph Philbrick & Stephen
Gove to labor further with him as way opens, &
Report their sense thereon

6th Mo The Representatives from the preparative meetgs
all present. Those appointed to Visit Mede Folsom
Report that they Requested an Opportunity to Converse
with him, which he refused to grant, After deliberation
the meetg proceeds to testify their disunity with his
Conduct, & Joseph Philbrick is appd to draw a —
Testimony of Denial, & bring to next meetg
Pittsfield preparative Meetg brought forward an
Acknowledgement from Jona Green, which is as
follows — Friends, I am sorry for my misconduct
Jona Green's & do Condemn the practice of going out from friends
Acknowl in marriage, Contrary to good order, & wish friends
edgement would Overlook it & have their Watch & Care over me
for my good, for time to Come Jona Green
Pittsfield 6th mo 4th 1809

6th mo
1809

Ralph Johnson & Anna Gove appeared &
declared their intententions of taking each
other in marriage, appointed to inspect
into his Clearness; Josiah Dow:
Received a Certificate from Durham Mo
meetg in behalf of Oliver Crekit & Politiah
Davis Certifying their right of membership
which this meetg Excepts; But Oliver
having gone out from friends by marriage
this meetg appoints Philip Jones & Joseph
Philbrick; to visit him on that acct

Certificate Behalf of Oliver C. P. Davis

7th Mo.

The representatives from preparative Meetg all
present. The testimony of Meads Folsoms Denial being
presented after deliberation the Meetg concludes
to wait one mo more for a reformation.
Ralph Johnson and Anna Gove appeared and declared
their continuance of intentions of Marriage Nothing
appearing to hinder Josiah Dow and Joseph Philbrick
are appointed to have the oversight and report thereon
Those appd. to visit Oliver Davis are continued for their
service not being performed.

8th Mo.

The representatives all present. The case of Mead
Folsom being before this Meetg after deliberation the Meetg
to continue the matter 1 month for consideration
Those appointed to attend the Marriage of Ralph Johnson
and Anna Gove Report, it was conducted orderly
John Brown and Ruth Green appeared and declared their
intentions of taking each other in Marriage Appointed
to inspect into his clearness Philip Jones Paul Adams
Those appointed to visit Oliver Davis are continued
A Certificate to Berwick Monthly Meeting in favor of Miriam
Morrils Children was approved
Abraham Dow 2d, Requests a certificate to Weare Moly. Meetg.
to accomplish Marriage with Dolly Chase and Joseph Philbrick
is appointed to prepare the same
A Certificate of Removal in favor of Samuel Hutchins
from Salem Monthly Meetg. was Recd. and Excepted
Appointed for representatives to the Quarterly Meetg.
Jonathan Bedee Joseph Philbrick

(1809)

9th Mo. The representatives from the Preparative Meeting
all present. - The subject of the testimony of Mead Folsom,
denial being before this meeting it concludes to accept the
same and Jonathan Bedee and Thomas Folsom are appointed
to give him information needful - -
Mead Folsoms Denial Thos appointed to inspect into John Browns Clearness
report Nothing appears to hinder his proceeding - -
John Brown and Ruth Green appeared and declared their
Continuance of intentions of taking each other in Marriage
Those appointed to Visit Oliver Davis report that they have
sought an opportunity with him but he was not disposed
to grant the same [illegible] Meeting is informed that he has no
Oliver Davis's Denial desire to remain a Member therefore this Meeting Concludes
to deny his right of Membership untill he returns and con-
demns his outgoings. Appointed to give him the needful infor
mation Paul Adams. — Appointed to prepare a Certificate
for Jacob Jonathan and Elijah Brown, Minors, who reside
within the Verge of Sandwich Moly. Meety. at Center
Harbour, Joseph Philbrick. This Meeting being informed
that John Brown 3d. has Married out of our Society and
removed to Bristol in Vermont State within the Compass of
Monkton Monthly Meeting = Appointed to prepare a communi=
cation to said Meety Joseph Philbrick - -
Recd. an extract from Berwick Monthly Meeting informing
denied Jonathan Green the right of membership with them
David Dow and Solomon Hanson are proposed for overseers
which this Meety. unites with and Appoints them for that
service for one Year. - - Stephen Green,
Appointed for Overseers of the Poor for One Year Ezekiel
Jones Elijah Peasle Eli Bedee and Paul Adams. =

10th Mo. The representatives all present The Queries with the
required Answers are received and the Clerk is directed
to prepare a summary for the Quarterly Meeting.
No report from those appointed to attend the Marriage
of John Brown and Ruth Green - -
Certificate for Jona. Browns Sons Certificates for Jona. Browns Sons were presented &
excepted. Also a communication to Monkton Moly.
Meety. concerning John Brown 3d. The account from
this to the Quarterly Meety. was approved and sign'd
by the Clerk. The representatives from the Quarterly
Meeting are Jona. Bedee Joseph Philbrick
This Meeting is adjourned to the 28 at Seabrook
and the 9th hour in the Morning

(1809) 28th Met by adjournment ——
Amos Peaslee Laid before the Monthly Meetg a Concern to attend Falmouth Quarterly Meeting and some of the Meetgs there to belonging as way may open to which this Meeting unites, And Also Jona Bedee informed of the Like prospect which meets the approbation of the Meeting — And the Clerk is directed to give them a minute of approbation in behalf of the Meeting

11th Mo. The representatives from preparative Meetg. presnt Those appointed to attend the Marriage of John Brown report the same conducted orderly — Eli Bedee informs that he informed Meed Folsom of his denial and right of appeal reports the service performed and he requests a Copy of his denial and the Clerk is directed to furnish him therewith Richard Gove and Sarah Morrison appeared and declared their intentions of taking each other in Marriage, appointed to inspect into his clearness Joseph Philbrick the Representatives appointed to attend the quarterly Meeting report they attended

12th Mo. The representatives present. The friend appointed to inspect into Richard Goves Clearness report Nothing appears to hinder he having consent of parent The Meeting grants them liberty to proceed according good order to accomplish the same Benja Dow and Joseph Philbrick are appointed to have the oversight of their Marriage and Report to the next Meeting

1 Month 1810 The representatives from the preparative Meets all present. Received answers to the Queries from the preparative meetgs. from which the Clerk is directed to Compile, & forward a summary to the Qr meeting. those appointed report, the marriage of Richard Gove Jr & Sarah Marreson was Conducted orderly. this meeting Concludes to raise sixty Dollars, for the support of the poor, which is proportioned as follows.

1810

1st Mo

money raised for support of poor 60 Dols

Twenty three Dollars to Seabrook preparative Meeting, Twenty D. to Amesbury preparative Meeting, Eight D. to Epping, & Nine D. to Pittsfield

The acct. from this to the Quarterly meeting, was read approved; & signed by the Clerk;

The representatives thereunto appointed, are — Amos Peaslee, Elie Beede, & John Whittier. —

1810
4th Mo

Repres. all present. The business concerning Visiting Paul Thurlows family, is continued the services not being fully performed

Received a few lines from Abra Green by way of Acknowledgment and requests ~~on that account~~ the care of friends, Appointed to visit him on that account Thomas Folsom Solomon Hanson and Joseph Philbrick and report as way opens, The forty dollars Recommended to be raised is continued for their performance Appointed to attend the quarterly Meeting Jona Beede Benja Dow and Robert Brown

5 Mo

The representatives all present except Richard Gove. The Matter respecting Paul Thurlows family is Continued there being no report. The business concerning Abra. Green is continued, The forty dollars proposed to be raised in Seabrook preparative Meeting to help build the Meety House at Pittsfield is continued, Pittsfield prep Meeting inform that Nathaniel Johnson & Mehitable Green expect to lay their intentons before this Meeting --- Nathl Johnson and Mehitabel Green appeared and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, Solomon Hanson & David Dow are Appointed to inspect into his clearness and report to the next Meeting

7th mo
1810

Seabrook [34] monthly Meeting held the 12th of 7th Mo, The representatives all present The friends appointed to visit Paul Thurlows family are continued The money proposed to be raised in Seabrook preparative Meeting there is orders drawn to accomplish the same. Those appointed to Visit Jonathan Dow and inspect into the sincerity of his acknowedement are continued their service not being fully performed, The committee in the business of Mary Rogers are continued – Those appointed to have a select opportunity with Amos Peaslee on account of his prospect of traveling on a religious visit into the Southern states are continued. The reason given for the Non attendance of Richard Gove to our last meets excepted. Those Appointed to have the oversight of Nathl Johnsons marriage report it was conducted orderly – the being gone through &c

9th mo
21 8th mo

The represent. all present Those appointed to Visit Paul Thurlows family are continued their services not being performed Those appointd to visit Jona Dow on account of his acknt report they think it best to accept the same, the Meeting concurs and restores him to right of membership and Amos Peaslee is appointed to give him the information, Those appointed to visit Abraham Green inform that they are not fully satisfyd to make a concluding report, the meeting concludes to continue the matter for further care. The Committee in the business of Mary Rogers are continued, The Committee in case of Amos Peaslee are continued their service not being performed. Appointed to attend the Quarterly meetg Next at Berwick Jona Beede Joseph Philbrick Amos Peaslee the Account from this to the Quarterly being forwarded and signed by the Clerk

9th mo
20th

The representatives from the prep. Meetg all present Except John Peaslee the Committe appointed to Visit Paul Thurlows family ~~report~~ are continued, Those appointed to Visit Abram Green are continued their services not being performed the Committee in the business of Mary Rogers inform they have attended thereto

9th Mo 1810 But not fully satisfyed or acom
plished – Those Appointed to Advise with Amos
Peaslee are Continued for further Care
The Representatives from the Last Preparative
Meeting inform they attended. * The business
being accomplished at this time we conclude

~~10th Mo 1810~~ * The friend appointed Jon^a Dow Information
of his right of Membership inform the
service performed. Amesbury preparative Mee^g
forw^d a Request from Jon^a Hale ~~which is as followeth~~, – Requesting to be rec^d a Member
of this Meet^g After deliberation the Meet^g app^d
Joseph Philbrick John Whittier to inquire
into his sincerity and Report their sense as
his fitness to be rec^d a Member Pittsfield prep
Meet^g forward an acknow^t from Nathan Jones
Nathan Jones Acknowledgment which is as follows Pittsfield the 12 of 9th Mo 1810
To the Prep Meet^g. Whereas I have transgressed
against friends in Marrying a woman not of our
society which I condemn the practice and have
had unlawfully to do with the woman that now
is my wife which I heartily condemn and I hope
I shall be forgiven and hope friends will pass it by
and have their watch and care over me for good
for time to come – – Nathan Jones

10 Mo 1810 The representatives from prep Meet^g att^d
The Committee Concerning Paul Thurlows Jenny
not being fully satisfy'd to make a Concluding
report – although they have attended thereto are
are continued those appointed to visit Abram
Green are Contin^d Those appoin^td in the case
of Mary Noyes report that she has conveyed
her property away and Obtained no consideration
for the same and the person to whom it is convey^d
refuses to Accommodate the business to ~~the Overseers~~
~~of the Poor~~ with friends therefore this Meet^g
directs the Committee to transfer the business
to the Overseers of the Poor of Newbury

10mo in Order for them to sue for the
same if they think proper
The Committee in Case of Amos Peaslee report they
have attended thereto, but are not fully satisfyed
Concerning a Companion suitable in the concern —
The Committee in the case of G– Jonª Hale Report
that they have visited him to a good degree of sati
sfaction But think best not to Close the Matter until
our Next Meeting, the Meeting Concurs therewith —
Those appointed to Visit Nathan Jones Report
that they think him sincere in his acknowledg
After deliberation the Meeting accepts the same =

11th mo
1810
The represen. all present. Those appointed to join
the women to visit Paul Thurlows family are con
tinued The friends appointed to visit Abram Gre
are continued for consideration The friend appoin
ted in the business of Mary Rogers inform that
they transferd the same to the Overseers of the Over
seers of Newbury as directed in our last Meety. =
Jon Hales Recp which was Readily accepted. The Committee
in Case of Amos Peaslee are Continued for further
Consideratio. Those appointed to inspect into the
sincerity of Jonathan Hale Request to be Reced
a Member report they have attended thereto and
he appears sincere in his request, being in a good
measure convinced of truth, as we believe and
think it best to accept of his request which we
submit to the judgment of the Meety. After deliber
ation the Meety. Excepts the same and receives
him a member and — — is appointed to give
the needful information. The Case of Hanson Conners
misconduct being before the Meety After deliberation
the Meeting concludes to — request of Salem Mo. Mety
to visit him and Report and the Clerk is directed
to forward the request The ~~Committee~~ business being
gone through we conclude to meet again ———

12mo Seabrook Mo.ly Meety. 20 12 mo 1810 – The Represent
atives from the preparatives Meety all present Those
apointed to visit Abram Green Report that they think
it would be most Conducive of good to accept his
acknowledgment and the Meety. concurs and restores
him to a right of Membership The Committee to vis
it Paul Thurlow family Report that they think
it best to accept ~~Hannah Thur~~

12 Mo 1810 Hannah — Thurlow but way doth not open at present to receive the
Hannah Shurlow rect Children = The Committee in case of Amos Peaslee are continued —

~~Those appointed to visit Jona Hale think~~ to

The Clerk is continued to perform his service of writing to Salem Mo^ly Meetg as directed in our last is continued to perform the same

S. Hanson I Green overseers Solomon Hanson & Isaiah Green are appd for overseers for One Year. ——

This Meetg being informed that there is not money enough in our ~~hands~~ treasurers hands to satisfy the demands which are past

60 Doll raised by subscription it is concluded to raise 60 Dollars for that purpose which proportioned as follows viz $23 to Seabrook prep. Meetg $21 to Amesbury prep Meetg $7 to Epping do. 9 to Pittsfield do which they are directed to collect and forward to the treasurer and forward and account thereof to the next Meetg — — — — —

The Matter respecting John Brown is contd

1st Mo 1811

The representatives from the prep. Meetg all present. The matter concerning Amos Peaslee's Concern to travel in the Ministry ~~being before~~ this Meeting and the Committee reporting in favor of his being allowed to pursue his Concern as way opens the Meetg uniting therewith and a Certificate being presented was approved and signed by the Clerk who is directed to give the needful information to the Quarterly Meeting. The Clerk proposed a Communication to Salem Mo^ly concerning Hanson Conner which the Meeting approves — — —

1st mo 1811 The business concerning John Browns Acknowledgement being before this Meeting

J Browns Certificate Rec'd Which after deliberation is excepted and ~~concludes~~ to receive him a member. A Certificate was presented was approved and sighned by the Clerk

Pittsfield Prepe Meetg forwarded and Acknowledgment from Jona Jones which is as followeth

J Browns Ackt To Pittsfield Prepe Meetg. Whereas I have gone Contrary to the good order of friends in marrying one not of that Society, and also have had to do with her unlawfully which I do heartily Condemn and ~~[illegible]~~ desire that friends would pass it by and Continue their watch and Care over me for good Pittsfield 1st mo 9th 1811

Jonathan Jones

The Meetg Concludes to Visit him and inspect into his ~~[illegible]~~ State and ~~report~~ also Levi Bean and report their Sense thereon according to Discipline ~~[illegible]~~ and for that Service ~~[illegible]~~ Isaiah Green Amos Peaslee and Thomas Folsom

The Clerk is directed to prepare an account to the Quarterly Meeting and Answers to the Queries appointed for representatives Jona Beede Amos Peaslee and Abraham Morrison

Jona Beede laid before this meeting a prospect he had of attending Windham Qr Meeting and some perticular Meetings as way Opens and the Winter and the Clerk is directed to furnish him with a Copy of minute The business being gone through we

2d Mo 1811 The Representatives from the Preparitive Meetings all present, The committee appointed to Visit Jonathan Jones and Levi Bean are continued their services being not fully performed, Pittsfield Prepe Meetg inform that Moses Dow and Mary Peaslee propose laying their intentions of Marriage Before this Meetg

Who appeared and declared their intentions accordingly, and Joseph Philbrick is appointed to inspect into their clearness and report to the next meeting —

Information is given that that the representatives appointed to attend the last Quarterly Meeting that they attended

Miriam Brown requests the care of friends for her son Stephen who being a child

Almesbury Prep^ve Meet^g. inform that Stephen Sawyer hath married his first Cozen, appointed to Visit him and labor with him as way opens, Abraham Morrisson and Paul Thurlow and report thereon —

3^d Mo 1811 Representatives all present except James Underwood The Committee app^ted to Visit Jon^a Jones, for his out going report, that they think it would be best to accept his acknow^gt. after deliberation the the matter is Continued under the care of the com^tee also that they are satisfied to except Levi Bean's request the meeting unites and accepts him as a member, Appointed to give him the needful information Amos Peaslee, The friends appointed to look into Moses Dows Clearness, report that nothing appears to hinder his proceedings, The meeting grants him liberty to proceed in s^d Marriage according to good order, Appointed to have the oversight thereof Benj^a Folsom Jon^a Bedee and Amos Peaslee, and report thereon, The Committee app^ted to Visit Stephen Sawyer report in favor of receiving him a member he being in a humble state of mind and desires to give satisfaction The Meet^g except the report and passes by his misconduct Epping forwarded a request from [illegible] Hill in favor in favor of his being rec'd a member of this

5th Mo 1811 The representatives from the Prepve Meetgs all
present except Ezekiel Jones Jr. James Under
Wood informs he has performed his appoint
ment. The Committee appd to visit Abner Hill
on account of his requesting to become a membe
is continued. This Meeting, believing that it
may be useful to appoint a Committee to visit
the several Meetgs Consisting this Monthly Meetg
and some indiv~~id~~iduals as way may open
appoints Jona Beede & Joseph Philbrick for that
service. The business being gone through we con clude

6th Mo 1811 Representatives all present. The Committee in
case of Abner Hills request report that they have
attended thereto with a good degree of satisfaction
but think it best to continue the same for furthe
inspection the Meetg unites. The Committee appd
to visit the Meetings are continued for further
service and report as way opens Epping Prepve Meetg
informs that John Folsom requests a Certificate
to Berwick Mo.ly Meetg to accomplish marriage
with Mehitable Morril, appd to make the nee
dful inspection and prepare the same Jos. Philbk
Subscript on for Poor 90 Dol This Meeting Concludes to raise 90 Dollars for the
Meetg stock and the represents are desired to pre
pare the same at the Close of the Meetg
Berwick Mo.ly Meetg informs that John Puri
ton a member of their Meetg is residing among us
& desiring our care appd for that service Philip
Jones and John Whittier and report thereon

7th Seabrook Mo.ly Meetg the 18th 7th Mo 1811
Benja Folsom laid before this Meetg a prospect
he had of accompanying Amos Peaslee in
his intended journey in the ministry this
Meetg concurs therewith and the Clerk is directed to
furnish him with a Copy of minute he being a membe
in unity Robert Brown informs that there some differ ce
between him and the Guardian of Elijah Sawyer and
two of Elijahs Sisters Concerning property appointed to
make inspection and report their judgment thereon
John Whittier and Philip Jones

8 Mo 1811 Received answers from the Queries as reported, The representatives all present The committee in the case of Abner Hills request are continued, The Committee appt^d to inspect into Stephen Gove J^r Clearness, respecting Marriage are continued for further services The Clerk is Called to perform his appointment to Berwick concerning John Purinton, The committee app^d to settle the Business between Robert Brown and the two Sawyer women are Continued, The Clerk and Benj^a Dow are directed to compile a general Answer to the Queries and the account and sign the same, Appointed for representatives to the Quarterly Meet^g next at Berwick Jon^a Beede and Philip Jones

9 Mo 1811 The representatives all present, The Committee in the case of Abner Hills request is Continued and are directed to attend their appoinment The Committee appointed to visit Meetings and individuals as way opens are Continued they not being satisfied to make a concluding report and Paul Thurlow is appointed to join said committee, Those appointed to inspect into Stephen Gove J^r Clearness are prepare a Certificate Presented the same which was approved and signed by the Clerk The Committee to inspect into a Circumstance concerning property Between Robert Brown as Guardian to Elijah Sawyer and two of his Sisters report they have attended there to But not settled and Paul Thurlow is appointed to join said Committee for further enquiry Epping paid their Proportion of the las^t subscription of the last subscription it being 10,50 Amesbury paid 29.50, Pittsfield paid 8, dolls Seabrook paid 34, Doll ~~Epping paid 15~~

10th Mo
1811

The repres.n all present, ~~except~~ The Committee in case of Abner Hills request, report that he appeared to them to be in a good degree sincere in his request but are not clear to receive his request after deliberation the Meetg concludes to Postpone the matter under the care of the Committee to be called up when the meeting think proper, The Committee in the business of Robert Brown and the Sawyer Women, reportd that it is not settled, But they desire to have it continued one Mo. more the Meetg Concurs The Committee appd to visit Meetgs are Continued for further service, The account from this to the Quarterly Meeting being approved and signed by the Clerk The representatives therein named are Benja Dow John Whittier Joseph Philbrick

11th Mo The representatives all present except Joseph Philbrick, Robert Collins and Amos Peasley the reasons given for their absence is accepted, the not being present Ezekiel Jones is appointed for this time The business between Robert Brown and the Sawyer Women is Continued,

12 Mo The Rep. present, The Busines business between the Sawyer Women and Robert Brown is Continued the Committee not being present, Amesbury Prep. Meeting Nominate Samuel Rogers to the station of an Overseer, the Meetg unites therewith, Levi Bean requests a removal certificate to Sandwich Certifying his right of membership appointed to make the needful inspection and prepare the same Amos Peaslee and Josh Philbrick Received a report from Salem Monthly ~~Concerning~~ Hanson Corner informing of their labor with him and his continuing in misconduct ~~therefore~~ the Meeting denies their unity

12 Mo
1811

With his conduct and his right of Membership with us, appointed to give him the needful information Joseph Philbrick The Committee under appointment to visit Meetings are continued, Received an Extract from the Quarterly Meetgs concluding to raise 200 Dollars 24 of which being our proportion of the same, which is proportioned to the several preparative Meetings as follows, Seabrook $ 9, Salisbury $7,50, Epping 3, and Pittsfield 4,50 Which is desired to be collected, The Women request the Men to join them in visiting Jemima Rogers on account of her Acknowledgment. Appointed for that service Paul Adams & Samuel Rogers

1 Mo
1812

The representatives from the prep Meetgs all present except Pittsfield from which there is no account, The Queries and answers from the prepartive Meetings were read and the Clerk is directed to compile a general answer to the Quarterly Meeting the representatives therein named are Jona Bedee John Whittier and Ezekiel Jones, The Committee in Case of Robert Brown and Phe. Sawyer Women are continued No Certificate being presented in favor of Levi Bean the Committee are Continued, Epping Preparative meeting forwarded a complaint against Moses Bedee which is as followeth, Moses Bedee having for a considerable length of time continued to appear in public in our Meetgs, to the burthening of friends and Wounding the cause of truth as we apprehend, Whilst his conduct at different times, together with his preaching has been inconsistant and disorderly

Moses Bedee's Complaint

1st Mo 1812 for which he has been labored with from time to time and there appears no prospect of his taking the advice of his friends therefore this Meeting requests the assistance of the Monthly Meeting, Benj.a Folsom Clerk. After deliberation the Meeting Concludes to appoint a Committee to Visit and labor with him ~~[illegible]~~ as way opens that the cause of the Complaint be removed and the unity restored, Which are Joseph Philbrick John Whittier and Stephen Green and R Dow

2d Mo The Representatives all present the reasons given for the Omission of Pittsfield Rec.t Accepted A Certificate in favor of Levi Beara to Sandwich Monthly Meeting was Accepted. The business Concerning Robert Brown and the Sawyer women is Continued. The Com.ee Appointed to Visit Meeting Are Continued. Those Appointed to Visit Moses Bedee Are Continued. Saml Philbrick request a Certificate of Removal to Salem Monthly Meeting. Amos Peaslee returned his Certificate Which he rec'd for some time past. But informs that he had not performed all his Visit therein mentioned and felt a Concern to perform the same

A Peaslee Minit With Which the Meeting Unites and Grants him the following Minute Viz.t Our beloved friend Amos Peaslee laid before this Meeting an Exercised Concern that had for a considerable time past attended his mind to pay A religious Visit to Friends in the Southern part of this Yearly Meeting the Meeting Uniting therewith leaves him at liberty to pursue his prospect as best wisdom may direct he being a Minister in Unity. Sign'd by direction of Seabrook Monthly Meeting by J Whittier Clerk

Benj.a Folsom informs that he has a prospect of accompanying Amos Peslee in his intended Visit with the Meeting Unites And directs the Clerks to furnish him with a Copy of this Minute

1812 The Committee appointed to join the
2d Mo Women to Visit Jemima Rogers Report they
have attended thereto but not come to a conclu
ding Report the business finished at this time

3d Mo The Repr.s all present. The Comm
ittee in the business concerning the Sawyer
Women and Robert Brown Are Continued —
The time for which the Clerk was appointed being
expired. Joseph Philbrick is Appointed for one Year
and Ezekiel Jones Jr is appointed for to assist him
The Committee appointed to Visit Meetgs are Contd.
The Committee appd to visit Moses Bedee are Continued
this Meetg concludes to appoint Benja Dow to join said
Committee in their labors. Seabrook Prepe. Meetg forward
a Complaint against Abraham Dow which is as
Complein follows We have labored with Abram Dow for
Against his frequent use of Spirituous liquors to intoxica
A Dow tion at times that they have waited on him for some
time but he continues the practice. Appointed to
labor with him for his said deviation Ezekiel Jones Jr
Eli Bedee and Robert Brown - Recd Information from
Fryburg Quarterly Meeting of the labors of Amos
Peaslee in the Meeting - Which was to our Satisfaction

4th Mo: The Repres.s all present. the Queries
With the Answers being read and the General Answer
prepared for the Quarterly Meeting Appointed to attend
the Quarterly Meeting John Jones Jona Bedee Benja
Dow The Committee in Case of Robert Brown and
the Sawyer Women Report it settled. The Commite
appointed to Visit Meetings are Continued. The Com
in case of Moses Bedee are Continued for further labor
The Committee in case of Abraham Dow are Continued
by their Request. Seabrook Preparative Meeting
Nominates Richard Gove and Stephen Chase
for Overseers for One Year the Concurs and appo
ints them to that service

5th Mo. The Repes: from Epping and Pitts
field Prep: Meetg.s present but no account from
Seabrook And Amesbury. The Minute of our
last Meeting not being present the business is referred
to our next Meeting Certificates in favor of Enos Bedee
and Robert Haleh from Sandwich Monthly Meeting
now residing at Pittsfield which are as follows
which were read &c there being None John Peaslee & David
Dow are Nom as Overseers

6th Mo
1812

The Repress from the prep Meetgs all present Except Abram Morrison. Reasons Excepted. The Committee to visit Meetings and Individuals are Continued for further Service. The Committee in Case of Moses Beede Report they have attended thereto but think it proper to Continue the matter for further trial the Meeting unites therewith and Continues it under the care of said Committee. The Commee appointed to visit Abraham Dow are Continued they not being ready for a Concluding report. Amos Peaslee returned his Certificate Granted him last 2d Mo with Endorsements from Rhode Island Sandwich and Nine Partners Quarterly Meetings Expressive of his Gospel labors being acceptable with them Also Benja Folsom also returned the minit Granted him as Companion to A P in said travel whos company was acceptable Daniel Morrison and Nancy Dow Appeared and declared their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage appointed to Enquire into his Clearness Ezekiel Jones and report. Nathan Hanson requests a Certificate to Berwick Mo Meeting to accomplish Marriage with Lydia Allen a member of said Meetg Appointed to make the needful inspection and report Ezekiel Jones & Amos Peaslee the reasons given for the Omission of the accounts from Seabrook and Amesbury are Excepted. A joint Committee of men and Women Appointed to visit Jemima Rogers on account of her requesting to become a member report in favor of her request after deliberation the Meeting unites therewith. This Meeting Concludes to raise $90 for the support of the poor is proportioned as follows Seabrook 4 3 Amesbury 30.58 Epping 10,46 Pittsfield 15 ——

Subscription 90 Dolls

7th Mo

The Representatives all present Our Beloved Friend Elijah Hoag attended this meeting with a Certificate from Monkton Monthly Meeting being Endorsed by Ferrisburg Quarterly Meeting whos labors of love were to our Edification. The Committee appointed to visit Meetings Report that they attended thereto as way opened and not having any prospect of any further Services they were Released

Elijah Hoag

47

7th Mo 1812

The Committee appointed to Visit Moses
Bedee are Continued by their request The Com
mittee Appointed to Visit Abram Dow Report as
followeth, After deliberation the matter is Contd
for further Consideration The Committee appointd
to Inspect into Daniel Morrisons Clearness
respecting Marriage report there is Nothing to
hinder his proceeding to accomplish said
Marriage and James Morrison and Joseph Phil
brick are Appointed to have the Oversight
The Friends Appointed To prepare a Certificate
for Nathan Hanson to accomplish Marriage
presented the same ~~which~~ to Dover Mo Meetg
The Represts All present

Do Morrison

8th Mo

Received Answers to the Queries from the prep=
Meetgs from which a General answer is Compiled for
the Quarterly Meeting. The Committee Appd to
Visit Moses Bedee are Continued their Services
not being performed so fully as to make a Conclu
ding Report. The Matter concerning Abram Dow
is Continued to our next Meeting. The Committee
appointed to have the Oversight of Daniel Morrison
and Nancy Dows marriage Report it was Conduc
ted orderly. Our beloved friend David Sands Att
ended this Meeting with a Certificate of Approbation
from Cornwall Monthly Meeting Dated 4th Mo 1812
Endorsed by Qr Quarterly Meetg. Whose labor
of love in the Gospel was to our Edification
The Represtd all present

David Sands

9th Mo

The Committee in Case of Moses Bedee are Contd
they not being ready to make a concluding report
The matter concerning Abram Dow being before
this meeting, concludes as he denies the Charge
to Drop the matter and wait for a reformation
There being no Overseers of the poor under
appointment The Meetg appoints Benja Dow
John Whittier Ezekiel Jones Jr and Samuel
Thurlow for the term of 1 Year

Overseers Appd

10th M
1812

Abner Hill

The Repres.ts all present

Received Answers to the Queries from the Several prep Meeting from which a General answer is compiled for the Quarterly Meeting. The Comm.ee In case of Moses Bedee is continued they not being ready to report. The Committee in case of Abner Hill's Request being again received the Committee report that they think there is a degree of Sincerity in his Request And find nothing to hinder his Acceptance which is Refer'd to the judgment of the Meeting. After deliberation the Meetg concludes to continue the Matter to our next Meeting for further consideration. This Meeting Received an acknowledgment and Request from Amos Peaslee of Chatham in New York State. After deliberation the concludes to appoint Joseph Philbrick and Benj.a Tilton to Write to the Monthly Meeting where he now resides requiring their care and inspection into his qualifications to be received a member and inform us thereon

11th M

Amos Peaslee Receives a Minit to Visit a few Meetgs

The Repres.ts all present

The Committee in Case of Moses Bedee are continued for further care. The business concerning Abner Hill being again before this Meeting After deliberation the Meeting concludes to write to Pembroke Monthly Meeting informing them of our Proceedings agreeable to discipline app.d for that service Joseph Philbrick. Information being given the Repres.ts app.d to attend the Quarterly Meeting that they attended. Amos Peaslee laid before this Meeting a concern that for some time had attended his mind to attend several Meetings in Smithfield Quarter and Sandwich. After deliberation thereon the Meeting grants him Liberty to pu[illegible] his prospects as best wisdom may direct. The [illegible] is directed to furnish him with a copy of this Minit expressing his standing thereon

12th Mo.

The Representatives all present

The Comm.ee in case of Moses Bedee is continued. The Friend appointed to write to Pembroke Monthly is continued as he has had no opportunity of conveyance. The Clerk informs that he has given Amos Peaslee copy of the Minit as directed by the Meeting. The committee appointed to write to Monthly Meeting on account of Amos Peaslee's Acknowledgment report that it was performed —

1st Mo 1813 The Representatives All present Received Answers to the Queries from the Several Preparative meetings From which a General answer is compiled for the Quarterly Meeting and appoint for Representatives Ezekiel Jones John Whittier and Robert Brown The Committee appointed to Visit Moses Bedee Are continued for further care The Friend Appointed to write to Pembroke Monthly Meeting concerning Abner Hill report the service performed. Amesbury Preparative Meeting Presented a complaint against Mark Rowell Which is as follows. This meeting being Informed that Mark Rowell in habit of partaking Spirituous liquors too freely and ill treatment to his family and likewise of using bad language and Seldom attends our meetings he has been laboured with but it has not had the desired affect Which we submit to the Meeting Ezekiel Jones Clerk Appointed to labor with him Joseph Philbrick and Stephen Chase and report thereon Received information from the Clerk that Our Preparative meetings Stock for 1812 is 16 Dollars

Complaint Against Mark Rowell

2d Mo The repres.ts All present The committee in Case of Moses Beede is continued The Committee Appointed to Visit Mark Rowell Inform that they have Visited him but Are not ready to make a concluding report The Collection of Our Yearly meeting Stock is postponed to Our next meeting The Committe in case of Moses Beede ~~ai~~ continued the having [illegible] report at this time ~~The Committe in ca~~ [illegible] ~~Mark Rowell report that they have Visited him but request the matter to be continued the Meeting concludes~~
the Business finished

3 M 1813 Representatives all present

The Committe In Case of Moses Beede are Continued for further service

The Committe in Case of Mark Rowell for are Continued for further C Service

Received an Acknowledgement from Daniel Morrison Joseph Philbrick Benja Dow appointed for that Service

Ovrseers Amsbury preparative Meeting brought forward a nomination of Samuel Rogers John Whittier Ezekiel Jones Junr for Ovrseers which the Meeting Unites with and appoints them for that Service for One Year Received the return of Amos Pearslees Certificate given him in 11th Mo last. Also Received an Endorsement from Uxbridge Mo Meetg Expressive of their Unity and Acceptance of his Gospel labours

60$ The Meeting being Informed that there is Not a Sufficient Stock in the treasury to meet the demands of the Said Meeting do Conclude to raise 60 Dollars which is proportiond ~~to Seabrook~~ Amsbury & Epping

4 Mo Representatives all present Received answers ~~from~~ to the Queries from which we have Compiled a Summary for the Quarterly Meeting

The Committee to Visit Moses Beede and Mar[illegible] Rowell are Continued

Amsbury preparative Meeting Informed that Moses Moody and James Squires Requested to be receivd Members Joseph Philbrick and Stephen Green are Appointed to Inspect Into their Motives and report thereon

4th Mo

Pembrook Monthly Meeting Informd that
they have no Objection of Receiving Abner
Hill a Member the Meeting accepts his
Request and Jonathan Bedee is appointed
to give him Information of his right of
Membership// The account to the Quarterly
Meeting being approved is Signd by the Clerk
the Representatives therein named are
Jonathan Bedee Ezekiel Jones Richard Go

.5 Mo Mo Meeting held at Pittsfield Representatives
All present. the Committee appointed to
Visit Mark Rowell Moses Bedee Daniel
Morrison are Continued for further Care

Received Information from Smithfield
Mo Meeting Expressive of their Unity
With Amos Peaslee in Gospel labour in their
parts // The Committe appointed to Visit
Moses Moody & James Squires report
that they have made Inspection Into their
Motives and think it would be well to
to accept of their Requests after delivera
tion thereon the Meeting Unites and receives
Appoin them as Members Ezekiel Jones [illegible] appointed
O seers to give them needful Informat[illegible]ichard
Gove Benja Dow Solomon Hanson David
Dow Overseers for One Year

Stephen Jenkins and Jemima Green
Appeard and declard their Intentions of taking
Each other in Marriage He producing a
Certificate of ~~removal~~ Clearness from Berwick Qr
Meeting// Received a Certificate of removal
I favour of Olney Thompson and family
Which is as follows

From Smithfield Monthly Meeting 3 Mo 25th
Olney Thompson Informs us of his prospect
of Removing with his family within the Verge of Your
Monthly Meeting requests our Certificate
We therefore Certify that he and his Children
are Members of our Society and diligent attenders
of Our Religious Meetings – that his Childrens
Names are Lewis, Arnold Olney, Hyrena
Phebe Mary and William Thompson who are
all Minors and on Enquiry it appears that
his outward affairs are Settled to pretty good
Satisfaction We recommend them to Your
Christian Care and Sympathy + Sighned by
Alice Rathbun

Received an acknowledgement
by way of Munkton Mo Meeting from
James Purinton appointed to Visit him
on that account Amos Peaslee James Under
wood Jonathan Dow

6th Mo
1813

Mark Rowel, Denial

The Representatives
Meetings all present The Committees in the Cases of
Moses Bedee & Daniel Morrisson are Continued. The
Committee appointed to labor with Mark Rowel Report
as follows viz We have labored with mark Rowell
for misconduct set forth in the Complaint, He
appears to justify the same in most instances, And
doth not appear disposed to reform and make satisfac
tion, Joseph Philbrick Stephen Chase. After Delib
eration the meeting Concludes to manifest their dis
unity with his Conduct by giving forth a testimony
of denial. Joseph Philbrick and Benjamin Dow is
appointed to draw the same and bring it to our next
Meeting —. The Meeting approves of Stephen Jenkins
to proceed to accomplish marriage with Jemima Green
according to good order, Amos Peaslee & David Dow
are appointed to have the oversight thereof and
report to our next meeting Those appointed to labor
with James Purinton & Certificate are Continued

7th Mo 1813 The repres' from the prepare— Meetgs all pres—. The Committees in cases of Moses Beede and Daniel Morrison are Continued. Also those appointed to Visit James Purinton. Those appointed to draw a testimony of denial against Mark Rowell forward the same which is as follows viz: Whereas Mark Rowell a member of our Society having for a Considerable time past been in a too frequent use of Spirituous liquors, and has given way to passion and treated his family ill at times, and neglected the due attendance of our Meetings, He hath been laboured with for all the above deviations from good order and waited on for a Reformation But no real Encouragement appearing this Meeting testifies their disapprobation of his Conduct by denying his right of membership with us, Untill he reforms and condemns the same to the satisfaction of the Monthly Meeting which is our desire that he may Given forth at our Monthly Meeting held at Amesbury the 15 of 7th Mo 1813 Signed by order of said Meeting by Joseph Philbrick Clerk

And John Whittier is appointed to read the same at the Close of the first day Meeting at Amesbury

Those appointed to attend the Marriage of Stephen Jenkins and Jemima Green report the same Conducted orderly. Amesbury Prep— Meeting inform that Thomas Whittier has married a Woman not of our Society appointed to labor With him Jonathan Beede and Benjamin Folsom. The business gone through

---

8th Mo The Minutes of the 8th Mo cannot be found

9th Mo The representatives all present except Benja Dow reasons given for his absence accepted time for which the Clerks were appointed Joseph Philbrick and Ezekiel Jones are reappointed for One year. The Committee appointed to give Information of his denial report that he requests a Copy of his denial Ezekiel Jones Jr is appointed to give him the same

The business respecting Moses Beede is Continued

The Committee appointed to Visit James Purinton report

9th Mo 1813 They think it best to accept his acknowledgment Joseph Philbrick and Stephen Green is appointed to forward the needful papers to Monkton Monthly Meet^g. Those appointed present a certificate for Robert Brown to Berwick Mo^y Meet^g was sign'd by the Clerk. The comm^ee appointed to Visit and labor with Thomas Chellis report that no encouragement appears of his giving satisfaction for his outgoings. After deliberation the Meeting concludes to manifest their disunity with his conduct by denying his right of membership hereafter untill he shall condemn his misconduct to satisfaction Ezekiel Jones is appointed to give him the needful information. Amesbury Preparative Meeting forward a request from Caleb Page to be received a member Appointed to visit him on that account and inquire into the sincerity of his Motives and report their sense thereon Joseph Philbrick Ezekiel Jones J^r and Benj^a Folsom. The representatives appointed to attend the last Quarterly Meet^g. report they attended their appointment Also a request from Levi Davis to be received a member Appointed to visit him on that account Jon^a Beede Joseph Philbrick and David Adams. The business finished

Thomas Chellis' Denial

10th Mo. The representatives all present
The friend appointed Informs that he furnished Mark Rowell with a copy of his denial. The Committee app^d to visit Moses Beede report, that they in company with part of the Quarterly Meetings Committee have visited him and advised him as way opened and think well of continuing the matter for further care the meeting unites. The friend appointed to forward the needful papers to Monkton Monthly Meeting concerning Jemima Robinson report they have performed the same. The friend appointed reports that he has given the needful Information to Thomas Chellis respecting his denial. The Com^ee app^ted to visit Caleb Page report care has been taken respecting the subject but think best to continue it for further care. Those appointed to visit Levi Davis are continued appoint'd for representatives to the Quarterly Meeting Joseph Philbrick and Ezekiel Jones J^r

90 Dollars (ordered) to be raised
Dep^td— 34 D 30 50 A 15 P— 10 50 Epping

11th Mo The com^ee appointed to visit Moses Beede are continued for further care. Those appointed to visit Caleb Page are continued their services not being fully performed Also those appointed to visit Levi Davis Epping Preparative Meeting inform that Enos Peaslee requests the advice of the Monthly Meeting respecting ~~removal~~ a prospect of removal appointed to advise with him on the subject and report thereon Stephen Green Eli Beede and Ezekiel Jones —

D 34
A 30 50
Ep 10 50
P 15
90 0 0

Epping Paid 10,50 Their proportion

The representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended. Amos Peaslee laid before this Meeting a Concern and prospect which has for a Considerable time attended his mind to Visit friends in Gospel love In the Southerly and Easterly parts of New York and some Meetings in Sandwich Quarterly Meeting appointed to Deliberate with him thereon and prepare a Certificate if way Opens and forward the same to our next Meeting Jonª Bedee and Joseph Philbrick Joseph Philbrick Ezekiel Jones and Robert Brown are appointed for Overseers of the poor for One Year

Amos Peaslee's Certificate

12th M. The representatives of the preparative Meetings all present Except abraham Dow reasons for his absence accepted. The Committee in case of Moses Bedee continued Also those appointed to Visit Caleb Page and Levi Davis. The Committee in the case of Enos Peaslee report that there is not a prospect of a Concluding report. Therefore the business is continued under the care of said Committee to report as way Opens. Those appointed presented a Certificate for Amos Peaslee approving of his prospects

Caleb Page Receivd

1814 1° M. Representatives all present a summary of the Queries is prepaird and also the account to the Quarterly Meeting the Committee appointed to Visit Caleb Page report they think him sincere in his Request and find nothing to hinder his being receivd a Member the Meeting Unites and Excepts him accordingly — Benjamin Folsom informs this Meeting he has a prospect of accompanying Amos Peaslee in his Visit to the Southern Parts — the Meeting Unites and the Clerk is directed to furnish him with a Copy of this Minute — appointed for Representatives to the Quarterly Meeting

The business Closed

1814

2 M^{o} Rais'd 90$ Edw^{ds} Goves Certificate The Representative all present the Commitee appointed to Visit Moses Beede are Continued the Commitee app^{d} to Visit Levy Davis ~~are continued~~ Report that the think it not best to accept of his Request the Meet^{g} dismisses the Subject — Receiv'd a Certificate of Removal in favour of Edward Gove from Starksborough Mo Meet^{g} the Meet^{g} acepts him a Member the Meeting concludes to raise 90$ for the Support of the Poor which is proportiond to the Preparative Meetings and directed to be rais'd

The Buisness Closd

3^{d} M^{o} The Representatives all present the Committe in Case of Moses Beede are continued Our Beloved Friend Gideon Mulliner attended this meeting from the State of N York with a Certificat of approbation whose Company and Gospel Labours was acceptable, The Buisness Closd

4th The Representatives all present the Committe in Case of Moses Bedee are continued Amsbury Preparative Meet^{a} presented a Request from Robert Besse to be received a Member Joseph Philbrick and Ezekiel Jones are appo^{ted} to Inspect into his motives and Report thereon Pittsfield Preparative Meet^{g} presented a Complaint against David Green for Marrying a Woman not of Our Society appointed to Visit him Olney Thompson Thomas Folsom the account to the Quarterly Meet^{g} being approved is Signd by the Clerk the Representative appointed thereto Benj^{a} Dow Thomas Folsom Ezekiel Jones

5th The Representatives Present the Committee with respect to Moses Bedee are Continued Jon^{a} Dow and Abigail Gove appeard and declard their Intentions of taking each other in Marriage, appointed to inspect into his Clearness Solomon Hanson The Committe app^{d} to Visit Rober Presse are Continue

6th Moses Bedees Acknowledgement The Representatives present

Moses Beede Sent an acknowledgement to this Meet^{g} which is accepted and is as follows.. — Whereas some time past there was a complaint made out against me for disorderly Conduct, and for preaching, This may inform Friends, that as I have been for a Considerable time exempted from all publie offices in both Church and State it has afforded me more time for reflection and silent Meditation, wherein I have taken a review of my past life, and in looking over my past conduct in Meetings of discipline and worship. I have seen clearly that I have done many things too much in the heat of my own spirit whereby, I have given just occasion for offence, Now as I see clearly that everything of this nature will not suffer the Vengeance of Eternal fire without repentance. So I think I have experienced some degree of sorrow and repentance for the above mis conduct and desire friends to pass by my offences, and watch over me for good Moses Beede

1814 (57)

6 Lewis Thompsons Certificate

David Green Sent an Acknowledgement to this Meetg Expressive of being sensible of deviateing from the good order of Society which he condemns and desires Friends to pass by the Same and Continue their Care over him for good ——
By Report nothing appears to hinder Jona Dow and Abigail Gove proceeding in Marriage according to Good order Olney Thompson and Moses Dow is appointed to have Oversight of the same ——
a Certificate of Removal to Smithfield Monthly Meetg in favour of Lewis Thompson was Signd by the Clerk — Isaiah Page Requests to be receivd a Member appointed to visit him on that account Stephen Green Paul Adams

7th Isaiah Page and Robert Presse Receivd

Representatives Present those appointed to have the Oversight of Jona Dow and Abigail Gove Marriage Report the same conducted orderly These appd to Visit Isaiah Page inform they feel satisfied of his Sincerity and think best to receive him a Member, the Meetg unites and receives him accordingly —
Also the Committee appointed to Visit Robert Presse report they think best to receive his Request the Meeting unites and Excepts him accordingly — Receivd the return of Amos Peaslees Certificate with Endorsements from the Quarterly Meeting of Smithfield and two Quarters in the State of N York Expressive of unity with his Gospel Labours amongst them, Also several Returns of Benjn Folsom Company being acceptable

8 the R. Gove Over Seer

Representatives present Richard Gove is appointed for the service of an ~~Elder~~ overseer for One Year —
Received Information from Hudson Mo Meetg that they think Amos Peaslee Sincere in his Acknowledgement No objection appearing to hinder the same the Clerk is directed to Inform Hudson Mo Meetg thereof

9 Mo

Representatives present Amsbury preparative Nominates John Whittier Ezekiel Jones Jr and Samuel Rogers for Overseers with which the Meeting unites and appoints them for that service for One Year Wm Rogers laid his request before this Meeting to be received a Member the Meeting appoints Joseph Philbrick Stephen Green to visit him on that account

10 Mo

Mary Varny visited this Mtg.

The Repres: all present ... The Committee appointed to Visit the Preparative Meetings are Continued. The Committee app-d to visit William Rogers on account of his request to be received a member are Continued - - - - - - -
Our beloved friend Mary Varny attended this Meeting with Certificate of approbation from Starksborough Monthly Meeting Dated 9 Mo 1814 whose Company and labour were acceptable and edifying; who was accompanied by Hannah Cove with a Minute of approbation from the aforesaid meeting; whose Company and services were acceptible.- Our beloved friends Nathan Hoag and Charles Taber attended this meeting with Certificates of approbation from their respective monthly Meetings. Starksborough and Monkton, dated Certificates 9 mo 1814 whose Company and services were acceptable - -
Rec'd a Copy of a Minute from Rhode Island Quarterly Meeting expressive of their acceptance of the Company and labours of Amos Peaslee in his late visit in those parts, which is to our satisfaction.— Joseph Philbrick is appointed to prepare the accounts and needful extracts for the Quarterly Meeting next. Appointed for representatives to the Q. meeting, Olney Thompson, Samuel Clellis Benjamin Colburn and Joseph Philbrick.

11th Mo

James Hallock visited this meeting

The Representatives all Present
The Committee appointed to Visit the preparative meetings are Continued. - - - Our beloved friend James Hallock attended this meeting with a Certificate expressive of unity and approbation; from the Monthly meeting of Marlborough dated 8d Mo 1814 Endorsed by Nine partners Quarterly meeting. Whose Company was acceptable and edifying - - - - -
The Committee on account of the request of Wm Rogers are Continued for further service. Hiram Neal and Elizabeth Jones appeared and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, he presenting a Certificate of Clearness from Berwick Monthly Meeting. The women inform that they have concluded to receive Abigail Noyes as a member with which this Meeting Unites.-- Caleb Page requests that his son Caleb B. Page a minor may be rec'd a member, after deliberation the Meeting appoints Joseph Philbrick and Ezekiel Jones to Visit them and report as way opens. Parker Folsom requests a certificate to certify the right of membership - appointed to prepare the same and hand it to our next Meeting Joseph Philbrick.- The representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting - inform, they attended.

12th Mo 1814 The representatives from the preparative Meetings all present except Richard Cove ther reasons given are excepted. The Committee in case of William Rogers's request are Continued. Nothing appears to hinder Hiram Neal & Elizabeth Jones proceeding in Marriage, this meetg. appoints John Whittier and Ralph Johnson to have the oversight of the same and report to our next Meeting. Joseph Philbrick is appointed to make a return of Robert Valeh's Certificate agreeably to his Father's request. — The Women request the men to join them on a visit to Mary Page on account of her requesting to be recd. a member, appointed for the service Jona. Beede and Amos Peasley. Pittsfield Prep. Meeting inform that Benja. Eaton requests the care of Friends: Joseph Philbrick and Amos Peasley are appointed to visit him on that account and report as soon as may be. ----

Amos Peasley laid a Concern before this Meetg. of Visiting Friends and others as way opens in the Compass of Falmouth and Vassalborough Quarterly Meetings. — Joseph Philbrick and Jona. Beede are appointed to advise with him on the Subject and report. The Committee in case of Caleb Page's request, for his son (a minor) are Continued

---

1st Mo 1815 The representatives all present except Amos Peasley, the reasons given for his absence are accepted. The Committee appd. to Visit Wm. Rogers report that they have had an Opportunity with him on that account to a good degree of Satisfaction and find nothing to hinder his request being granted after deliberation the Meeting unites and receives him accordingly, John Brown is appointed to give him the needful information. — Those appd. report that they attended the marriage of ------

Recd. Wm. Rogers

1 Mo
1815

(60)

Hiram Neal - and Elizabeth Jones it was conducted orderly. Joseph Philbrick informs, he has made a return of Robert Foletch's Certificate. -- Those appointed to make inspection Concerning Caleb Pages request, report for his son report, that they think it would be best to except his request, with which the Meeting Unites and receives him a Member -- Those appointed to visit Benj.a Green on account of his requesting to be received a Member, report that they think him sincere in his request and they think it best to grant ~~his~~ the same ~~request~~, with which the Meeting Unites Those appointed to deliberate with Amos Peaslee on account of his religious Visit report that after duly Considering, they unite therewith and the Meeting gives him a Certificate of approbation which is read and signed by the Clerk -- This Meeting Concludes to raise $150, for the support of the Poor which is proportioned to the several Preparative Meetings, as follows. to Seabrook, $ 56..67 Amesbury $ 50, 83 Epping $ 17..50 Pittsfield $ 25..00.. -

Recd Benj.a Green

Recd Caleb Pages Son

Subscription $ 150.

Moses Moody request a Certificate from this to Salem Monthly Meeting.. Which the Meeting grants and is as follows --- Moses Moody having removed from us to reside at Salem, these may Certify that he is a Member of this Meeting of an Orderly life and Conversation and has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears, as such we recommend him to your Christian Care and oversight, Given forth by Seabrook Monthly Meeting held the 15th of 12mo 1814 by --- -- Joseph Philbrick, Clk

Moses Moodys Certificate

2d Mo 1816 Representatives present John Brown and David Dow report their service performd

Complaint against Abrm Dow

Seabrook Preparative informs that they have Labourd with Abram Dow for the frequent use of Spiritous Liquors and in several Instances to Intoxication attending places of Public resort without proper business giving way to Passion and using bad Language appointed to Labour with him for a reformation Jona Bedee Olney Thompson and Paul Adams, and report thereon The Meeting appointed Enos Peaslee to the station of an overseer ~~Elder~~ for One Year This Meeting being Informd that there are Circumstances respecting Esther Sloag Case that require Inspection and Care Appointed for that service Olney Thompson Benja Folsom & Eli Bedee and report their service David Dow laid before this Meeting a prospect he had of Accompanying Amos Peaslee on a Religious Visit to the Eastward with which the Meeting Unites he being a Mee~~ting~~mber in Unity The Clerk is directed to Furnish him with a copy of This Minute, This Meeting appoints Benja Folsom Eli Bedee Philip Jones Olney Thompson, John Peaslee Benja Dow, Joseph Philbrick to take under Consideration and make out an Equality of Subscribtions, The Business Closd

---

3d Mo Representatives from the several preparative Meeting present The Committee in the Case of Abram Dow are Continued The Committee to Inspect Into Esther Sloags Case report that they found that she had been Disorderly in some of her Conduct and Imprudint in making use of her Property but at present things appere more favourably, the Subject is Carried to the women Seabrook preparative Meeting presented a Complaint against Winthrop Dow which is as Follows Viz. Winthrop Dow has for some time past neglected the attendance of our Meetings and he has attended the Military parade as waiter to one of the officers, has allowed and joined with the Viol and dance at his own house has placed his out of Society to be educated according to the Custom of the times has been concerned in selling the shares of privateersmen and has joined the Free Mason Society for all which he has been laboured with —

W Dows int Complta

3 Mo

appointed to Labour with him on account
of his Deviations Moses Bedee John Whittier
& Ezekial Jones and report thereon
Cont J Brown Pittsfield Preparative Meetg presented a Complaint
against John Brown which is as follows
We have laboured with John Brown for neglecting
the attendance of our religious Meetings for several
years past and for accusing Friend with Fraud
and refusing to take any Measures of Inspection
for Settlement The subject is Continued to our
next Meetg.

---

4 mo The Repr.s Present Except only Thampson
Reced answers to the Queries from the Several Prep.a
meetgs from which General answers ware Compsd
for Q.r meetg
The Comite in the Case of A Dow Enform that they
have attended to their apt they are Contd
The women having taken up the Subject Respctg
Ester haag they Request the assistance of the men
the former Comite Being Dismsd the metg aponts
for that Purpose thomas folsom John whitcher and
Ezekiel Jones
The Comt apd to Visit W Dow are Contd
The Subject Concerng J Browns Complaint Being Before
the meetg thomas Folsom and J Philbrick are
apd to Labour further with him for a Reformation
and Report
The Clarck is apd to Prepare an acount to the
Qr meetg Nesst and atech the answers to the Qurs
and the Reprs there to who are B Dow Paul Adams
and Eze Jones ~~[illegible]~~
Joseph Peaslee Requests the advise of Friends
Respecting selling his farm apd for that Purpose
J Philbrick B Dow Eli Bedee
The meetg Directs the Clk to Pay our Propn of yearly
meet Stock Being 7 Dolrs – the Bisness Closed

5 mo The Representatives present The Committee in
the Case of Abram Dow and Winthrop are Continued
Appointment of Overseers Also in the Case of Esther Hoag and John Brown
Amsbury preparative Informs that Eliphalet
Branton and Wm Gray request the Care of Friends
Appointed to Inspect into their motives and the
Sincerity of their request Joseph Philbrick Eli Bedee
Benja Folsom and report thereon
Pittsfield Preparative Meetg nominates Olney Thompson
& Simon Green to the Station of Overseers for one year
With which the Meetg unites and appoint them for that
Service The Committee in Case of Jos Peaslee Continued

6 mo. Monthly Meetg at Seabrook the 15th of 6th mo 1815
The representatives from the several preparative Meetgs
all present. The Committee in case of Abram Dow is
continued their service not being fully accomplished
The Committee appointed to Visit Winthrop Dow is continued
The Committee appointed to join the women in case of
Esther Hoag is continued. The Committee appointed to
labour with John Brown Jr Report as follows. According
to Appointment we have laboured with John Brown Jr
for misconduct set forth in complaint, He appears conscious
Report he is right and shut up against the advice of his
Friends, and no encouragement of a reformation
appeared to us or of his Condemning his conduct. 5th mo
1815. Joseph Philbrick on behalf of the Committee ---
Denial of John Brown Jr. -- After deliberation the Meetg. Concludes to proceed and
disown his right of membership with us untill he shall
reform and condemn his misconduct. - The Committee
appointed to Visit Elizabeth Brinton and Wm Gray are
Continued their service not being fully performed
Joseph Philbrick, proposes a visit Eastward - Joseph Philbrick laid before this Meeting a prospect
he had of attending Falmouth and Scarborough Quarterly
Meetings at their next sitting and such other Meetgs
and places among Friends and others as truth opens
the way
which is continued under consideration to our next
meeting & Jona Peach Benja Folsom and Ezekiel Jones
are appointed to advise with him on that account
and report to our next meeting. The business being gone
through we conclude to meet at Amesbury at the appointed time. ---

7 mo. monthly meeting at Amesbury the 20th of 7th mo 1815.
The representatives from the several Preparative Meetings
all present. The Committee in case of Abram Dow
Denial of A. Dow Report ~~as follow~~ that Agreeably to appointment they laboured
with him several times But no encouragement of a reformation
appears. After deliberation the meeting proceeds to a denial
of his his right of membership. and James Purinton is
appointed to give him the information

1815
7th Mo.

The Committee in case of Winthrop Dow is continued for
further service. Those appointed to join the women in case
of Esther Hoag are continued. The Committee in case of
Eliphalet Brinton and Wm Gray is continued they
informing they have attended thereto but not so fully
as to report. The Committee to confer with Joseph Philbrick
report by a minute of approbation prepared which is
continued for some amendment. Amos Peaslee returned
his certificate granted 1st mo 1815 with information of be-
ing well satisfied with his visit which is acceptable to this
Meeting

Amos Peaslee's Certificate Returned.-

8th Mo

Monthly Meeting at Seabrook the 17 of 8th Mo. 1815
The representatives from the several preparative Meetings
are all present except Saml Rogers, the reasons given
for his absence are accepted. The Queries were read
with the required answers; James Purinton inform
that he performed the service for which he was appoi
nted last Month. The Committee in case of Winthrop
Dow is Continued. Their service not being fully performed
Report, which is referred to the women for conclusi The in case of Esther Hoag
on. The Committee in case of Eliphalet Brinton
and Wm Gray is continued. The minute of
approbation prepared Joseph Philbrick to travel
eastward being read is accepted and signed by
the assistant Clerk. Wm Buck laid before this meeting
a prospect he had of accompanying Joseph Philbrick
on his intended visit Eastward with which the
Meeting unites he being a Member in unity with
us, the Assistant Clerk is directed to furnish him
with a copy of this minute and sign it on behalf
of the Meeting. Joseph Philbrick Abram Morrison
and Ezekiel Jones are appointed to attend the
Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Salem
The business being gone through we conclude
to meet at Amesbury at the appointed time

9th mo Monthly Meeting at Amesbury the 21 of 9th mo 1815-
The representatives from the several Preparative
Meetings all present- The committee on Case of Winthrop Dow is continued
The Case of Wm Gray and Eliphalet Brainton is continued
The friend appointed to inform Abraham Dow of his denial
reports that he performed the same, The representatives
appd to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform they attended
Estes Newhall and Miriam Philbrick appeared in this
Meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other
in marriage, Who are referred to our next Monthly Meeting
for an answer. Pittsfield Preparative meeting request that
they may have a greater share of the Monthly Meeting for
the future than has heretofore been, and Ezekiel Jones Paul
Adams Amos Peasley Benjamin Folsom James Purinton
Eld Bede Richard Gove and Moses Dow are appointed to
take the Matter into consideration, and likewise the time of
holding some of our Monly Meetgs and report. It is concluded
that our next monthly Meetg at Epping be held on 2d day
previous to the usual time to accommodate the new arrangement of the Qr Meetg. The women informing that Elizabeth
Allen requests a Certificate to Salem Monthly Meetg, and Requests us
to make enquiry respecting her outward affairs. Ezekiel Jones
and Moses Whittier are appointed for that service and report
The business being gone through we conclude —

10th mo Monthly Meeting at Epping the 16 of 10 mo 1815-
The representatives from the several Preparative Meetings,
are all Present- The were read in this Meeting with the
requisite Answers ~~[illegible]~~ the Clerk is directed to prepare
a Summary for the Qr Meetg- The Committee in case of
Winthrop Dow report as follows. Viz Agreeably to appointment we have Visited Winthrop Dow for misconduct set
forth in the Complaint against him, he does not appear in
a situation to condemn said Misconduct except a small
point, which we submit to the Meetg. Ezekiel Jones
Moses Bede John Whittier. After deliberation the Meeting
proceeds to deny his right of Membership with us, and
~~[illegible]~~ the denial

Denial of Winthrop Dow

The case of Eliphalet Brainton is continued under the care of
of the Committee. After deliberation the Meeting Concludes

Wm Gray Recd. to receive Wm Gray into membership with us the Committee reporting in favour of the same and the women concurring therewith, John Brown is appointed to give him the needful information. This meeting approves of the proceeding of Eli Newhall in marriage with Miriam Philbrick; he producing a Certificate from Salem Monthly Meeting certifying his clearness of marriage engagements, and James Purinton and Benjn Dow are appointed to have the oversight of their marriage and report to our next Meeting. The Committee in care of holding our monthly Meeting is continued. The case of Elizabeth Allen is continued under the care of the Committee. Philip Jones Eli Beede and Amos Peaslee are appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting next to be held at Weare — — —
The business being gone through we conclude to meet &c —

11th mo Monthly Meeting held at Amesbury the 16 of 11 mo. 1815-
The representatives from the several preparative meetings all present except John Peaslee the reasons given for his absence is accepted. The time for which the Clerks were appointed being expired Eli Beede is appointed Clerk and John Philbrick Assistant for one Year. The women inform that they have concluded to deny Esther Hoag her right of membership with which this meeting unites. John Brown informs that he performed the service for which he was appointed. Those appointed to attend the marriage of Eli Newhall and Miriam Philbrick report that it was conducted orderly. The matter respecting Eliphalet Brainton is continued. The Committee in care of Elizabeth Allen report that her affairs appear to be in a settled condition. The Committee in care of the alteration of the monthly Meeting is continued. Elizabeth Allen requests a Certificate for her Son Edward (a minor) to Salem Monthly Meeting and John Whittier is appointed to prepare the same and have it to our next Meeting
of James Purinton according to appointment presented a testimony against Jeff Dow
The business being gone through we conclude
which is as the [illegible]

12th mo. Monthly Meeting at Seabrook the 21 of 12th mo. 1815.
Eliphalet Brainton Recd. The representatives from the several Preparative Meetings all present. The Committee in care of Eliphalet Brainton report in favour of his acceptance, after deliberation the meeting concludes to receive him into membership with us. Agreeably to his request, The women concurring therewith

12 mo

And Caleb Page is appointed to give him the needful information. John Dow is appointed to inform Winthrop Dow of his denial and right of appeal, and report. The Committee in Case of the alteration of the monthly Meeting report as follows. That it be held at Epping in the first and Seventh months at Pittsfield in the Second & Tenth mo, at Seabrook in the 4th 6th 8th & 12 Months at Amesbury in the 3d 5th 9th & 11th months - that in the 10th mo. to be held on 2d day previous to the quarterly Meeting - - - - those in the 1st & 8th months to be held the 2d - 5th days and the others on the 3d 5th days of the Months with which this meeting unites. John Whittier is continued for the service on which he was appointed to our next next meeting being informed that it is necessary that a enquiry be made respecting a Donation which belongs to Amesbury week day meeting Whereupon we appoint Joseph Philbrick Benja Dow Ezekiel Jones, Paul Adams & Stephen Chase to take the necessary care and report. - The business being gone through we conclude. - - - - - -

Alteration. of the mo meetg

1816. 1st mo

Monthly Meeting at Epping the 12th of 1st mo 1816 - The represents from the several Preparative meetings all present except Jona Beede. the reasons given for his absence are accepted This meeting is informed that Caleb Page has performed the service for which he was appointed. Received a report from John Dow that he has informed Winthrop Dow of his denial and right of appeal. Also that Winthrop Dow requests a copy of his denial and Eli Beede is appointed to draw the same & present it to this meeting. Jno. Whittier informs that he has performed the service for which he was appointed. The comee in case of the Donation at Amesbury are continued. Amesbury Preparative meeting informs that they propose Jno Whittier & Ezekiel Jones for Overseers. with which this meeting unites and appoints them to that Service for one Year - - Amos Peaslee laid before this meeting a prospect he has of Visiting friends on a religious account in Rhodeisland Smithfield and Sandwich Quarterly meetings - after deliberation this meeting unites therewith - and leaves him at liberty to pursue his prospect as truth may open the way and the Clerk is directed to furnish him with a Copy of this minute Sen the ~~Women~~ uniting therewith he being a minister in unity with

Amos Peaslee Travels.

1816
1st mo

The Select Meeting proposes David Dow to the station of an Elder, This meeting and the Women uniting therewith appoint him to that station. The select meeting also nominate Ruth Jones & Abigail Folsom to the station of Elders with which this meeting unites and appoints them to that station, the women concurring therewith. ——

The Queries have been read with the requisite answers from the several preparative meetings from which a general answer is prepared for the quarterly meeting and appoint for representatives thereto Jos. Philbrick Benj^n Dow & Olney Thomson. The Clerk is directed to make the necessary extracts for the quarterly meeting. Olney Thompson laid before this meeting a prospect he had of accompanying Amos Peaslee on his religious visit which meets the approbation of this meeting he being a member in good esteem with us and the Clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute and sign it on behalf of this meeting. The business being accomplished we conclude. Amesbury paid 6 25/100 Dolls towards the proper

2d mo Monthly Meeting at Pittsfield the 15th of 2d mo 1816 – The representatives all present Eli Buder is continued to perform the service for which he was appointed John Whittier is likewise continued, The committee in case of the donation at Amesbury is continued, Seabrook preparative meeting informs that James Purinton has a Prospect of selling his property and removing and requests the advice of this meeting, After deliberation this meeting appoints David Dow Eli Buder Jos. Philbrick and Stephen Gove to take the matter into consideration and report. —

Pittsfield preparative meeting inform that they have paid for the support of M Morgan out of the collection 1814 — 5 35/100 Dolls — The business being gone through we conclude

3d mo Monthly Meeting at Amesbury the 21st of 3d mo 1816 The representatives all present. – Eli Buder not having performed the service for which he was appointed is continued John Whittier according to appointment presented a certificate in favour of Edward Allen (a minor) to Salem Monthly Meeting certifying his right of membership was read accepted and signed by the clerk. The committee in case of James Purinton report in favour of his selling which this meeting approves. The committee in case of the donation at Amesbury is continued. Our friend Jos. Philbrick returned his certificate granted him return of J Philbrick's Certificate.-- in the 8th mo last with endorsments from Vassalborough and Falmouth Quarterly meetings expressive of their unity with his labours which were read to satisfaction. Abner Hill and Moses Beede requests Friends advice respecting removing & Jos. Philbrick Enos Peaslee and Ezekiel Jones are appointed to take the matter into consideration and advise as way opens and report There being no overseers of the Poor under appointment for which service this Meeting appoints Jos. Philbrick Stephen Green Saml Chellis Eli Beede John Whittier Jno. Brown and Isaiah Green for one year with directions to see that all back accounts are settled and to deal with delinquent members as way opens and report. John Philbrick is appointed treasurer of this meeting for one year— the business being gone through we conclude

---

4th mo Monthly Meeting at Seabrook the 18th of 4th mo 1816 The representatives all present. except Enos Peaslee— Eli Beede is continued for the service for which he was appointed. The committee in case of the Donation at Amesbury not being ready to report is continued The committee in case of Moses Beede inform that they think it best for him to make sale of his property with which this meeting unites and continues them for further service. Eli Beede informs that he

Rachel Barnard has furnished Winthrop Dow with a copy of his denial according to appointment. Our friend Rachel Barnard attended this meeting with a certificate from Nantucket Monthly Meeting dated 11 mo 15th 1815. whose company and Gospel labours have been acceptable and edifying to us— accompanied with Elizabeth Pennock by and Caleb Swayne with minutes from Londongrove Monthly Meeting whose company has been acceptable.-- This meeting conclude

Subscription $250— to raise 250. Dollars which is apportioned to the several Preparative meetings as follows— —

To Seabrook. 83. Dolls 33cts to Amesbury 83.$\frac{33}{100}$ Dolls
To Epping 27. Dolls 78. Cts. to Pittsfield 55 Dolls 56 cts —
the business being gone through we conclude —

5th mo 1816 Monthly meeting at Amesbury the 16th of 5th mo 1816 The representatives all present.— The queries have been read in this meeting with the requisite answers from the several Preparative meetings from which a Compilation is prepared for the quarterly meeting

The reasons given by Amos Peaslee for his not attending our last Monthly Meeting were accepted. Eli Beede informs that according to appointment he has furnished Winthrop Dow with a Copy of his denial. The committee in case of the Donation at Amesbury is Continued, The Committee in case of Moses Beede is continued for further service The Clerk is directed to make the necessary extracts for the quarterly meeting and sign the same on behalf of this meeting. Pittsfield Preparative Meeting having nominated Olney Thompson and Solomon Hanson as Overseers with which this meeting unites and appoints them to that service for One year. Pittsfield Preparative Meeting presented a complaint against Jeremiah Dow which is as follows

Jeremiah Dow a member of this meeting has for a long time neglected the attendance of our religious meetings and has married with one not of our Society also has been in the practice of playing with cards and has sued a member at Law without the advice of his frds for all which he has been laboured with without the desired effect (Simon Green Olney Thompson) whereupon we appoint Eli Beede and Thomas Folsom to labour with him and report, Amos Peaslee returned the copy of a minute granted him in the 1 mo last, accompanied with endorsements from Smithfield quarterly meeting and Uxbridge Swansey and Greenwich monthly meetings. Expressive of their satisfaction with his visit. Who also informed this meeting that the visit was to his own satisfaction. Also his companion Olney Thompson returned a minute granted him with endorsements from the above named meetings, expressive of their satisfaction with his company. Eli Beede Joseph Philbrick and John Whittier are appointed to attend the quarterly meeting next to be held at Salem

6 mo Monthly Meeting at Seabrook the 28th of 6th mo 1816. The representatives all present. The Committee in case of the Donation at Amesbury is continued. The Committee in case of Moses Beede is continued, the committee in case of Jeremiah Dow is continued for further service. This meeting is informed that those appointed attended the quarterly meeting. Pittsfield Preparative Meeting laid a proposition before this Meeting That their meeting and Gilmanton Preparative meeting constitute a separate monthly Meeting, having the concurrence of sd Gilmanton Preparative meeting which is left for consideration till our next meeting

7 Monthly at Amesbury 18th of 7th mo 1817
The representatives all present except Benj Dow, the reasons given for his absence accepted. The Committee in case of the donation at Amesbury is continued, The committee in case of Moses Beede, The committee in case of Jeremiah Dow

7th Mo Dow report that they have visited him and laboured for his misconduct as set forth in complaint and found no real satisfaction: After deliberation this meeting concludes to deny his right of Membership with us untill he shall return and condemn his misconduct to satisfaction and the Clerk is directed to give him the needful information. The subject from Pittsfield being before this meeting we appoint Joseph Philbrick Benj.a Folsom and Philip Jones to take the matter into consideration and report to this meeting their judgment thereon

Denial of J. Dow

8th Mo Monthly meeting at Seabrook the 8th of 8th mo 1816. The representatives from the Prep.e Meetgs all present, The queries have been read in this Meeting with the requisite answers from which a compilation is prepared for the Quarterly Meeting: The Committee in case of Moses Beede report that they have attended thereto as far as it appeared to them to be useful which this meeting accepts, and they are dismiss'd Eli Beede informs that he has performed the service for which he was appointed. The Committee in case of the request of Pittsfield is continued. This Meeting unites with the women in receiving Sukey Peaslee as a member with us Certificates of removal in favour of James Purinton and his sons John Jonathan and Nathan were read, approved and directed to be signed by the Clerk. Winthrop Dow appeals from the judgment of this meeting to the Quarterly Meeting - Appointed to act on the appeal in behalf of this meeting Benj.a Folsom & Eli Beede, and the Clerk is directed to furnish them with a copy of the minutes relative to the case. Seabrook Preparative Meeting informs that Samuel Hawks has for some time absented himself from our meetings and has married a woman not of our Society. Whereupon we appoint Joseph Philbrick and Benjamin Dow to labour with him as way opens and report. This meeting being informed that there is a difficulty between Eli Beede and Abner Hill Appoints Benj.a Dow and Stephen Green to make inspection as way opens and labour and report. - Joseph Philbrick Benj.a Dow and Amos Peaslee are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next to be held at Lynn. The Clerk is directed to make the necessary extracts for the Quarterly Meeting

Certificates of removal for J Purinton & Sons

9th mo Monthly Meeting at Amesbury the 19th of 9th mo 1816 The representatives all present. The committee in case of the donation at Amesbury is continued. The Committee in case of the request of Pittsfield is continued The committee in case of the appeal of Winthrop Dow report that they have attended thereto. The committee in case of Samuel Hawks are continued. The committee in of a difficulty between Eli Beede and Abner Hill is continued James Squires and Peace Purinton appeared in this meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage whereupon we appoint Philip Jones to inspect into his clearness

10th mo Monthly Meeting at ~~Pittsfield~~ the 14th of 10th mo 1816 The representatives all present The queries have been read ~~in~~ this meeting with the requisite answers from the several preparation meetings from which a Compilation is prepared for the Quarterly Meeting. The Committee in case of the donation at Amesbury is continued. The committee in case of the request of Pittsfield is continued for further service The Committee in case of Samuel Hawks is continued. The committee in case of Eli Beede and Abner Hill is continued. The friend appointed to inspect into the clearness of James Squires, informs that he finds nothing to hinder his proceeding in marriage according to the good order used amongst us. whereupon we appoint Ezekiel Jones and Joseph Philbrick to have the oversight thereof Thomas Huntingdon and Anna Johnson 3d appeared in meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage, He producing a certificate from Weare monthly meeting certifying his clearness of marriage engagements and consent of Parents, The clerk is directed to make the necessary extracts for the Quarterly Meeting. Joseph Philbrick and David Dow are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next to be he held at Weare

11th mo Monthly Meeting at Amesbury the 21st of ~~11th mo 1816 the~~ representations all present. The Committee in case of the donation at Amesbury, inform that they have attended thereto, but not so as to make a final report: who are continued, The Committee in case of the request of Pittsfield is continued. The Committee in case of Samuel Hawks report that he has been visited, but is not disposed to make Friends satisfaction. After deliberation this meeting proceeds to manifest their disunity with his misconduct by denying his right of membership with us untill he returns and condemns the same to satisfaction and John Philbrick is appointed to inform him thereof. The committee Abner Hill an Eli Beede is continued and Jos. Philbrick is appointed to join them in the service

Denial of Saml Hawks

11th mo Those appointed report that they attended the marriage of James Squires and it was conducted orderly. Thomas Huntingdon is left at liberty to accomplish marriage with Anna Johnson according to the good order of Friends as nothing appears to hinder. Whereupon we appoint Amos Peaslee and John Peaslee to have the oversight of their marriage. We have received an extract from the quarterly meeting relative to the appeal of Winthrop Dow informing that they had established the proceedings of this meeting in in denying him his right of membership. Seabrook Preparative meeting inform that Jonathan Purinton request a certificate of removal from this, to Salem monthly meeting and Jos. Philbrick is appointed to draw the same and present it to our next meeting Amesbury Preparative meeting inform that Oliver D Rogers requests the care of Friends. whereupon we appoint Ezekiel Jones and and Robert Brown to visit him and report. Amos Peaslee in a weighty manner laid before this meeting a Prospect ~~a~~ prospect which for a considerable time had rested on his mind of paying a religious visit to Friends and others, in some of middle Southern and Western States. whereupon we appoint Benjamin Folsom Joseph Philbrick and Ezekiel Jones to make inspection relative to the case and report to our next meeting

---

12th mo Monthly meeting at Seabrook the 19th of 12th mo. 1816 The representatives from the Preparative meetings all present. The time for which the clerks were appointed being expired Eli Beede and John Philbrick are reappointed for one year. The committee in care of the donation at Amesbury is continued.- John Philbrick informs that he has informed Saml Hawks of his denial according to appointment- The Committee in case of Eli Beede and Abner Hill is continued Those appointed report that attended the marriage of Thomas Huntingdon and it was conducted orderly Jos. Philbrick according to appointment presented a Certificate in favour of Jona Purinton which was read accepted and signed by the Clerk. The Committee in care of Oliver D. Rogers inform that they have attended thereto but think it best

To have it continued another month- ~~[illegible]~~ which this meeting unites. The Committee in case of Amos Peaslee inform that they have attended thereto, but not so fully as to make a final report, and are continued for further service — — Moses Beede request certificates of removal for himself and sons to Sandwich monthly meeting. Jos. Philbrick and Benja Dow are appointed to Prepare the same and make inspection as way opens, Eli Beede is appointed to make inspection and prepare a certificate for Wm Gray to Dover monthly meeting

~~Monthly Meeting held at Epping the 12 of 1 Mo 1816 The representatives from the preparative Meetings all present This Meeting is informed that Caleb Page has performed the service for which he was appointed John Dow informs that he has performed the service for which he was appointed - Winthrop Dow requests a copy of his denial and Eli Beede is appointed to furnish him with the same.~~

1st Mo 1817 Monthly meeting held at Epping the 9th of 1st mo 1817

The representatives for the several preparative meetings all present The queries have been read with the requisite answers from the several preparative meeting from which a compilation is prepared for the Quarterly meeting. The Committee in case of the donation given by Philip Rowel Deceased to Amesbury preparative meeting report that they have obtained security for the same & lodged said security in the hands of Ezekiel Jones as trustee which this meeting accepts & transfers said security to Amesbury Preparative meeting. Agreeably to the Will of the Doner. The Committee in Case of the request of Pittsfield is Continued. This meeting is informed that that John Philbrick has informed Samuel Hawks of his denial — The Committee in Case of Eli Beede & Abner Hill report as follows which is accepted! This meeting appoints Onley Thompson and David Dow to labor further with Abner Hill for a reformation and report.— The Committee in case of Oliver D. Rogers is Continued for further service.— The committee in Case of Amos Peaslee's Concern report, that they unite with him in his prospect & think it best to leave him at liberty to pursue ~~his prospect~~ the same This meeting uniting therewith; a Certificate was presented, read and directed to be signed by the Clerks.— The Committee in Case of Moses Beede & sons Certificates Continued Eli Beede according to appointment presented a Certificate in favor of William Gray to Dover monthly meeting which was read approved and signed by the Clerk —

Certificate in favor of Wm Gray

2d Mo 1817 Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Pittsfield the 20th of 2d Mo 1817 — The representatives all present except Ezekial Jones The committee in case of Abner Hill not having perform'd their service are continued — the committee in case of Oliver D Rogers not being ready to report are continued — The committee in case of the request of Pittsfield are continued No report from the committe in case of Moses Bedee & sons — The comittee in the case of the difficulty at Seabrook are continued The committe in case of Jacob Rowel Jr are continued — The complaint against Silas Rogers appearing by the report of the committe to be incorrect is directed to be returnd to Amesbury preparative Meeting for further consideration

---

3d Mo 20th 1817 Seabrook Monthly Meeting held Amesbury the 20 of 3d Mo 1817 — The representatives from the preparative Mg all present except from Pittsfield from which there is no account — The reason of Ezekial Jones absence at our last Mo Meeting is accepted The Committee in case of Abner Hill are continued The committe in case of O Rogers are continued for further services The Committee in case of Pittsfields request are continued and desired to report at the next Mo Meeting The committee appointed to make inspection and prepare if way opened a certificate for Moses Bedee and sons report

The right of membership of M Bedee sons that Moses's outward affairs are not so far settled as to admit of his having a certificate but presented one for his sons — The committees are continued for further services The committe in case of a difficulty of Seabrook Meeting are continued — The committee appointed to visit

Denial of Jacob Rawel. Jacob Rowel for his misconduct set forth in the complaint report that he justifies his conduct and has no expectation nor desire to stand a member whereupon this Meeting after deliberate consideration concludes to manifest their their disunity with his conduct by denying his right of Membership with us and Abraham Morrison is appointed to give him the needful information

4th Mo 1817 Seabrook Mo Meeting 4th Mo 17 1817

Representatives from the several preparative Meetings all present - The reasons given for the Omission of Pittsfield account last Mo is accepted - The committee in case of Abner Hill report which is as follows —

" We have visited Abner Hill and Eli Bedee on account of the difficulty between them ~~and~~ for and the several subjects of the complaint against him but did not appear to possess any real disposition of Mind to make friends satisfaction and but little or no sincerity which we submit to friends ------ David Dow Olny Thomson

after deliberate consideration this meeting concludes to defer the same till next Mo meeting

The committee in case of Oliver D Rogers are continued for further service The committee in case of the request of Pittsfield to be joind with Gilmanton as a Mo meeting are continued The committee in case of Moses Bedee are continued for further service - The committee in case of the difficulty in Seabrook Preparative Meeting is continued

Complaint against J Jones.

Pittsfield Preparative Meeting presented a complaint against Jona Jones which is as follows

"Whereas Jona Jones has neglected the attendance of our Meetings & has been in the habit of using Spirituous Liquors to excess and of attending places of publick resort and has inlisted into the Militia for all which he has been laboured with without giving any satisfaction

Solomon Hanson
Olny Thomson

Pittsfield 4th Mo 9 1817

which is continued to our next Mo Meeting for further consideration - Receivd a minute of removal from Dover Monthly Meeting in favour of John L Plummer certifying his right of Membership which this Meeting accepts

Arnold Thomson and Phebe A Philbrick appeard in this Meeting and declared their intention of taking each other in Marriage whereupon we appoint John Peaslee to inspect into his clearness and report to our next Meeting - Recd a bill from John Brown for the support of Molly Sawyer to the Amount of $ 28--26 for more than a year past —

5th mo 1817 Seabrook Mo Mg held at Amesbury the 15 of 5th mo 1817 The representatives all present - The queries have been read with the answers to the queries from which a compilation is prepared for the Qr Meeting The subject respecting Abner Hill being before this Meeting after deliberate consideration we conclude to manifest our disunity with his conduct by denying his right of membership with us until he returns and condemns the same to the satisfaction of friends and Thomas Folsom is appointed to give him the needful information

Denial of Abner Hill

The committee in case Oliver D Riggers are continued their service not being perform'd The committee in case of the request of Petts field is continued The committee in case of Moses Bedees requesting a certificate of removal presented a few lines to Sandwich Mo Meeting which this Meeting accepts and the assistant clerk is directed to sign the same on behalf of this meeting The committee in case of the difficulty at Seabrook report that they think it best that it should be settled by Arbitration with which this Meeting unites The subject respecting the complaint against Jon Jones is continued another Month Arnold Thomson is left at liberty to accomplish Marriage with Phebe A Philbrick according to the order of friends as nothing appears to hinder having consent of parents - David Dow and Jona Dow are appointed to have the oversight of their marriage and report to

Complaint against Moses Huntington

Amesbury Preparative meeting presented a complaint against Moses Huntington which is as follows Moses Huntington jr has married a woman not belonging to our Society & has neglected the attendance of our Meetings & has attended to Military duty for which he has been laboured with

Ezekiel Jones John Whittier

Thereupon we appoint Abraham Morrison and Philip Jones to visit him and labour with him as way opens and report Abraham Morrison informs that he has inform'd Jacob Browne of his denial according to appointment John Browns Bill is continued to our next Mo Mg Appointed to attend the Qr meeting Phillip Jones the business being clos'd we conclude to meet at Seabrook at the appointed time

6th Mo Seabrook Mo Meeting held the 19 of 6th Mo 1817
1817 The representatives all present - Thomas Folsom informs
that he has inform'd Abner Still of his denial and right
of appeal according to appointment who requests a copy of
his denial and the clerk is directed furnish him with the
Same - The committee in case of Oliver D Nagers not being
The request of Pittsfield granted ~~ ready to report are continued - The committee in case
of the request of Pittsfield report that they think
it would be best to grant them their request with
which this Meeting unites - and concludes to lay the
matter before our next Qr Mg for approbation the wo-
men uniting therewith - a complaint presented by
Pittsfield against Jonn Jones being before this Meeting
~~which is as follows~~ whereupon we appoint Saml Peaslee
and David Dow to visit him and labour with him
as way may open and report - David Dow & Jonathan
Dow inform that according to appointment they attend-
ed the Marriage of Arnold Thomson and Phebe Philbrick
which was conducted orderly The committee in case of Moses
Huntington is continued their service not being perform'd
Those appointed to attend the Qr Meeting inform that they
attended Edward Gove request a certificate to Berwick Mo
meeting to accomplish Marriage with Elizabeth Morril and
Joseph Philbrick is appointed to inspect into his clearness
and draw the same and present to our next Mo Mg -
Pittsfield Preparative Meeting appoints Soloman Hanson
and Jonathan Dow as overseers with which this Meeting
unites and they are appointed to that service for one year
There being no overseers for the poor under appointment this
meeting concludes to appoint two in each preparative Mg
viz Abraham Dow Stephen Chase Philip Jones John
Whittier Eli Bedee Thomas Folsom Saml Peaslee & Jno Sawyer
who are directed to call upon the delinquent Members
in each meeting and collect the arrearages of the several
persons - The business being clos'd we conclude to
Meet again at the appointed time

7th Mo Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Epping 17 of 7 Mo 1817
1817 The representatives all present - Benjamin Fry has
attended this Meeting with a minute of approbation

from Sandwich Mo Meeting whose company and services
hath been acceptable to us and th Eli Bedee not having per
form'd the service for which he was appointed is continued
The committee in case of Jones report as follows -
We have visited Jon^a Jones according to appointment &
he does not appear disposed to give friends any satisfaction
or to be retain'd in society - David Dow
Sam^l Peaslee

Which is defer'd to our next Mo Meeting - The committee in
case of Moses Huntington not being ready to report are continu
ed A Certificate in favour of Edward Gove has been pre
sented approv'd and sign'd by the Clerk - ~~Pittsfiel~~ Amesbury Preparative
inform that they have appointed Ezekiel Jones and Sam^l
Challice to the station of overseers with which this M^g
unites and appoints them to that Service for one year
This Meeting being inform'd that the circumstances of
Paul Thurloe require the care of this Meeting we appoint
Philip Jones Ezekiel Jones and Joseph Philbrick to visit
him and advise with him and assist him as way opens

Seabrook Mo M^g the 14 of 8^th M^o 1817 The represent
atives all present. The Queries have been read in this
Meeting with the required answers from which a compilation
is prepar'd for the Qr Meeting Eli Bedee informs that he has furnish
ed Benj^n Fry with a copy of Minute according to appointment
likewise that he has furnished Abner Hill with a copy of his de
nial The subject of Jon^n Jones being being before us after de
liberate consideration this Meeting concludes to manifest their
disunity with him & conduct by denying his right of membership
with us until he returns and condemns the same to the satisfac
tion of friends The women uniting therewith and David Dow
is appointed to give him the needful information The committee
in case of Paul Thurloe is continued for further service The com
mittee in case of Moses Huntington is continued The committee
in case of Oliver D Rogers is continued for further service A con
cern being before this meeting respecting Newbury Mid week M^g
we appoint Ezekiel Jones Joseph Philbrick and Benjamin Folsom
and report Joseph Philbrick and B Folsom are appointed to
attend the Qr Meeting next to be held at Lynn The Clerk is
directed to make the necessary extract for the Qr Meeting & sign it on
behalf of the meeting

Jonathan Jones Denial

/80/

Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Amesbury 18 of 9th Mo 1817

Moses Huntingtons Denial

The representatives all present David Dow informs that he has perform'd the service for which he was appointed The committe in case of Moses Huntington report that they have visited him and that he manifests no disposition of amendment After deliberation this Meeting concludes to manifest their disunity with his conduct by denying his right of membership untill he returns and condemns the same to friends satisfaction and Saml Challice is appointed to give him the needful information - The committe in case of Oliver D Rogers report

Oliver D Rogers receiv'd

that they have visited him and think he is in a good degree sincere - after deliberation this meetg accepts the report and receives him a member & Robert Brown is appointed to inform him thereof The committee in case of Paul Thurloe is continued The committe in case of Newbury Mid-week Meeting report that they have attended thereto but a continued for further service

Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Pittsfield the 15 of 10th Mo 1817

complaint against Abner Jones

The representatives all present - Saml Challice is continued in his appointment - Robert Brown is also continued The committee appointed to advise with Paul Thurloe is continued The committee appointed to visit Newbury Meeting is continued for further service - Pittsfield Preparative Meeting presented a complaint against Abner Jones which is as follows To Seabrook Monthly mee this may inform that Abner Jones a member of this meeting has for some time past neglected the attendance of our meetings, gone out in dress and address, for which he has been labord with from time to time; he alse hath of late in a clandistine manner fled to some distant parts unknown to us taking his effects with him leaving debts and business unsettled to the reproach of the cause of ~~the~~ truth which we submit to the Mon. meeting. Solomon Hanson and [illegible] Dow After due consideration this meeting concludes to give forth a testimony of denial against him and Benjamin Folsom is appointed to draw the same and present it to our next Meeting Joseph Philbrick Phillip Jones & Olney Thomson are appointed to attend the Qr Meeting to be held at Weare the 16 ins The Clk is directed to prepare the necessary extracts for the Qr Meeting and sign it on behalf of the Meeting - The business being closd we conclude - -

11 mo 1817

The representatives present Saml Challice informs that he has perform'd the service for which he was appointed Robert Brown informs that agreeable to appointment he has informd Oliver D Rogers of his acceptance into membership with us The

11 mo 1817 committee in case of Paul Thurloe are continued and requested to report The committee appointed to visit Newbury meeting are continued Benjamin Folsom is continued to draw a testimony of denial against Abner Jones according to appointment Those appointed to attend the Qr Mg inform that they attended James Squires requests a certificate of removal to Dover Mo Meeting and Ezekial Jones is appointed to draw the same and present it to our next Mg The certificate of removal to Sandwich Mo Meeting granted Moses Beede in 5th Mo last is return'd to this Mg not being receiv'd as such by them -- We conclude

12th mo 1817 The representatives all present The time for which the Clerks was were appointed being expir'd Eli Beede and John Philbrick are appointed for the day The committee to visit Newbury meeting report that their week day meeting be held at Robert Browns with which the meeting unites and appoints it accordingly— Benja Folsom is continued to draw a testimony of denial against Abner Jones— Ezekiel Jones presented a Certificate of removal in favor of James Squires to Dover Monthly meet which was read approved and signed by the Clerk— The matter respecting Moses Beedes Certificate is continued This meeting is informed that Daniel Osgood has removed from this to Danby monthly Meeting State of Newyork and John Philbrick is appointed to Draw ~~an~~ a Certificate for him and the Clerk is directed to sign the same on behalf of the meeting Nathaniel P. Hoag and Issabelle Morrison appeard in this meeting and declard their intentions of taking each other in Marriage he producing a Certificate of clearness from Danby monthly meet State of Vermont certifying his clearness of marriage engagements and having consent of parents theirin— Epping preparative meet requests this meeting to take into consideration the subject— respecting the conduct of Judith Conner—whereupon we appoint Philip Jones Benja Dow Eli Beede and Moses Dow to make proper inspection and report their judgement thereon also to advise with Weare on the subject— the business being finished at this time we conclude to meet at Epping the 2d 5th day in next month if permitted— Eli Beede Clerk

1st month
1818

the Representatives all present there being no Clerk Eli Beede
and Ezekiel Jones are appointed for the day the Queries were read
with the requird Answers from the preparative meetings from
which a sumary is directed to be prepard for the Quarterly
meeting Ezekiel Jones and Benja Folsom are appointed to at
asist the Clerk in preparing the account for the Quarterly
meeting and the Clerk is directed to sign the same on behalf
of the meeting. Benj- Folsom according to appointment pre-
sented a testimony of denial against Aner Jones which was
read approved and signed by the Clerk and David Dow
is appointed to read the same at the close of a meeting
at Pittsfield. The subject respecting Moses Beedes Certificate
being before the meeting Jonathan Dow Olney Thompson
and Ezekiel Jones are appointed to take the matter in
to consideration and make inspection and report their
sense thereon. Nathaniel P Hoag and Isabella
Morison are left at liberty to proceed in marriage
according to good order and Abraham Dow & Edward Gove
are appointed to have the oversight thereof and report
The committee in case of Judith Conner are continued. the
Minuts in favor of Amos Peaslee refered from our last meetg
have been read to satisfaction appointed to attend the
Quarterly meeting Ezekiel Jones Eli Beede and Philip
Jones. Amos Peasley laid before this meeting a prospect
of his removing to Newjersey whereupon we appoint
David Dow Ezekiel Jones Benja Folsom Jonathan Dow
and Eli Beede to take the subject under consider
ation and report as way opens. The business being
closed at this time to satis faction we conclude to
meet again at Pittsfield at the usual time if permitd

denial of Aner Jones

2d mo
1818
Thomas Jones attended this meeting

Seabrook mo meet held at ~~Amesbury~~ Pittsfield 19th of 2d mo
1818 the Representatives all present Except from
Seabrook from which there is no account there being
Clerk under appointment Eli Beede is appointed Clerk
for the day our Friend Thomas Jones acceptably attended
this meeting with a Copy of a Minute from Durham
monthly meeting

2d mo.th
1818

and the Clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this Minute. David Dow is contd the subject respecting Moses Beede being before the meeting after deliberation the comm is continued and desired to report to our next meeting in writing. no report from the com- appointed to attend Nathan P Hoags marriage. the comt in Case of Judith Conner contd. the com- in Case of Amos Peasles removal inform they have attended thereto but not so as to make a final report. the representatives inform they attended the last Quarter

the business being closed at this time we conclude to meet again at Amesbury at the appointed time if permitted

---

3d month
19th

At Amesbury the representatives from the preparative meetings all present there being no Clerk under appointment. Eli Beede is appointed to that service for one year David Dow informs he has performed the service of his appointment. Eli Beede informed this meeting he furnished Thomas Jones with a Copy of a Minute. Our beloved Friend Joseph Duglas attended this meeting to satisfaction on his return and the Clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this Minute Moses Dow also attended this meeting as companion to our said friend whose company was acceptable. the com- in Case of Moses Beede report as follows which after deliberation the mee accepts and appoints Benj- Folsom Enos Peasley and Joseph Philbrick to labor with him as way opens and report to this meetg. the friends appointed inform they attended Nathan P Hoags and Isabella Morrisons Marriage and that it was conducted orderly. the comt in case of Judith Conner is continued. the comt in Case of Amos Peasley is continued for further service. this meeting being informed that Hannah Peasley having concluded

Joseph Duglas attended this meetg

Nathan P Hoags marriage

3d month
1818

to remove without the advice of Friends after
deliberation this meeting concludes to appoint
Obry Thompson Ezekiel Jones Benja- Folsom
and Joseph Philbrick to advise and assist her
as way opens and to give such advice and as-
sistance as may appear necessary relative to the
Case and report ——

The business being closed at this time we conclud
to meet again at Seabrook at the usual time
if permitted

4th mo— Seabrook Monthly meeting 16th of 4th mo 1818
The representatives all present except from Pittsfie
from which there is no account. Eli Beede is clo
in the service of his appointment. no report from
the com- in Case of Moses Beede. the com- in
Case of Amos Pearley is contd. the com- in Case
Hannah Pearley are continued their service not
being fully performed. the commi- in Case of Judith
Conner is continued. Seabrook preparative meeting
presented a complaint against Ezekiel Green
which is as follows Whereas Ezekiel Green son of
Stephen Green hath gone out from ~~from~~ Friends
and manifested a general disregard to the principal
of Friends and married a woman not of our society
and being removed a considerable distance from
us and followeth the seafairing life and no con-
venient opportunity hath presented for seve-
ral years to Labor with him which we sub-
mit to the monthly meetg — whereupon we appoint
Joseph Philbrick and Philip Jones to take the
matter into consideration and report ——

complaint
against
E Greene

The business being closed at this time conclude to
meet again at Amesbury at the usual time if
permitted Amesbury preparative meeting paid
3d 75cts

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Amesbury 21st of 5th mo 1818

assistant Clerk nominated — The representatives all present there being no assistant
Clerk under appointment Edward Gove jr is appointed
to that service for one year. The Queries have been read
in this meeting with answers thereto from the preparative
=meetings. and the Clerk is directed to furnish the Qr.
=meet with a general answer and other necessary extracts
The Minutes of our last meeting not being present
the references therein contained are continued to our
Overseers in Seabrook pre=meet appointed — next meeting. Seabrook preparative meeting having
nominated Stephen Chase and Edward Gove jr
for overseers this meeting unites therewith and appoints
them to that Service for one year.

Amsbury preparative meeting presented a complaint
against Stephen Green jr which is referd to our next
meeting Received from Weare monthly meeting a Minute
in favor of Stephen Chase which is as follows viz
David Chase requests of this meeting a Minute to
Seabrook Monthly meeting for his son Stephen
a member of this meeting he being placed as an
apprentice within the limits of that Monthly
Meeting the Clerk is directed to furnish him
Minute in favor of Stephen Chase — with a Copy of this Minute
Extracted from the minutes of Weare Monthly
meet held 3d mo 23d 1815

by Enoch Breed Clerk

appointed to attend the Quarterly meet
Benj Folsom Joseph Philbrick & Samuel
Chelis. this meeting being informed that
Bitfield Sawyer Jacob Rowel Stephen Gove
Benjamin Dow and Levi Hoag have refused
to pay their respective proportions for the
support of the poor after deliberation the

5th mo 1818
meeting concludes to appoint Benja Folsom
Paul Adams & Ezekiel Jones to Labor with said
Friends and report. the overseers of the poor
inform that there is a demand against this meet
amounting to 120 Dolls after deliberation the meeting
overseers of the poor appointed
concludes to raise said sum apportioned to the
preparative meetings as follows viz - to Seabrook
40 - to Amsbury 40 - to Epping 13 - to Pitts
field 27 Dollars there being no overseers of the
Poor under appointment this meetg concludes
to appoint for that service for one year -
Samuel Rogers Stephen Gove jr Stephen
Chase Philip Jones John Whittier Thomas
Folsom Eli Beede and Edward Gove - the
business being Closed at this time we conclude
E, B Clerk

6th month 1818
Seabrook Monthly meeting the representatives all present
the Clerk informs he furnished the Qr-y meeting with
the necessary extracts the com - in Case of Moses Beede
is continued - the Committee in Case of Amos Peasley
is continued - and desired to report next meeting - - the
committee in Case of Hannah Peasley are dismist
their service being performed - the Committee in Case
of Judith Conner is contd - the Committee in Case
of Ezekiel Green presented a testimony of Denial
against him which was read approved and signed
by the Clerk and is as follows —— ——
Whereas Ezekiel Green son of Stephen Green hath
gone out from friends and manifested a general disregard
to the Principals of friends and married a woman
not of our society and being removed a considerable
distance from us and followeth the seafaring business
no convenient opportunity hath presented for ~~som~~
several years to labor with him — therefore after
due consideration of all Circumstances this meeting
Concludes to manifest their disapprobation of his
Conduct by denying his right of membership

6th mo
1818

denial of Ezekiel Green

with us until he returns and condemns ~~the~~ his deviations to the satisfaction of the monthly meeting — with which the weomen united —

the reasons given by Pittsfield preparative meet- for the non attendance of their representatives in the 4th mo accepted — the subject respecting Stephen Green jr. being before the meeting after delibration the meeting concludes to appoint Eli Beede and Joseph Philbrick to labor with him and report

the representatives inform they attended last Qr.

the Comm in Case of Jacob Rowel and is ctd and desird to repor next meeting — Pittsfield ~~pr~~

Pittsfield overseers appointed

preparative mee having proposed Solomon Hanson and Isaiah Green for overseers this meeting unites therewith and appoints them to that service for one year —

the business being Closed at this time we ~~cont~~ conclude to meet again at Epping at the usual time if permitted —

7th month
16th

Seabrook Monthly meeting held at Epping

the Representatives all present except Thomas Folsom and Johon Peasley the reason given for Thomas Folsoms absence accepted, the Com in Case of Moses Beede continued — the Committee in Case of Amos Peasleys ~~Certificate~~ prospect of removal report as follow;

Acording to appointment we have had several opportunities with Amos Peasley and upon weighty consideration their is some scruple in some of our minds respecting the subject originating in the clear openings of the truth we therefore think it would be well if he could relinquish the same — which is accepted and the Com are dismissed — after delibration the subject is continued to our next meeting for further consideration

the Com~~in~~ Case of Judith Conner continued — The Com in case of Stephen Green jr — report they have visited him; but that he does not appear to be in a disposition to make Friends satisfaction but rather to justify himself in his misconduct as setforth in complaint after delibration the meeting concludes to deny his right

7th mo

Minute in favour of Amos Peasley

of membership with us until he shall return and make satisfaction to this meeting — appointed to give him the needful information John Philbrick — The Committee in Case of Jacob Rowel and others continued — Our Friend Amos Peasley laid before this meetg a prospect he had of attending Pharisburgh Qr-meeting in the State of Vermont with a few particular meetings there away with which this meeting unites and leaves him at liberty to pursue his prospect as truth may open the way he being a Minister in unity with us and the Clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this Minute and sign the same on behalf of this meeting — Samuel B. Johnson and Elisabeth Jones appeared in this meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage he producing a Certificate of Clearness from Salem Monthly meeting — Enos Peasley requests the advice of the meeting respecting his outward circumstances whereupon we appoint Eli Beede Joseph Philbrick and John Folsom to advise and assist him as way opens and report to this meeting — Epping preparative meeting paid their proportion for the support of the poor —

The business being closed to satisfaction we conclude to meet again at Seabrook the 2d 5th day of the 8th mo if permitted

8th mo

8th Month 13th the representatives all present

The Committee in Case of Moses Beede contd - - - - - -

The subject respecting Amos Peasley being before the meeting after deliberation the Meeting leaves him at liberty to move as best wisdom may direct and Joseph Philbrick & Ezekiel Jones are appointed to prepare a Certificate for him if way opens - - - - - - - -

The Committee in Case of Judith Comee is continued

Joseph Philbrick has taken care to perform the service for which he was appointed — The Committee in Case of Jacob Rowel others inform they have attended to the service but are not ready to make a full report

The Clerk informs the meeting he furnished Amos Peasley with a copy of a Minute — There appearing nothing to hinder Samuel B. Johnson and Elizabeth Jones proceeding in marriage they are left at liberty to ~~[illegible]~~ accomplish the same according to good order and Eli Beede and Joh Folsom are appointed to have the oversight thereof and report —

8th month
1818

The Committee in Case of Enos Peasleys request is continued
The queries were read with the required answers and the Clerk is directed to prepare a summary for the Quarterly meeting with the needful extracts and sign the same on behalf of the Meeting— Pittsfield presented a request in favor of David Miller whereupon we appoint Eli Beede Thomas Folsom and Solomon Hanson to visit him and report their sense thereon— Stephen Chase of Pittsfield forwarded an acknowledgement to this Meeting which after deliberation is refered to the care of the Committee in Case of David Miller for their inspection and report— Caleb Page Eli Beede and Joseph Philbrick jr— are appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Lynn—
the business being closed at this time we conclude to meet at Amsbury at the usual time if permitted

David Millers request

Stephen Chases acknowledgement

9th mo— 17th met at Amsbury the representatives all present except Paul Adams—
The Committee in Case of Moses Beede is continued—
The Commit— in Case of Amos Peasleys Certificate Ctd
The Subject respecting Judith Comer being before the Meeting it is concluded to dismiss the same from our Minutes and the Committee in that case are also dismissed— The Com— in Case of Jacob Rowel and others is continued— the friends appointed to have the oversight of Saml Johnsons and Elizabeth Jones Marriage report the same conducted orderly— The Com— in Case of Enos Peasley inform they have attended to the service and think it would be well for him to dispose of his property with which the meeting unites and the Com— are contd for further Care— David Millers request Continued— the Committee think it will be well to accept Stephen Chases acknowledgement with which

9th month 1818

Stephen Chases acknowledgement accepted

The meeting unites and accepts it and Simon Green is appointed to give him the needful information the meeting is informed that the representatives attended the Quarter— Pittsfield preparative meet inform that John Gove requests a removal Certificate to Starkesborough monthly meeting— whereupon we appoint Simon Green and John Peasley to inspect into his outward circumstances & prepare a Certificate if way opens— Received an Epistle from our last Yearly Meeting which was read to satisfaction and is as follows—

Amos Peaslee returnd a Minute granted him in the 7th mo—last—

The business being Closed at this time in a degree of Condescension we conclude to meet again at Pittsfield on second day before the Quarter. in the 10th month next if permited— Eli Beede Clerk

---

10th mo

met at Pittsfield 12th of 10th mo— 1818—

Th representatives all present—

The Queries were read in this meeting with the required answers from the preparative meetings from which a sumery is directed to be prepared for the Quarter by the Clerks— The Com— in Case of Moses Bede Ctd

The Com— in Case of Amos Peaslees Certificate is continued for further service— the Committee in Case of Jacob Rowel and others continued—

The Committee in Case of Enos Peaslee is continued—

The Com— in Case of David Miller is continued—

the Meeting is informed that Simon Green has given Stephen Chase the necessary information—

the Committee in Case of John Goves Certificate Ctd

appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Weare Benjn Folsom Edward Gove jr Joseph Philbrick and Ezekiel Jones— the Clerk is directed to make the necessary extracts for the Quarterly meeting and sign the same on behalf of the meeting

10th mo— 1818 The business being Closed we conclude to meet again at
Amesbury at the appointed time if permitted— Eli Beede Clerk

11th mo Met at Amesbury 19th of 11th month 1818—
The representatives all present except John Folsom
David Miller accepted The Com— in Case of Moses Beede continued—
The Committee in Case of David Miller report as follows
viz— according to appointment we have visited David Miller
and think it would be well to accept his request—
which after deliberation is accepted and he received a
member the women uniting there with —and Simon Green
is appointed to give them the needful information—
The committee in Case of Amos Peaslees Certificate presented
one in favor of him and family which was read approved
and signed by the Clerk—
The Committee in Case of Jacob Rowel and others reported to this
meeting which is left for consideration — the Committee
in Case of Enos Peaslee is continued— The Come in Case of
John Groves Certificate is continued—
Rebecca Lang requests her son Daniel to be received
a member— appointed to inspect thereinto Ezekiel
Jones and Philip Jones & report— the representatives
inform they attended the last Quarter— —
This meeting being informed that Isaiah Green
requestes a removal Certificate to Chesterfield monthly meeting
State of New jearsy— we thereupon appoint Simon
Green Olny Thompson and John Peasley to in
spect into the State of his affairs and prepare a
Certificate if way opens — Our Esteemed Friend
Peter Hocksie in the Course of his visit in these
parts attended this meeting whose company and service
has been acceptable and edifying to us also Sylvester
Hicks his Companion attended this meeting whose
company has been acceptable to us and the Clerk
is directed to furnish them with a copy of this
Minute

192

11th mo- the business being closed at this time we conclude to meet again at Seabrook at the usual time if permitted
E. P. C.

12th mo Met at Seabrook 17th of 12th mo 1818 — the representatives from the preparative meetings all present except Edward Gove — the reasons given by John Folsom for not attending our last meeting acpt

The Committee in Case of Moses Beede is Continued —

no report from Simon Green —

The subject respecting those who are deficient in paying toward the support of the Poor is continued

The Committee in Case of John Goves Certificate cont

Daniel Lang received a member

The Committee in case of Rebecca Langs request inform they find nothing to hinder its being granted the Meeting uniting therewith accepts her son a Member the women uniting therewith —

The subject respecting Isaiah Greens Certificate is Continued under the care of the Committee —

the Clerk informs the meeting he furnished Peter Hocksie and Sylvester Wicks with minutes as directed — Enos Peasley requests a Certificate of removal to Deutter Monthly meeting State of Newyork the Committee appointed to inspect into his affairs are directed to prepare a Certificate if way opens — Received an Extract from Salem Quarterly meeting informing that our proportion of Yearly meeting stock ~~is~~ for 1818 is eleven Dollars — —

the business being closed at this time we conclude to meet at Epping the 2d 5th day in next month if permited — — — — — — =

1st month Seabrook Monthly meeting held at Epping the 14th of first month 1819

1st month 1819

The Representatives all present— —

the Queries were read with the required answers from the preparative meetings— and the Clerk is directed to make the necessary extracts and a compilation ~~for~~ of the answers for the Qr— and ~~forward~~ sign the same on behalf of this meeting— Edward Gove gave a satisfactory reason for not attending our last meeting— The Committee in Case of Moses Beede 3rd Simon Green is continued to perform the service of his appointment—

The subject respecting those who are deficient in paying towards the support of the poor being before the meeting is continued— the committee in case of John Goves Certificate is continued

Isaiah Greens removal Certificate

The Committee appointed to prepare a Certificate for Isaiah Green presented the same which was read approved and signd by the Clerk and is as follows— viz— ~~Wheras Isaiah Green~~

To Chesterfield Monthly Meeting State of New-Jersey

Whereas Isaiah Green has removed within the compass of your meeting and requestes our Certificate this may Certify that he is a member of this meeting together with his Wife Sarah, and son Moses a minor; and as such we recommend them to your Chistian Care and oversight; he having settled his outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears. Signed by direction of Seabrook monthly meeting State of Newhampshire held the 14th of 1st month 1819

by Eli Beede } Clerks
Lois Philbrick

the subject respecting Enos Peasley is continued the Money to be paid for yearly meeting stock is referd to our next meeting for apportionment

mable benefit
citizens, en-
ir own houses
s. It has en-
s homes. It
mbers to save
t thus accum-
over $30,000.
as been in ex-
heir secretary
showing the
rower, in their
natured.
was made at
The amount
35 cents per
r owned two
he bank have

$2.00
2.00

At the elec
vote ever po
the register
of the voting.
in favor of
all in the town

The cause o
the very pleas

The vote in

Presidential el
Presidential el
Presidential el

Governor:

Oliver Ames,
William E. Ru
William H. Ea

Lieutenant G

John Q. A. Br
John W. Corco
John Bascom

Sec

1st month 1819

Appointed to audit the treasurers account also to settle all accounts in Joseph Philbricks hands relation to the Monthly Meeting Stephen Gove jr & Ezekiel Jones and report — Appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Seabrook Ezekiel Jones Joseph Philbrick David Dow & Eli Beede the business being Closed we conclude to meet again at Pittsfield at the usual time if permitted

---

Seabrook Monthly meeting at Pittsfield 18th of 2d mo 1819

The representatives all present except Edward Gove jr and Abraham Dow, the Clerk informed he furnished the Qr. meeting with the necessary Minutes, & the business respecting Moses Beede is continued under the Care of the Committee, Simon Green has performed the service for which he was appointed. The subject respecting those who are deficient in paying towards the support of the Poor is continued. The Committee in Case of John Goves Certificate is contd, the Committee in Case of Enos Peaslees Certificate presented the same which was read approved and directed to be signed by the Clerk and is as follows Viz — To Deruiter Monthly Meeting State of Newyork Whereas Enos Peasley being about to remove within the verge of your meeting, requests our Certificate for himself and Wife Mary and two Daughters Lydia and Mary this may Certify that they are all members with us, and of an orderly life and conversation and that he has settled his outward affairs to sattisfaction as far as appears to us we therefore recommend them to your Christian Care and oversight given forth by Seabrook monthly meeting held at Pittsfield 18th of 2d mo 1819 Signed Eli Beede Clerk
Lydia Hanson

Enos Peasleys Certificate of removal

2d month 1819

Thomas Hun-tington and Mehitable Joh-nson declard their intentions of taking each other in marriag

The Matter concerning yearly meeting stock is Ctd— the Committee appointed to audit the treasurers &c continued, the representatives inform they attended the last Qr. Pittsfield preparative meetg inform that Moses Page requestes a Certificate to Weare monthly meeting we thereupon appoint Olny Thompson and David Dow to make the necessary enquiry and prepare a Certificate if way opens— Thomas Huntington and Mehetable Johnson appeard in this meeting and declard their intentions of taking eachother in marriage he producing a certificate of Clearness from Weare monthly meeting— the business being Closed at this time to a degree of satisfaction we conclude to meets again at Amesbury at the usual time if permitted

---

3d month 18th met att Amsbury the representatives ~~all present~~ from Amesbury present no account from the other preparative meetings— the reason given for the non attendance of Seabrook representatives at our Last meeting accepted— the matter respecting Moses Buedy continued— the subject of those who are delinquent in paying toward the support of the poor continued— the Committee in Case of John Graves Certificate contd— the subject of yearly meeting stock is Ctd— the Committee appointed to Audit the treasurers account continued the committee in Case of Moses Pages Certificate continued— Thomas Huntington and Mehetable Johnson are left at liberty to proceed in marriage according to good order— and David Dow and Solomon Hanson are requested to have the oversight thereof and report the business being Closed we conclude to meet again at Seabrook at the usual time if permited

4th mo
15th

Met at Seabrook /96/ the representatives all present the reasons of the nonattendance of the representatives from Seabrook Epping and Pittsfield at our last meeting being on account of difficulty of traviling is accepted — the matter respecting Moses Beede is contd under the care of the committee to report when ready the subject respecting those who are deficient in paying toward the support of the Poor is continued

the Committee in Case of John Grover Certificate continued

the matter respecting meeting stock is refered to our next meet- the Committee appointed to audit the treasurers acct &c is continued and directed to make inspection into the state of the assessments heretofore made in the several preparative meetings — the Committee in Case Moses Pages Certificate presented the same certifying his right of membership with us which was read approved and signed by the Clerk — David Dow and Solomon Hanson inform they attended the marriage of Thomas Huntington and Mehetable Johnson and it was conducted orderly — the business being Closed we conclude to meet again at Amesbury at the usual time if permitted —

Moses Pages Certificate

5th mo — 20th met at Amesbury the Representatives all present The Queries were read in this meeting with the ans to from the preparative meetings & the Clerks are directed to prepare a general ans and make the necessary extracts for the Quarterly meeting and sign the same on behalf of the meeting — this meeting concludes to ask the assistance of the Quarterly meeting agreeably to the report of the committee in Case of those who are negligent in paying toward the support of the poor and the said Committee are directed to inform the Qr the Cause why we ask their assistance — it is conclusion of this meeting to join the women in preparing a Certificate for Mehetable Huntington formerly Johnson and Children D Dow & O Thompson are appointed to that service —

5th month 1819

The Committee in Case of John Goves Certificate presented the same which read approved and signed by the Clerk and is as follows—

John Gover Certificate

To Starksborough Monthly meeting

Whereas John Gove is gone to reside within the limits of your meeting and requests our Certificate this may Certify that he is a member of our meeting and has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears to us and is clear of Marriage engagements with us— we therefore recommend him to your christian Care and oversight— Eli Beede Clerk

Complaint against Nathan Jones

Amsbury preparative meeting presented a request from John Brown we therefore appoint Olny Thompson and Bej- Folsom to inspect into the sincerety thereof and report— Pittsfield preparative meeting presented a complaint against Nathan Jones which is as follows— Whereas Nathan Jones a member of this meetg hath neglected the attendance of our meetings for some time past also hath taken his gun and gone in to the training field for which he has been labord with to no satisfaction all which we submit to friends— we therefore appoint David Dow & Edward Gove to labor with him and report— The Committee appointed to Audit the treasurers acct &c. continued—

overseers appointed in Seabrook meeting

Seabrook preparative meeting having nominated Stephen Chase & Edward Gove for Overseers this meeting unites therewith and appoints them to that service for one year— appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Salem Jos- Philbrick Benja Folsom & Eli Beede—

the business being Closed to a degree of satisfaction we conclude to meet again at Seabrook at the appointed time if permited

6th mo- 17th

the Representatives all present— there being no Clerk under appointment Eli Beede is appointed for this time the Clerk informs he furnished the Quarterly meeting with the necessary extracts the Committee in Case of Mehetable Huntingtons

6th month
1819

Certificate Continued — the Committee in Case of
John Browns request report as follows — according
to appointment we have visited John Brown
and think him in a good degree sincere which
we submit to the monthly Meeting

Benjn Folsom
Olny Thompson

which is accepted and the meeting concludes to pass
by his offence and continue him a member —
the Committee in Case of Nathan Jones is continu
the Committee appointed to Audit the treasurers acc
find due to John Philbrick seven cents to
Joseph Philbrick one Dollar 80 cents —
due from Amsbury twenty Dollars 63 cts —
from Seabrook fifty one Dollars 90 cts —

overseers of the Poor appointed

appointed for overseers of the poor for one year
Joseph Philbrick Abraham Dow Ezekiel
Jones Robart Brown Paul Adams Samuel
Challis John Folsom Eli Beede Simon
Green Solomon Hanson — the representa
tives inform they attended the last Qr —
Abraham Dow is appointed treasurer for one
year — Daniel Osgood requests a certificate
to Salem Monthly meeting — appointed to
prepare the same Edward Gove and have it

overseers appointed in Pittsfiel

to our next meeting — Pittsfield preparative
meeting having recommended Solomon
Hanson and Jonathan Dow as overseers
this meeting unites therewith and appoints them
to that service for one year —

the business being Closed at this time we
conclude to meet again at Epping at
the appointed time if permitted

7th mo—
1819

Monthly Meeting at Epping 15th of 7th mo—

the representatives all present ~~there~~ being no Clerk under appointment Eli Beede is appointed Clerk for the day— the committee appointed to visit Nathan Jones report they have visited him but find no satisfaction and they think it best to testify against his misconduct— after deliberation the meeting unites with the report & concludes to deny his right of membership with us until he shall return and condemn his misconduct to the satisfaction of the meeting and John Peasley is ap=pointed to give him the needful information

denial of Nathan Jones

the Committee appointed to prepare a Certificate in favor of Mehetable Huntington & Sons presented the same which was read approved and signed by the Clerk— the Friend appointed presented a Certificate in favor of Daniel Osgood which was read approved and directed to be signed by the Clerk— and

Daniel Osgood Certificate

Whereas Daniel Osgood a Minor having gone to reside with Estes Newhall within the limits of your Monthly meeting requests our Certificate this may inform that he is a member of this meeting and we recommend him to your Christian Care and over=sight

the business being Closed at this time we conclude to meet again at Seabrook if permitted

---

12th of 9th month
Clerks appointed

the representatives all present t[illegible] the time being expired for which the Clerks were appointed Eli Beede is appointed Clerk and Edward Gove assistant for one year

8th month
1819

the Queries were read in this meeting with
the required answers — John Peasley is continued
not having performed the service of his appointment
Joseph Philbrick opened in this meeting a
prospect he has of visiting the meetings in
Dover Quarter with which the Meeting unites
and leaves him at liberty to persue his pros
pect as best widom may direct he being a
Minister in unity with us and the Clerk is di
=rected to furnish him with a Coppy of this
Minute — Benja Folsom laid before this

Minute in favor of Joseph Philbrick

meeting a prospect he had of attending the
Quaterly meetings of Vassalborough and
Falmouth together with some of the mee
tings thereaway in company with James
Hazzard with which this meeting unites
and grants him liberty to proceed according
to his prospect he being a Member in unity
with us and the Clerk is directed to furnish him
with a copy of this Minute —— the overseers of
the Poor propose raising one hundred Dollars for the sup
port of the poor with which the Meeting unites &
concludes to proportion it to the preparative mee
=tings according to the last proportion and the Clerk
is directed to furnish each preparative meeting with
their proportion — appointed to attend the Qr. meeting
Joseph Philbrick Eli Beede and Paul Adams.
the account from this to the Quarterly meeting
was read approved and signed by the Clerk —
the business being closed at this time we conclude to
to mee again at amesbury at the usual time if permitted

Minute in favor of Benja Folsom

9th mo
16th

Seabrook Monthly meeting at Amesbury the representa
tives all present Samuel Peasley the reasons given
for his absence accepted —

9th mo-
1819

no report from John Pearsley — Eli Beede informs
he furnished Joseph Philbrick and Benjamin Folsom
with Minutes a directed — this Meeting is informed that
two of the representatives attended last Quarter —
Samuel Page and Rebecca Lang appeared in this
meeting & declared their intentions of taking each other
in marriage. appointed to see into his clearness & report
Philip Jones & Ezekiel Jones — received an epistle
from London Yearly meeting which was read to satisfaction
it is the conclusion of this meeting to suspend making
a new apportionment til the back arearages are paid
the business being Closed at this time Conclude to
mee again at Pittsfield on 2d day before the Qr at
Weare — if permited —

London epistle

10th mo

Seabrook monthly meeting held at Pittsfield 18th of 10th mo
The representatives all present — The Queries were
read in this meeting with the required answers
from the preparative meetings and the Clerk is
directed to make the necessary Extracts for the
Qr. meeting and sign the same on behalf of the
meeting — Our beloved Friend James Hazzard
in the Course of his religeous visit acceptably
attended this meeting with a Copy of a Minute
from Cornwall Monthly meeting State New-
-york — our Friend Benja Folsom returned the
Minute granted him in the 8th mo last with
an endorsement from Falmouth Qr — Meeting
John Pearsley informs he has informed Nathan
Jones of his denial — the Committee appointed to
inspect into Samuel Pages Clearness inform they
find nothing to hinder his proceeding the meeting
therefore leaves him at liberty to proceed in marriage
according to good order and Philip Jones and Stephen
Gove are appointed to have the oversight thereof
and report — an alteration being proposed in the
time of holding our Monthly meeting — appointed
to take the matter into consideration —

James Hazzard attended this meet-

10th mo
1819

Olny Thompson Benja Folsom David Dow Eli Beede
Philip Jones Samuel Rogers Stephen Chase and
Stephen Gove and report their sense thereon —
appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting to be held
at Weare the 21st instant Benj- Folsom Philip Jones
David Dow and Stephen Gove — the business being
Closed we conclude to meet at Amesbury at the appo
time if permited ——

11th mo

alteration of the monthly Meeting

18th met at Amesbury the representatives all present
those appointed inform they attended Samuel Pages
and Rebecca Langs Marriage and it was conducted orderly
The Committee in Case of alteration in time of holding
the monthly meeting report that they think it would
be a useful alteration to hold it in future on the 1st
fifth day in each month and that the alteration
take place in the 2d mo next — which is accepted
~~accordingly regulated~~ and the holding of the monthly
Meeting established agreeably thereto — information is
given that the representatives attended the last
Qr. appointed to look in to the propriety of granting Hannah Davis a Certificate of removal
Robert Brown Ezekiel Jones & Benja Folsom
and report to our next meeting — Our Friend Joseph
Philbrick returned the Certificate granted him
in the 8th mo last and informed he had pursued his prospect as far as way opened in the
Clearness to the peace of his own mind —

Subscription for the support of the Poor

received an extract from our last Qr. meeting
informing that our proportion for yearly Stock for
the present year is $11 — the overseers of the Poor
are directed to apportion such Sums of Money as
they find necessary to the preparative meetings
the business being Closed we conclude to meet
at Seabrook at the usual time if permited —

12th mo

16th met at Seabrook the representatives all
present except Elijah Pearley for whose absence
a satisfactory reason was given — the Committee
in Case of H Hannah Davises Certificate
is continued this meeting being informed that.

12th mo
1819

Complaint against A Morison

Abraham Morison has received a pension as a Soldier in the Revolutionary War we therefore appoint to Labor with him & report to a future meeting Olny Thompson Stephen Chase & Eli Beede ~~a complaint~~ the women request this meeting to join them in Laboring with Hannah Thurlow appointed for that service Joseph Philbrick and Benja Folsom agreeably to the direction of the meeting the overseers of the Poor have apportiond one hundred and fifty to the preparative meetings as follows viz to Seabrook fifty Dollars to Amesbury fifty to Epping sixteen D 67 cents to Pittsfield thirty three D 33 cents the business Closed at this time

150 Dolls to be raised for the support of the Poor

1st month
1820

met at Epping 15th of 1st month 1820 the representatives all present the Queries were read with the requird Answers from the preparative meetings the Clerk is directed to prepare the acct for the Quarterly meeting and sign the same on behalf of the meeting the Committee in Case of Hannah Davises Certificate Continued the Committee in Case of Abraham Morison Continued the Commi in Case of Hannah Thurlow having performed their service are dismissed this meeting unites with the women in testifying against her misconduct also in the Denial of Abigail and Mary Huntington appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Seabrook Olny Thompson Edward Gove Eli Beede and Ezekiel Jones Epping preparative meeting paid their proportion towards the support of the Poor it being 16 D. 67 the business being Closed we conclude to meet at Pittsfield at the appointed time if permitted

---

2d month

3 Met at Pitts ~~d~~ the representatives all present except from Seabrook from which there is no account the Clerk informed the meeting he furnished the Q.M. with the necessary Extracts

194

2d month 1820 –

The Committee in Case of Hannah Davis Certifi
is continued – the Committee in Case of Abraham Morison is Continued the meeting is informed that the representatives attended the last Qr. meeting except Olny Thompson who gave a satisfactory reason for not attending – Pittsfield preparative meeting inform that Jonathan Miller requests to come under the watch and care of Friends – we thereupon appoint Olny Thompson Benj Folsom and Eli Beede to visit him and report their sense thereon – the business being Closed ~~we~~ conclude to meet at Amesbury at the appointed time if permitte

3d month ~~on~~ 2d met at Amesbury the representatives all present

The Committee in Case of Hannah Davis continued the Committee in Case of Jonathan Miller report they have visited him and think he is in a good degree sincere and that it would be well to receive him a member which after deliberation is accepted and he is accordingly received a Member the women uniting therewith and Olny Thompson is appointed to give him the needful information thereof – the Committee in Case of Abraham Morison report they find no satisfaction he persisting in receiving the pension after deliberation the meeting concludes to mannifest their disunity with his misconduct by denying his right of membership with us the women uniting therewith appointed to draw a testimony of Denial and have it to our next meeting Eli Beede Benja Folsom – ~~Seabrook preparative meeting presented a complaint against John Chase which is as follow~~

Jonathan Miller accepted

The business being Closed we conclude to meet at Seabrook at the appointed time if permitted –

2d mo. 1820

~~The representatives all present, the Committee in Case of Hannah Davis are contd — the Committee in Case of Jonathan Millars request report in favor thereof after deliberation the meeting concludes to receive him a Member the women uniting therewith and Olney Thompson is appointed to give him the needful information, - the Committee in Case of Abraham Morrison report they find no satisfaction he persisting in receiving a pension after deliberation the meeting concludes to manifest their disunity with his misconduct by denying his right of membership with us the women uniting therewith and Eli Beede dr Benja Folsom are appointed to draw a testimony of denial and have it to our next meeting~~

---

4 mo

Abraham Morrisons Denial

at Seabrook the representatives all present — The business respecting Hannah Davis is submitted to the women advising them to grant her a Certificate Olney Thompson informed he had given Jonathan Miller the needful information — a testimony of Denial was presented to this meeting against Abraham Morrison which was read approved and signed by the Clerk and is as follows. Whereas Abra Morrison a member of this meeting has deviated from our principles by suing for and receiving a pension for serving as a Soldier in the Revolutionary war for which he has been labord with advised and admonished by a Committee from said society, but continues to justify said misconduct for which we hereby testify our disunity with him and deny his right of membership with us until he return and publickly condemn the same

Eli Beede Clerk

Amesbury overseers appointed

appointed to inform Him of his denial Ezekiel Jones — receivd a communication from Vassalborough Qr-meeting in favor of Benja Folsom expressive of their satisfaction with his company amongst them in company with James Hazzard — Amesbury preparative meeting recommend Ezekiel Jones Robert Brown and Samuel Challes as overseers with which this meeting unites and appoints them to that service for one year ——

The business being Closed we conclude to meet at Amesbury at the appointed time if permitted

Certificate in favor of Isaiah Southwick

5th mo — At Amesbury the representatives from the preparative meetings all present — the Queries have been read in this meeting with the answers from the preparative meetings from which a summary is prepared for the Quarterly-meeting — Ezekiel Jones informed he had given Abraham Morrison the needful information of his Denial —

Stephen Chase & Lois Morrison appeard in this meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage he producing consent of Parents — appointed to enquire into his clearness and report to our next meeting Nathan Hanson and David Dow — receivd a Certificate in favor of Jsaiah Southwick from Salem monthly meeting which is as follows — Isaiah Southwick having removed from this to reside within the limits of your Monthly meeting And a Certificate being requested for him; we hereby inform that he is a member of this meeting and has settled his outward affairs to satisfaction and is Clear of Marriage engagements among us as far as appears we therefore recommend him to your Care. Signed on behalf of the meeting —

Samuel Philbrick Clerk

appointed to attend the Qr-meeting at Salem next Joseph Philbrick Benja Folsom and Ezekiel Jones

5th month 1820 the treasurer is directed to pay to the Quarterly meeting treasurer our proportion of Yearly meeting Stock — the account from this to the Quarterly meeting was read approved and signed by the Clerk — the business being closed we conclude to meet again at Seabrook at the appointed time if permitted —

6th mo 11 1st 11 at Seabrook the representatives all present from the preparative meetings — The Committee to inquire into Stephen Chases Clearness report they find nothing to hinder his proceeding in marriage with Lois Morrison they are therefore left at liberty to proceed according to good order and Edward Gove and Jonathan Miller are appointed to have the oversight of their marriage and report — the representatives inform they attended the Quarterly meeting — the business being closed we conclude to meet at Epping at the appointed if permitted —

7th mo 6th met at Epping the representatives from the preparative meetings all present — those appointed attended the marriage of Stephen Chase and Lois Morrison and saw nothing but it was conducted orderly — Pittsfield preparative meeting having nominated Solomon Hanson and Jonathan Dow as overseers this meeting unites therewith and appoints them to that service for one year — Pittsfield preparative meeting presented a complaint against David Miller jr which is as follows — David Miller Jr having gone contrary to the good order of Friends in enlisting into the militia and going out in other respects for which he has been labored with to no satisfaction all which we submit to the monthly meeting

Complaint against David Miller Jr

Solomon Hanson
Jonathan Dow

7th mo
1820

The meeting after deliberation concludes to manifest their disunity with his said misconduct by denying his right of membership with us until he shall return and condemn the same to the satisfaction of Friends (which we desire he may) it appearing that the preparative meeting ha previously labord with him and that he had removed a considerable distance from Friends) the women uniting therewith _ and David Dow and Olny Thompson are appointed to draw a testimony of denial and have it to our next meeting— the business being Closed we conclude to meet at Seabrook at the appointed time if permited

8th 3d month

met at Seabrook the representatives from the preparati meetings all present— the time for which the Clerks were appointed being expired Eli Beede is appointed Clerk for one year— the Queries were read with the required answers and the Clerk is directed to make a compilation therefrom for the Quarterly meeting also the other necessary extracts and sign the same of on behalf of the meeting the Friends appointed presented a testimony of denial against David Miller Jr. which was read approved and signed by the Clerk and is as follows and Olney Thompson is appointe to read the same at the Close of a first day meeting and give him the needful information— appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next to be held at Lynn Olny Thompson Eli Beede and John Whittier— — The business being Closed we conclude to mee again at Amesbury at the appointed time if permited

1820 7th of 9month met at Amesbury the representatives all present from the preparative meetings — the Clerk informs he furnished the Quarterly meeting with the necessary Extracts —

there being no report from Olny Thompson he is continued in his appointment — the representatives inform they attended the last Qr — Amesbury preparative meeting inform that David Sawyer proposes laying his intentions of marriage with Rebekah Currier before this meeting who appearing declard their said intentions he producing consent of Parents — appointed to inquire into his Clearness and report to our next meeting Ezekiel Jones and Robert Brown — the business being Closed we propose to mee again at Pittsfield at the appointed time if permitted ——

5th of 10th month met at Pittsfield — the representatives all present from the preparative meetings —

Olny Thompson informed this meeting he had given David Miller Jr the needful information respecting his Denial — the com — appointed to enquire into David Sawyers Clearness report they find nothing to hinder his proceeding he is therefore left at liberty to proceed according to good order — appointed to have the oversight of their mariaige and report Samuel Page and Edward Gove — appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting at Weare Olny Thompson Edward Gove Eli Beede and David Dow the Clerk is directed to make the necessary extracts for the Quarterly Meeting and sign the same

10th month 1820 The Yearlymeeting School Committee having recomended the appointment of a committee for the inspection of candidates for said school we thereupon appoint David Dow Eli Beede and Nathan Hanson for that service — the business being Closed we conclude to meet at Amesbury at the appointed time if permit

---

11th month 2d met at Amesbury the representatives from the preparativemeetings all present — those appointed at to have the oversight of David Sawyers and Zebek Curriers marriage report the same conducted ~~ord~~ orderly — the representatives inform they attended the Quarterly meeting except two who were prevented by diffiqulty of traveling — the Clerk informd he furnished the Quarterly meeting with the necessary extracts Joseph Philbrick and Ezekiel Jones are added to the Committee of inspection of candidates for the Yearly meeting School — the business being closed we conclude to meet at Seabrook at the appointed time if permited —

12th month 7th met at Seabrook — the representatives all present, from the preparative meetings — Joseph Philbrick Jr is appointed assistant Clerk for one year — appointed to audit the treasurers account Edward Gove and Joseph Philbrick Jr — Whereas Thomas Folsom late of Epping deceased left a legacy for the repairing of the Friends Meeting house in Epping to be under the Care of a committee of this meeting we thereupon appoint Eli Beede & Joseph Peasley to take the Charge thereof according to the intent of the Doner —

the business being Closed at this time we conclud to meet again at the apponted time at Epping if permited —

1 mo 4th 1821 met at Epping the representatives from the preparative meetings all present except Ezekiel Jones the reason given for his absence accepted — the Committee appointed to audit the treasurers account are continued Olny Thompson and Stephen Gove are added to the Committee respecting the legacy left by Thomas Folsom to Epping meeting and this Committee are directed to recieve said legacy and discharge the executor therefrom appointed to join the women in visiting Leah Lane on account of her requesting to be a member with us Benjn. Folsom David Low and Edward Gove — the Committee of inspection of candidates for the yearly meeting School are directed to take into consideration our privilege in said School and report to this meeting such as they may think most suitable to receive said privilege appointed to attend the Quarterly meeting next at Seabrook Abraham Dow Olny Thompson Philip Jones and Eli Beede — the Clerk is directed to make the necessary extracts for the Quarterly meeting and sign the same — the business being Closed we conclude to meet at Pittsfield at the appointed time if permitted —

2d mo 1st 1821 met at Pittsfield the representatives from the preparative meetings all present — the Committee appointed to audit the treasurers account report as follows — that they find 12 Dollars fortyone Cents in the treasurers hands due to the monthly meeting — the meeting is informed the representatives attended the Quarterly meeting — the Clerk informs the meeting that he furninshed the Quarterly meeting with the necessary extracts the Time for which the treasurer was appointed being expired Olny Thompson is appointed to that service for one year — the business being Closed we conclude to meet at Amesbury at the appointed time if permitted —

3d mo 1st 1821 |102|

overseers appointed in Seabrook P meeting

Met at Amesbury - the representatives all present except Richard Gove - Seabrook preparative meeting having nominated Abraham Dow and Edward Gove for overseers the meeting unites therewith and appoints them to that service for one year - received twenty London Epistles one of which was read to edification - This meeting taking into consideration the low estate of Newbury meeting concludes to appoint a committee to visit them as way opens and report - Eli Beede Edward Gove Joseph Philbrick and Benja Folsom are appointed for that service -

The business being Closed we conclude to meet again at Seabrook at the appointed time if permited

4th month 5th 1821 - met at Seabrook the representatives all present - the reason given for Richard Goves absence last month accepted - the Committee in Case of Newbury meeting continued - Pittsfield preparative meeting inform that Enos P. Beede is going to reside a while within the compass of Salem Monthly meeting and requests a few lines thereto the Clerk is directed to furnish him therewith and sign the same on behalf of the meeting - Pittsfield preparative inform that Benja Green requests the watch and Care of Friends over his Children viz Sherborne Lucy and Wm after deliberation thereon this meeting concludes to grant B. Greens request and accept his Children as members with us the women uniting therewith ——

The business being Closed we conclude to meet again at Amesbury at the appointed time if permited

Eli Beede Clerk

3d of 5th mo 1821 (103)

Seabrook Monthly meeting held at Amesbury the representatives all present — the Queries were read in this meeting with the answers thereto from the several preparative meetings and the Clerk is directed to prepare a summary for the Quarterly meeting and other necessary extracts and sign the same on behalf of the meeting — the select meeting having proposed Ezekiel Jones for an Elder this meeting united therewith and continued the subject to our next meeting at his request — the Committee in Case of Newbury meeting is continued — the Clerk informs that he furnished Enos Beede with a Minute certifying his right of membership — information being received that our proportion of yearly meeting stock is twelve Dollars $\frac{100}{84}$ our treasurer is directed to pay said sum to the Quarterly meetings treasurer — appointed for representatives to the ensuing Qr. Joseph Philbrick Eli Beede & Benjan Folsom — the business being Closed we conclude to meet again at Seabrook at the appointed time if permitted —

Enos Beede Minute

6th mo 7th 1821 Monthly meeting held at Seabrook

The representatives all present — the Subject respecting Ezekiel Jones being appointed an Elder is continued the Committee in Case of Newbury meeting is continued the representatives inform they attended the Qr meeting the School committee propose Amelia Rodgers daughter of Samuel Rodgers of West Newbury as a candidate for the yearly meeting School the Subject is continued —

one hundred Dollars to be raised for the support of the poor Seabrook 34-33 Amesbury 33.44 Epping 33.23

6th mo- 1821 (104)

overseers at Pittsfield

Pittsfield preparative meeting having nominated Saloman Hanson and Jon.a Dow for overseers this meeting unites therewith and appoints them to that service for one year — Jonathan Millar David Dow Stephen Chase Eli Beede Paul Adams and Samuel Page are appointed overseers of the Poor for one year Jonathan Millar David Dow Benjamin Folsom Eli Beede Philip Jones Samuel Challes Robert Brown Joseph Philbrick and Richard Gove are appointed to have the Care of burials — received a Minute in favor of Allen Sawyer from Weare Monthly meeting which is as follows — Allen Sawyer a Minor having removed to Pittsfield within the limmits of your meeting his Mother requests our certificate for him — this to inform that he is a member of our meeting and as such we recommend him to your Care — Given forth at Weare monthly meeting 5th Mo-10th 1821

overseers of the Poor

Minute in favor of Allen Sawyer

overseers of burials

Signed on behalf of said
meeting by John Sawyer Clerk

the business being Closed we conclude to meet again at Epping at the appointed time if permitted

1821

E Jones appointed an Elder

Seabrook monthly meeting held at Epping 5th of 7th mo the representatives all present except Joseph Philbrick the reason given for his absence accepted — the subject of Ezekiel Jones being proposed for the station of an Elder being before the meeting he is appointed to that station the women uniting therewith and the Clerk is directed to give the needful information to the Committee in case of Newbury meeting is continued

5 of the 7th Mo 1821

the Subject respecting Candidates for the yearly meeting School is continued for further Care— Epping preparative meeting paid their proportion toward the support of the poor being nine Dollars— the business being Closed we conclude to meet again at Seabrook at the appointed time if permited—

8th month

Seabrook monthly meeting held 2d of 8th month 1821 the Representatives all present— the time being expired for which the Clerk was appointed Eli Beede being propos'd is appointed to that service for one year—

The Queries were read in this meeting with the required answers from the several preparative meetings.—

The committee in Case of Newbury meeting is continued

The subject respecting candidates for the yearly-meeting School is continued— Pittsfield preparative meeting requests that the monthly meeting bee held oftner with them; appointed to tak the Subject into consideration and report thereon

Benja Folsom John Whittier Joseph Philbrick and David Dow; who are also directed to take into consideration the propriety of altering the time of holding some of the monthly meetings.—

Eli Beede Benja Folsom & David Dow are appointed to join the women in visiting Mary Morgan 2d on account of her requesting to be a member with us Eli Beede David Dow Stephen Gove and Joseph Philbrick are appointed for representatives to the Quarterly meeting at Lynn, and the Clerk is directed to make the necessary Extracts and sign the same on behalf of this meeting— the business being Closed we conclude to ~~meeting~~ again at Amesbury at the appointed time if permited

9th mo

Seabrook monthly meeting held at Amesbury 6th of 9th mo,, 1821; the representatives all present—

The committee in case of Newbury meeting continued.

The subject respecting Candidates for the yearly meeting School is continued— the subject from Pittsfield respecting the alteration of the monthly meeting is cto the committee appointed to join the women is continued

This meeting is informed that the representatives attended the last Quarter except Stephen Gove who was prevented by sickness— the Clerk informs that he furnished the Quarterly meeting with the necessary extracts, Olny Thompson and Sarah Folsom appeard in this meeting and declard their intentions of taking each other in marriage, appointed to in spect into his clearness Simon Green Solomon Hanson and report—

the business being closed we conclude to meet again at Pittsfield at the appointed time if permitted

---

10th mo 11

Seabrook monthly meeting held at Pittsfield 4th of 10th mo,, 1821— The representatives all present.

The Queries were read in this meeting with the required answers thereto— Our esteemed Friend Nathan C Hoag in the Course of his religious visit satisfactorily attended this meeting also our Friend Moses Beede his Companion acceptably attended this meeting— the committee in Case of Newbury meeting is continued— the subject respecting candidates for the yearly meeting school is continued— the committee on Pittsfields request is continued— the friends appointed to inquire into ~~on~~ Olny Thompsons clearness inform they find nothing hinder his proceeding; he is

therefore

Seabrook monthly meeting held at Amesbury 1st of 11th mo 1821 the representatives present except Benja Dow Joseph Peasley and Benja Green the reason given for B. Greens absence accepted— The Committee in case of Newbury meeting is continued— It is concluded for the school committee to send two schollars for three months each to the yearly-meeting school— The committee in case of the request from Pittsfield is continued; those appointed inform they attended Olney Thompsons marriage and it was conducted orderly— The committee in case of Abraham Green is continued— the committee in case of John Plummer report they have visited him and that has no desire to remain in society that he justifyes his misconduct after consideration thereon the meeting concludes to deny his right of membership with us until he shall return and condemns his misconduct with which the women unity and Robert Brown is appointed to give him the needful information The committee in case of Stephen Chase is continued This meeting is informed that the representatives attended the Quarterly meeting— this meeting being informed some incorrect statements have been circulated respecting the widow Abigail Rodgers to the detriment of the society we thereupon appoint Robert Brown and Benja Folsom to inspect into the matter and rectify mistakes if they find any in order to remove prejudice from the society— the being closed we conclude to meet at Seabrook at the appointed time if permitted

John Plummers Denial

Seabrook Monthly meeting held 6th of 12 mo-1821 the representatives present— the reasons given by Benja Dow and Joseph Peasley for not attending our last meeting accepted— The committee in case of Newbury meeting report they have attended thereto and think there is some encouragement for further Labour the subject is continued under the care of the committee. according to direction the School committee have forwarded two Schollars to the yearly meeting School; The committee in the case of Abraham Green report as follows viz. Whereas we were appointed some time since to visit Abraham Green and upon enquiery were informed that his place of residence is in the State of Rhode Island and that he follows the sea therefore not likely that we should be able to see him very soon which we submit

Benjamin Folsom
Ezekiel Jones

this meeting accepts the report and continues the subject— the committee in case of Abigail Rodgers report the have fulfild their appointment,— the committee on Pittsfields request continued,— Robert Brown informs he has given John Plummer information of his denial. the committee in case of Stephen Chase continued— Received a general London Epistel which was read to satisfaction—

The business being closed we conclude to meet at Epping at the appointed time if permitted

Eli Beede Clerk

he is therefore left at liberty to proceed in marriage with Sarah Folsom according to good order - appointed to have the over sight thereof and report Ezekiel Jones and Jonathan Millor Seabrook preparative meeting presented a complaint against Abraham Green appointed to Labor with him and report Ezekiel Jones and Benja Folsom - Amesbury preparative meeting presented a complaind against John Plummer for marriing out of the society for neglecting the attendance of meetings and attending military duty appointed to Labor with him and report Abraham Dow and Eli Beede Pittsfield preparative meeting presented a few lines by way of acknowledgment from Stephen Chase which are as follow - To Pittsfield preparative meeting - whereas I have deviated from the good order of Society I wish to make satisfaction and for friends to continue their watch and care over me for good — Stephen Chase
Pittsfield 8th mo 25th 1821 - appointed to visit him on that account and inquire into the sincerety of his acknowledg Eli Beede David Dow and report - the Clerk is directed to make the necessary extracts for the Quarterly meeting appointed to attend the same Eli Beede Edward Gove and David Dow -

the business being Closed at this time we conclude to meet again at Amesbury at the appointed time if permitted

this was recorded here through mistake by turning over two leaves
Stephen Chases acknowledgement

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Epping 1st mo. 3d 1822 - the representatives present except Joseph Philbrick: the Queries have been read in our meeting with the required answers thereto - the committee in case of Newbury meeting are continued - this meeting having taken into consideration the subject respecting Abraham Green conclude to deny his right of membership - Whereas Abraham Green having for a long time neglected the attendance of our meetings; and also deviated from the order of society in marrying out from among friends, and he being gone to reside in the State of Rhode Island and follows the sea under all which considerations it is concluded to deny his right of membership with us until he shall return and condem his mis conduct to the satisfaction of Friends

Eli Beede Clerk

the women uniting herein - The committee appointed on account of Pittsfield Friends requesting that the Monthly meeting might be held oftner with them report as follows viz - According to appointment we have attended to the subject of the request from Pittsfield and think it would be best to grant them an other Monthly meeting to be holden in the sixth month which has been held heretofore at Seabrook - And also respecting the times of holding the Monthly meeting we think it best to hold it at the usual time as now stated at present David Low

Ruth H Jones
Abigail Folsom Benja Folsom
Ruth Jones John Whittier

Minutes of 1st month continued

alteration of the monthly meeting

this meeting accepts the report of the report of the committee in the case of Pittsfields request and concludes the monthy meeting in the sixth month be held at Pittsfield- the women uniting herein

Our beloved Friend Elihu Hoag in the course of his religeous visit in these parts attended our meeting whose company and Labours have been acceptable to us; also the company of our Friend James Chase companion to Elihu has been acceptable to us

an Epistle from London yearly meeting was read in this meeting to satisfaction—

appointed to attend the ensuing Quarterly mee- at Seabrook Edward Gove Ezekiel Jones Olney Thompson and David Dow- and the Clerk is directed to make the necessary extracts for the Quarterly and sign the same on behalf of the meeting—

the business being closed we conclude to meet again at Pittsfield at the appointed time if permitted

---

Seabrook Monthly meeting held at Pittsfield 7th of 2d month 1822 the representatives present

The reason given by Joseph Philbrick jr for not attending our last Monthly meeting accepted

the committee in case of Newbury meeting continued

information is given that the representives attended the Quarterly meeting- the subject respecting Stephen Chase having been passed over it is now

2d month
revived and the again continued — the Clerk informs he furnished the Quarterly meeting with the necessary extracts — Elijah Peasley requests the advice of this meeting respecting removing to Starkesborough Monthly meeting, appointed to give him such advice and assistance as may appear necessary and prepare a Certificate if way opens Solomon Hanson and David Dow —
the business being closed we conclude to meet again at Amesbury at the usual time if permitted

---

2 Mo Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Amesbury the 7d of the 3 Mo 1822 Ezekiel Jones is appoint Clerk for the time, the representives all present the committee appointed to visit Newbury meeting are continued, the case of Stephen Chase continued the committee appointed to see into Elijah Peaslee removeing into the limets of Starksbourough monthly meeting report that they find nothing to hender him from haveing a certificate this meeting have furnished him there with signed by the Clerk
John Page requests the advise of this meeting — respecting his removeing into the limets of Starksbourough monthly meeting appointed to give him such assistance as may appear necesary and prepare a certificate if way opens Nathan Hanson and Jonathan Miller,
the business being closed we conclude to meet at Seabrook if permited

---

4 Mo Seabrook monthly meeting the 4 of the 4 Mo 1822 The representatives all present The committee appointed to visit Newbury meeting ~~cont~~ continued

The committee appointed to visit Stephen Chaise report that they think best to paſs by his offence and James Underwood & Jonathan Miller are appointed to prepare him a certificate to Weare monthly meeting The committee appointed to see into John Page removeing into the limits of Starksbourough monthly meeting report that they find nothing to hender him from having a certificate this meeting have furnished him there with and signed by the Clerk A complaint from Amesbury preparitive meeting against Enoch Huntington and John Huntington ju [illegible] which is continued to our next monthly meeting The busineſs being closed we conclude to meet at Amesbury if permited,

5 Mo Seabrook monthly meeting held at Amesbury the 2 of the 5 Mo 1822 The representatives being called were all present the Queries have been read with anſwers from our several preparitive meeting from which a general answer is prepared for the quarterly meeting the committee appointed to visit Newbury meeting are continued, The committee appointed to draw a certificate for Stephen Chase have preformed, the same which is ~~which~~ signed by the clerk Appointed to visit Enoch Huntington for marying contrary to the rules of society & neglecting the attendance of our meetings Robert Brown & John Whittier and make a report to this meeting A complaint from Amesbury perparitive meeting against John Huntington Jun for marrying a woman not belonging to our society and Deviating from the rules of our society for which this meeting denies his rights of membership with us, Received a certificate from Weare monthly meeting In favour of Moses G. Page which this meeting excepts, appointed to attend the quarterly meeting next to be held

At Salem Olny Thomson Ezekiel Jones and John Whittier, The business being closed we conclude to meet at Pittsfield next if pr-

6 Mo Seabrook monthly meeting held at Pittsfield the 6th of 6 mo 1822 The representatives being cal'd, ware all presant, Their being no clerk under appointment Robert Brown is appointed for that station for the day and Edward Gove as assistant, the committee appointed to visit Newbury meeting are continued — the case of Enoch Huntington is continued the representatives appointed to attend the quarterly meeting at salem report they attended a request came up John Huntington 3d from Amisbury requesting friends to pass by his offences for marrying a first cousin whereupon we appoint Benjamin Folsom & Joseph Philbrick To visitt him and make a report to this meeting the business being Closed we conclude to meet next at Epping at the time appointed — Robert Brown } Clerk

7 Mo Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Epping the 4th of the 7 mo 1822 — Their being no Clerk under appointment Robert Brown is appointed to that station for one year and Edward Gove as assistant — The representatives being cal'd are all present — a part of the quarterly meetings committee to visit Seabrook Mo meeting being present with us whose company and labours hast been acceptable. the committee appointed to visit Newbury meeting are continued

the committee in case of Enoch Huntington Is continued — The committee in case of John Huntington 3d, is continued to our next Meeting

7 Mo

a complaint against John Chase

A complaint came up from Seabrook perparative
Meeting against John Chase for neglecting
the attendance of our meetings & attending
Militany ~~servace~~ for which we appoint
Edward Gove & Benjamin Green to visit
him and make a report to our next meeting

M. Rowel Request a certificate of Removal to Lynn

Moses Rowell a miner residing at Lynn
Request our certificate of his right of membership
and the clerk is directed to draw one & sign
It on behalf of this meeting & foward it
To salem monthly meeting ....
The business being closed at this time we
Conclude to meet next at Seabrook at the
appointed time if permitted ....

R— Brown, Clerk

8 mo

Seabrook monthly meeting at Seabrook held, the
s of the 8 mo 1822 — the representatives
being caled are all present, the queries
have been read from our severall perpa
ritive meeting with the required answers
the comittee in case of Newbury meeting
Is continued the committee appointed to visit

Denial of Enoch Huntington

Enoch Hunting on account of his Diviation
from the good order of society, ~~untill~~ a report
to this meeting and after Deliberation this mee
ting concludes to denigh his right in society
untill he shall return & condemn the said
misconduct to the satisfaction hereof, and
said committee are directed to give him
the necessary enformation — the committee in
case of John Huntington 3th is continued ...

Denial of John Chase

The committee appointed to visit John Chase
made a report to this meeting he not apearing
to have any Disperdition to satisfy this meeting
after deliberation this meeting concludes to denigh
his right of membership with us untill he shall
return & condemn his misconduct set fourth in the
complaint to this meeting & the said committee is direc
to give him the nessary enformation of the doings hereof :—

the clerk agreable to his appointment hast forward a certifficate to salem m^{o} meeting in favour of Moses Rowell. Abigail Currier request the watch & care of friends for her son David with the consent of her father appointed to visit him & take the necessary care & report to this meeting Ezekiel Jones and Robert Brown

Pittsfield friends having nominated Soloman Hanson Jonathan Dow as overseers & Nathan Hanson & James Underwood to have the oversite of funerals also Benj^{m} Green & Moses Dow as overseers of the poor which this meeting unites and appoints them to the above stations for one year Seabrook perparitive meeting hast nominated Edward Gove as an Overseer of wich this meeting unites and appoints him to that station one year also Benjamin Dow as an overseer of the poor for one year. Received a comunication from sandwich m^{o} Meeting relating their proseding with Richard Gove Which is as followeth: To seabrook m^{o} meeting of friends Richard Gove having since resident with us frequently been in the pratice of ye inperate Drinking & often to intoxication & other consequent Disgracefull conduct, for which he hast been laboured with without the desired effect we have therefore Disowned him from membership & the clerk is Directed to inform your meeting thereof. Taken from the minutes of sandwich N.H. monthly meeting of friends held 5 m^{o} 16th 1822

Denial of Richard Gove

Benj^{m} Fry clerk

Appointed to attend the quarterly meeting next at Lynn Benjamin Dow Benj^{m} Folsom Benj^{m} Green & Only Thompson, the clerk Is Directed to make out the nessary extracts to the quarterly meeting and sign them on behalf of this meeting the business being closed at this time we conclude to meet Next at Amesbury if permitted

Seabrook mo. meeting held at Amisbury
the 5th of the 9 mo 1822. - The representatives
being cawled are all present except Ezekiel
Jones, the reasons given for his absence accept.
The committee in case of Newbury meeting are
continued they not being ready to make a report
The committee in case of John Huntington 3d
Is continued. Those appointed to Inform Enoch
Huntington of his denial report they have prefor
med the servees the committee appointed to
Inform John Chase of his denial are continued
to preform the same. The committee appointed
to visit David Currier are continued. —
Those appointed to attend the quarterly meeting report
they all attended. The clerk Informs this meeting
that he furnished the quarterly meeting with
the nesary extracts. Brought up from Amisbury
preparative meeting the names of Paul Adams
John Whitier & Samuel Chelas as overseers this
meeting after deliberation unites & appoints them
to that station. Seabrook preparative mee

a complaint against John Philbrick

ting brought up a complaint against John
Philbrook for deviating from the good order
of society of which we appoint David [illegible]
John Whitier & Benjn Folsom to visit him &
treat with him as his case may require and
make a report to a futer meeting —
We have received a number of London yearly
meeting Epistles of which one have been read at
this time, to our edification & comfort. Also a
number of extracts from our yearly meeting of
which the clerk is directed to insert what is
necessary in the book of Discipline agreeable to
the advise of the yearly meeting —
The business being closed we conclude
to meet next at Pittsfield if permitted

1822
3 of 10 mo Seabrook monthly meeting held at Pittsfield
the 3th of the 10th mo. 1822
The Clerk not being present Benjamin Folsom
Is appointed for the day the representatives
are all present,— The committee in case of
Newbury meeting is continued ---
The committee in case of John Huntington 3d is
Continued. The committee in case of John Chase
Is continued,
The committee to visett David Currier Jr. is continued
The committee in case of John [illegible] is contind
The clerk is requested to preform the service for
which he was appointed.
Appointed to attend the quarterly meeting held
at weare, Olney Thompson Benjamin Folsom.
Jonathan Millar and David Dow ......
The queries has been read in this meeting
and the required answers prepared for
the quarterly meeting, the accounts from this
To the quarterly meeting has been read
approved and directed to be signed by the
clerk;, the business being closed at this
time we conclude to meet at Amesbury if
permited at the appointed time

7 of 11 mo
1822 Seabrook monthly meeting held at Amesbury
the 7th of the 11 mo 1822 The clerk not being
present Benjamin Folsom is appointed for
the day the representatives are all present.
The committee in case of Newbury meeting is
Continued

Broughtover

The committe in case of John Huntington 3d is contind, and David Dow is added to sd committee ----
The committee in case of John Chase report the Service is preformed, The committee in case of David Currier Jnr is continued, The committee in case of John Philbrick made the following report which is accepted and after deliberation for the diviations exhibited In the complaint & thoes in the report this meeting denies his standing a member with us untill he shall return and condemn his misconduct to the satisfaction of this meeting which is our desire & the committee is contind to give him the necessary information --
The clerk is requested to preform the service for which he was appointed some time past --
The representatives appointed to attend the quarterly meeting report they attended ---
a request was handed to this meeting by way of Pittsfield perparative meeting from Jonathan Miller and wife, to receive their two children -- viz. Lydia Folsom and John Nelson Millar, ~ after consideration this meeting concludes to grant their request and they are accordingly received into membership with us; the womans meeting meeting uniting therewith ----

John N. Miller Received a member

This meeting is informed that Enos Hoag requests a few lines by way of certificate to Salem -- monthly meeting in order to proceed in marriage With Mariah Curtan, and Joseph Philbrick and Edward Gove, are appointed to inquire into his clearness and prepair a certificate if nothing appears to hinder and present it to the next meeting ----------
The business being closed at this time we conclude to meet at Seabrook at the time appointed if permitted --------

Seabrook monthly meeting held the 5th of 12 mo 1822

The representatives being called are all present except - John Whitier - The committee in case of Newbury - meeting made a report to this meeting in favour of altering the place of holding their first Day - meeting, at a school house near Robert Brown's for six mo to come to commence the 15th of 12 mo - of which this meeting approves and the women uniting herein, the clerk is directed to give the necesary information of the doings of this - meeting - The committee in case of John Huntington 3d is continued - The committee in case of David Currier Jnr made a report in favour of his being received a member, after deliberation this meeting receives him a member in society the women uniting herein, and the said - committee are directed to give the necesary information The committee in case of John Philbrick report they have preformed agreeable to their appointment The clerk is continued to preform the service to which he was appointed

David Currier Jnr Received a member

Those appointed to inspect into Enos Hoag clearness report they find nothing to hinder his proseeding who have presented a certificate which was approved & sign by the clk.

The business being closed at this time we conclude to meet next at Epping if - pd

1 mo 2 th Seabrook Mo meeting held at Epping the 2 th of the 1 mo 1823 the represen tatives all present
The queries have been read with the requird answers
John Whitier is continued to offer his reasons for his non attendance at our last meeting
The clerk report he hast given the necessary information of the alteration of holding Newbury first day meeting, and the committee are continued for further labour as way opens
The committee in case of John Huntington 3d Is continued and Only Thompson is added to join sd committee & make a report to our next meeting
The committee in case of David Currier Jr report the service preformed. The clerk report he hast attended to his appointment in part which Is continued to our next meeting. A complaint was handed to this meeting by way of Pittsfield perparitive meeting against Abraham Green which Is as followeth which we appoint Only Tompson and Jonathan Miller to labour with him and make a report to our next meeting

a complaint against Abraham Green

To Friends of seabrook mo meeting to be held at Epping. Dear friends this may inform that Abraham Green a member of this meeting has for some time past absented himself from the attendance of our religeous meetings and joined himself to another society and furnished his son with equipments for the training field for which he has been treated with from time to time to no sattisfaction to us which we submit to Friends

Pittsfield 25th of 12 mo 1822 } Solomon Hanson
Jonathan Dow.

Received a report of the committee who have the care of a legacy left by Thomas Folsom Dec for the repairs of Epping meeting house

which is as followeth and Only Tompson one of
the committee is requested to have the care of
the note of the ballance Due to said meeting
To seabrook monthly Meeting. we your committee
appointed in a case of a legacy given by Thomas
Folsom for the repairing of Epping meeting house
Inform we have attended to the same and have
made a settlement with Benjn Folsome and -
Expended in sd house about forty seven dollars
and received his note for one hundred fifteen
dollars and thirty cents as ballance Due bareing date -
1th of 4 mo 1822 — Olny Thomson Joseph Beasley —
The account from this to the quarterly meeting
have been read approvd and signed by the clerk -
appointed to attend the quarterly Meeting Robt
Brown Only Thomson and Edward Gove
The business being closed we conclude to meet
next at Pittsfield at the usual time of —

---

the 6 of 2 mo Seabrook Monthly meeting held at Pittsfield
6th of the 2 mo 1823 the clerk not being Present
James Underwood is appointed for the day
The representatives all present except from sea
brook which hav not handed in any account
The case of John Whitiers non attendance is
continued, The case of Newbury meeting is continued
The committee in case of John Huntington 3d is contind
The clerk is continued to perform the service of en
tering the paragraphs of Discipline in our books
the committee appointed to confer with Abraham
Denial of Abram Green. Green report and is as follows, after Deliberation
and the woman uniting therewith this meeting
concludes to denigh him the right of member
ship with us untill he shall return
and make friends satisfaction

Brought over

6 of 2 mo

and Only Simpson & Jonathan Miller are appointed to give him the necessary information

To Seabrook mo. Meeting to be held at Epping
Dear friends this may inform that Abram Green a member of this meeting hast for some time past absented himself from the attendance of our religious meetings joined himself to another society and furnished his son with equipments for the training field for which he hast been treated with from time to time to no satisfaction to us which we submit friends Solomon Hanson & Jonathan Miller Pittsfield 25th 12 mo 1822 —

The representatives to the quarterly meeting report they all attended this meeting being informed thro the medium of Epping preparative meeting that Thomas Folsome desires a marriage certificate to Berwick mo meeting to proceed in marriage with Zeruiah Morrill and we appoint Daniel Davis & Only Simpson to see into his clearness & prepare a certificate to our next meeting

Our friend Amos Peaslee attended this meeting with a coppy of a minute from Chesterfield Mo. Meeting whose company & gospel labours hast been exceptable & edifying & the clerk is directed to furnish him with a coppy of this minute and sign the same in behalf of this meeting the business being closed we conclude to meet at Amesbury at the usual time if permitted

6 of 3 mo. Seabrook Mo. Meeting held at Amesbury the 6 of the 3 Mo. 1823 — The representatives all present Except Joseph Peasley the reasons given for his absence accepted; their not being any Account from Seabrook preparative meeting to our last Mo. meeting the reasons given except the reasons given for John Wheeler non attendance of our last Meeting Excepted ——

The committee in case of Sudbury meeting are continued for further labour ——

The committee in case of John Huntington 3d Is continued they not being ready to report

The clerk is continued to enter the necessary Extracts in to the Book of Discipline — —

The committee appointed to see into Thos. Folsom circumst and prepare a certificate, have presented one which was read approved & signd by the clerk; — The committee appointed to inform Abraham Evans of his denial report the service performed. Received an extract from our yearly meetings of sufferings which is continued to our next Meeting

The business being closed at this time we conclude to meet next at Seabrook at the usual Time if permitted

---

3 of 4 mo. Seabrook Mo. Meeting held at Seabrook the 3 of the 4 mo 1823 The representatives all present. The committee in case of Sudbury meeting are continued; the committee in case of John Huntington 3d is continued. The clerk is continued [illegible] from the entering the necessary extracts into the books of Discipline. —

Brought forward

Received an extract from our yearly meeting for sufferings for the purpose of furnishing the books of Discipline, which is continued to Our next meeting. A complaint come up by way of Pittsfield preparative meeting against Nathan Green which is continued to our next meeting. Received a certificate from Berwick mo. Meeting in favour of Isaiah Page. which is as followeth

a complaint against Nathan Green

Isaiah Page having gone to reside some time within the limits of Seabrook mo. Meeting and requesting a few lines from this meeting signifying his right of membership he being a member of this meeting and no objection appearing the clerk is directed to forward to Seabrook mo. meeting a copy of this minute signed by direction. a monthly meeting held at Berwick the 28th of the 2 mo 1823 Andw Austin Clerk

We appoint in addition to the yearly meeting school committee Robert Brown

The business being closed at this time we Conclude to meet next at Amisbury at the usual time if permitted

---

1th of the 5 mo

Seabrook mo. Meeting held at Amisbury the 1th of the 5 mo. 1823. The representatives all present The queries have been read with the required answers from which we have compiled a sumery for the quarterly Meeting. The committee in case of Salisbury Meeting are continued. Received a report from part of the committee appointed to visit John Huntington 3d in favour of passing by his offences of which this meeting unites with & accepts the same. Appointed to give him the necessary information Samuel [illegible] a complaint against Nathn Green

a complaint came up to this meeting by way of Pittsfield perparative meeting against Nathan Green which is as followeth; Whereas Nathn Green has transgreess the good order of Friends in neglect of attending meetings and of the use of speritious Liquors to free and useing bad language and he has been laboured with without satisfaction all which we do submit to Friends, Pittsfield 26th of 3 mo 1823 Soloman Hanson Jonathan Dow Whereupon we appoint David Dow Ezekiel Jones & Isaiah Page to labour with him as way open & make a report to a futer meeting

Enos Hoag having removed from this to Berwick meeting to reside without a certificate whereupon we appoint Edward Gove & Robert Brown to enspech into his outward affairs & if nothing apears to hender prepair a certificate. Seabrook perparitive Meeting held for ministers & elders enform this meeting they ware united in recommending Ruth H. Jones to the station of an elder of which this meeting unites and she is appointed to that station the women uniting therewith; believeing it usefull to appoint a committee agreable to the advice in Disipline under head trade we therefore appoint Ezekiel Jones Only Tompson Philip Jones Benjn Dow Edward Gove Robert Brown & Soloman Hanson to assist and advice when & where it may appear necessary. the account from this to the quarterly meeting have been read & approved & Directed to be signed by the clerk. appointed to attend the quarterly meeting next [illegible] Robert Brown Edward Gove & John [illegible]

The business being closed at this time we conclude to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time if permitted

5th of 6 mo Seabrook Monthly meeting of friends held at Pittsfield the 5 of the 6 mo 1823 - the representatives from the several perparatives all present The committee in case of Newbury meeting are continued for further labour Samuel Chelas is continued to preform the service to which he was appointed; the committee appointed to visit

Denial of Nathan Green Nathan Green presented a report stating their visiting him & finds no prospect of any reformation, of which this meeting after Deliberation concludes to denigh his write of membership in society untill he shall return and

the women uniting condemn his misconduct to the satisfaction of Friends; and David Dow is appointed to give him the necessary information, The committee in case of Enas Hoag are continued, the representatives appointed to attend the quarterly meeting at salem, report they attended; appointed to audit the overseers of Poor accounts, simon Green Ezekiel Jones Thomas Folsom Edward Gove & Robert Brown, and to make a report This meeting agrees to raise one hundred Dollars for the surport of poor to be perpotioned to each perparative meeting as usual; The business being closed ~~at this time~~ at this time we conclude to meet next at Epping at the usual time if permited

---

3th of the 7 mo 1823 Seabrook monthly meeting held at Epping the 3th of 7 mo 1823 The clerk not being present Ezekiel Jones is appointed for the day The Representatives all present the committee to visit ~~Newbury meeting~~ are continued - Saml Challes is continued to preform the service for which he was appointed, the friend appointed to give Nathn Green the necessary information of his Denial report he has preformd the same

The committee in case of Enos Hoag certificate are continued, the clerk is requested to give a perpotion of $100 to each meeting as follows one third to Seabrook one third Amesbury and Newbury and one third to Epping & Pittsfield

Pittsfield overseers appointed

Pittsfield friends has recommended for overseers of society Soloman Hanson & Jonathan Dow, also as overseers of the Poor Edward Gove & John Peasley and David Dow & Jonathan Miller to have the over site of furnerals which this meeting unites and appoints them to that service for one year

Only Thompson Jr requests a few lines to Dover mo meeting to proceed in merage with Lydia Meader Jr David Dow and Soloman Hanson are appointed to write for him & have it to our next meeting if nothing appears to hinder

a complaint was handed into this meeting from Pittsfield against Jonathan Green which is as follows, and we appoint to labour with him and report to this meeting Jonathan Miller and David Dow — ~~To Seabrook mo meeting according to appointment we have visited Jonathan Green and treated with him on the subject of the complaint against him and no prospect appears to us of any reformation which we submit to the mo Meeting~~ (as the above report entered upon Mistake instead of the complaint) David Dow
Jonan Miller

the business being closed at this time we conclude ~~we conclude~~ to meet at Seabrook at the usual time a complaint against J. Green omitted in last Page

Whereas Jonathan Green a member of our Meeting has for some time past neglected the attendance of our religious meetings and been in the habit of taking spiritous liquor two freely & using profaine language, for which he has been labourd with from time to time & has not give us any satisfaction which we submit to friends

25th of 6mo 1823 — Soloman Hanson —
Jonathan Dow —

---

8 mo 1823

Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Seabrook the 7th of the 8mo 1823 The representatives all present The committee in case of Newbury meeting are continued to make a report in 3mo if way opens Saml Chelus Informs he has preformd the service to which he was appointd, The friends appointed to draw a certificate in favour of Enos Hoag presented one, which was read approved, and directed be signed by the clerk.

The clerk inform he has given the necessary information of the perpotion of 100 to the several perparetives meetings, A certificate in favour of Only Thompson Jr to Dover mo Meeting to accomplish marriage with Lydia Meader Jr have been Read approved & signd by the clerk.

The committee appointed to visit Jonathan Green Report that their appears no prospect of any Refermation, after Deliberation this meeting concludes to denigh his write of membership with us untill he shall return & condemn his said misconduct set forth In the complaint, to the satisfaction of this meeting and Only Tompson is appointed to give him the nessary information of the conclution of this meeting The women uniting herein Received a certificate in favour of Saml D. Hoag from Dover mo Meeting stating his write of membership which is as followeth

continued

a certificate in favour of Saml D. Hoag

To Seabrook mo Meeting of Friends

Samuel Dow Hoag having removed into the limits of your meeting, and a certificate being Requested on his behalf; these are to certify that he is a member of our meeting and as far as appears clear of marriage engagements amongst us and his outward affairs settled, as such we recommend him to your care — signed by Direction and on behalf of Dover monthly meeting held the 21st of the 5th mo 1823

By Jona Dame Clerk

The queries have been read with the requird answers and the clerk is Directed to prepair the necessary extracts to the quarterly meeting, and sign it on behalf of the meeting. A complaint came up to this meeting by way of Amisbury preparative meeting, against Jacob Rowell, as follows; & we appoint Joseph Philbrick and Benjn Dow to labour with him

a complaint against Jacob Rowill

To the mo Meeting next at Seabrook

Whereas Jacob Rowell has for some time past seldom attended Meetings, and has neglected to send his children, and has refused to contribute his part for the support of the poor for which he has been labourd with without satisfaction

John Whittier
Samuel Challis

Isaiah Chase & Phebe Hussey appeared in this meeting & declared their intentions of taking eachother in marriage he producing a certificate of clearness from salem mo meeting. Edward Gove of Pittsfield informs this meeting that he has a prospect of visiting his friends & relations in some part of the state of vermont & request a few lines from this meeting stating his right of membership with us, & the clerk is Directed to furnish him with a coppy of this minnit & sign it on behalf of this meeting, Appointed to attend the quarterly meeting next at Lynn, Ezekiel Jones Robert Brown

The business being Closed at this time we conclude to meet next at amisbury at the usual time

9 mo. Seabrook Mo. Meeting held at [illegible] the 4th of 9 mo 1823, the representatives all present. The committee appointed to visit Jacob Rowell make a report that they have visited him [illegible] any [illegible] to make friends any satisfaction, of which this meeting [illegible] Isaiah Chase & Pheba Hussey having liberty to [illegible] their intended marriage, [illegible] to have the oversight thereof and report - - -

The friends appointed to attend the quarterly meeting inform they attended, only Thomson report he has performed the service to which he was appointed. The clerk inform he has furnished the quarterly meeting with the necessary account from this meeting - - -

The business being [illegible] at this time we conclude to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time if permitted

---

10th Mo. Seabrook Mo. Meeting held the 2nd of 10 mo 1823 at Pittsfield, the representatives all present [illegible] Joseph Philbrick the reasons given for his absence accepted. The clerk being absence David Dow is appointed Clerk for the day - - The case Jacob Rowell is continued, no report from the committee appointed in the case of Isaiah Chase marriage - The queries has been read and answers prepared for the quarterly [illegible]

overseers in Epping

The [illegible] Epping preparative meeting having nominated Joseph [illegible] & John [illegible] to the station of overseers, they are therefore appointed to that station for one year. This meeting is informed that Allen Sawyer is about to remove to Weare Mo. Meeting and request a certificate [illegible] David Dow to make the necessary inspection & prepare, s.d certificate and have it

(continued)

at our next meeting, Edward Gove Solomon Hanson David Dow & Benjamin Green are appointed to attend thee next quarterly meeting

Thee Clerk is directed to prepare the necessary extracts for thee quarterly meeting and sign the same on behalf of this meeting

Thee business being accomplished at this time We conclude to meet at Amesbury at the appointed time in the 11 mo if permitted

---

11 mo

Seabrook Mo. Meeting held at Amesbury the 6th of 11 mo 1823

Thee representatives all presents except Abijah Page, the reasons given for his absence accepted their being no overseers under appointment at this time Robert Brown & Edward Gove are appointed to that station for one year, thee committee in case of Jacob Rowell being again before thee meeting, after deliberation this meeting concludes to [illegible] his right of membership with us, untill he shall return & condemn his misconduct set fourth in thee complaint to thee satisfaction of friends, and Paul Adams is appointed to give him the necessary information of thee conclusion of this meeting, the women uniting therein, thee committee appointed to attend Isaiah Chase & Phebe Hussey marriage report it conducted orderly. David Dow according to appointment presented a certificate in favour of Allen Sawyer removing to Weare Mo. Meeting, which was read approved and directed to be sign by thee clerk. Thee friends appointed to attend our last Quarterly Meeting report they all attended, thee clerk report he made the necessary extracts to the quarterly meeting

Jacob Rowell Denial

continued

11 mo — A complaint came up by way of Seabrook preparative meeting against Stephen Chase which is as followeth whereupon we appoint Joseph Philbrick & Benjn Dow to labour with him, and make a report to a further meeting. Elijah Gove requests a Certificate to Weare mo Meeting to proceed in marriage with Anstress Southwick appointed to see into his clearness of mariage engagements and prepare a certificate to our next Meeting James Underwood and Jonathan Miller

a complaint against Stepn Chase

the business being closed at this time we conclude to meet next at Seabrook at the usual time if permitted

---

12 mo — Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Seabrook 5th of 12th mo 1823 the representatives all present, the comittee in case of Stephen Chase is continued, the friends appointed to see into Elijah Gove clearness & prepair a certificate of clearness to Weare mo meeting to accomplish mariage with Anstress Southwick presented one which was read approved & directed to be signed by the clerk. Paul Jeanes is continued to preforme the service to which he was appointed, Seabrook parrative meeting has nominated Benjamin Dow as overseer of the poor; of which this meeting unites and he is appointed to that station for one year—

the business being closed at this time we conclude to meet next at Epping at the usual time if permitted

1th mo Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Epping the 1th of 1 mo 1824
The representatives all present — the queries have
been read with the requir'd answers — The com
Stephen mittee in case of Stephen Chase report, they do
Chase not find him in any disposition or desire to stand
Denial a member of society - and this meeting after deli
beration concludes to deny his right of mem
bership in society, untill he shall return and
condemn his misconduct set forth in a complaint
to the satisfaction of Friends, the women unit
ing herein — and Edward Gove is appointed
to give him the necesary information of his
denial,, — Paul Adams is continue to preform
The service to which was appointed
a complaint came up by way of seabrook perparative
meeting against Levi Hoag Jnr of which we contin
to our next Meeting appointed to assist the women
in case of Abigail Rowell appeal David Dow &
Enoch Thompson ... Received an extract from the
quarterly meeting stating our perpotion of yearly
meeting stock to be sixteen dollars — appointed
to attend the quarterly Meeting David Dow Robt
Brown & John Folsom — The clerk with the as
sistance of David Dow is directed to make the
necessary assay to the quarterly meeting and sign
it on behalf of this meeting - The business being
accomplished at this time we conclude to meet
next at Pittsfield at the usual time if per-

---

2 mo Seabrook mo meeting held At Pittsfield the
5th of the 2 mo 1824 the representatives all
present except Benjn Green - The clerk not be
ing present Edward Gove Jnr is appointed for
the day — Edward Gove Jnr is continued to give
Stephen Chase information of his denial
Paul Adams informs that gave Jacob Rowell in
formation of his Denial a complaint came up
by way of seabrook parparative meeting against
acomplaint Levi Hoag Jnr which is as followeth This may
of Levi Hoag inform that Levi Hoag Jnr has mostly neglected
Jnr the attendance of our meetings & has gorn into
the military as a souldier all which we submitt
to the mo meeting) continued forward (

2 Mo. whereupon we appoint Ezekiel Jones and Edward Gove to labour with him and report to our next meeting the committee in case of Abigail Rowell appeal is continued to our next meeting The Representatives appointed to attend our last Quarterly meeting report they all attended and thoes appointed to make thee necessary extracts to the Qr meeting report as preformd — the business be gorn through at this time we purpose to meet next at Amisbury at the usual time.

3 mo. Seabrook Mo. Meeting held at Amisbury the 4th of 3 mo 1824 — The representatives being calld are all present — Edward Gove Junr informs that he has given Stephen Chase the necessary information of his Denial, — the reasons given for Benjn Greens abscence at our last meeting accepted The committee in case of Levi Hoag Junr is continued and Isaiah Page is added to sd committee instead of Edward Gove Junr — The committee in case of Abigail Rowell appeal is continued to our next Meeting The business being accomplished at this time we purpose to meet next at Seabrook at the usual time

4 mo. Seabrook Mo. Meeting held at Seabrook the 1th of 4 mo The representatives all present except Benjn Green and the reasons given for his abscence accepted, The committee appointed to visit Levi Hoag Junr is continued — The committee in case of Abigail Rowell appeal is continued — Seabrook parparative Meeting brought up a complaint against Abraham Dow Junr which is as followeth Viz (for neglecting the attendance of our meetings &c for which he has been laboured with without satisfaction which we submit, — whereupon we appoint to to take up the matter and labour with him & report to this meeting David Dow & Onley Thompson the business being accomplished at this time we conclude to meet at Amisbury at the usual time

a complaint against Abr Dow Junr

6 mo Seabrook Mo Meeting held the 6th of the 5 mo 1824

The representatives being cald are all present the queries have been read with the answers and the clerk with assistance of Benjn Folsom are directed to make out the necessary exstract from this to the quarterly meeting & sign it on behalf of this meeting -- The committee appointed to visit Levi Hoag Jr made a report to this meeting

Levi Hoag Denial

that they did not find him in any disposition to condemn his misconduct set forth in the complaint therefore this meeting after mature consideration concludes to denigh his write of membership in society untill he shall return & condemn his misconduct to the satisfaction of friends -- and Joseph Philbrick is requested to give him the necessary information of the doings of this meeting

The committee in case of Abigail Rowell appeal is continued, -- The case of Abraham Dow Jr is continued in the care of the committee -- Amisbeny perparative meeting brought up a complaint against Isaiah southwick which is as followeth

a complaint against Isaiah southwick

29th of 4 mo 1824 To seabrook mo Meeting we hereby made a complaint against Isaiah southwick for Marriing out of society &c -- which we submit to the meeting Paul Adams Samuel Challis -- Overseers

Whereupon this meeting manifest their disunity by denigh his write of membership in society untill he shall return & make friends satisfaction and Robert Brown is appointed to give him the the necessary information of the doings of this meeting -- Micajah Page of Pittsfield request a few lines to wear mo Meeting for his son Whinthrop who is a going to weare to serve an apprenticeship and Only Thompson is appointed to prepair a few lines and have it to our next meeting.

a certificate in favour of John Beadee

Received a certificate from sandwich mo Meeting in favour of John Beadee a minor stating his write of membership in society which as followith John Beadee a minor son of Moses Beadee having gorn to reside a while at Pittsfield within the limits of ~~seabrook~~ monthly Meetg request a few lines

(turn over)

brought up 5 mo — Thereto expressive of his right to membership he is a member of this meetg — & the clerk is directed to furnish him a coppy of this minute on behalf of sandwich N. H Monthly Meetg of friends held 4th mo 15 1824 Benjamin Fry clerk.

a certificate in favour of J. Page — Received from Berwick mo Meetg a certificate of James Page a minor son of Saml Page which is as followeth — Saml Page requesting a lines from this meeting to seabrook mo Meetg for his son James who is about to reside some time within the limits of that meeting signifying his right to membership he being a member of this meetg and no obstruction appearing the clerk is directed to forward to sd Meetg a coppy of this minute extracted from the minutes of Berwick mo Meetg held the 27th of the 2 mo 1824 by Andw Austin Clerk —— Appointed to attend the quarterly Meetg Robert Brown Oakly Thomson & David Dow — this meetg directs their treasurer to pay their propotion of yearly meeting stock to the quarterly meetg treasurer

the business being closed at this time we conclude to meet at Pittsfield at the usual time

---

6 Mo

Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Pittsfield the 3d of the 6 mo 1824

The representatives from our several perparatives being cald are all present except from which there was none appointed the clerk being absent David Dow is appointed for the day the clerk being appointed to prepare an essay for the next Quarterly meeting & no report at this time the subject is continued Joseph Philbrook is continued to give Levi Hoag Jun information of his Denial & the committee in case of the said Powell appeal is continued to our next Mo. The committee in the case of Abraham Dow Jun Report as follows) carried forward

Report — To Seabrook Monthly Meeting Dear friends agreeable to appointment we have visited Abraham Dow Jun and treated with him, as way opend and we did not find any disposition in him to make any satisfaction but rather to justify himself in his deviations from good ~~ord~~ order of society which we submit to the mo. Meetg — David Dow Coley Thompson

Abm. Dow Jr. Denial — After due deliberation and having the concurrence of the women this meeting concludes to deny his right of membership with us till he shall return to the satisfaction of this meeting & Ezekiel Jones is requested to give him the necessary information

Certificate to W. Page to Weare mo. Meeting — Coley Tompson presented a certificate in favour of Winthrop Page to Weare mo. Meetg which was read approved & signed by the Clerk

Robt. Brown informed this meeting that he gave Isaiah Philbrick information of his Denial

The representatives appointed to attend our last Quarterly Meetg inform they all attended —

The business being accomplishd at this time we conclude to meet again at Epping at the appointed time in the 7 month next if permitted

---

7 mo — Seabrook Mo. Meeting held at Epping the 1st the 7 mo. 1824 The representatives being called are all present the reasons given for Seabrook preparative Meetg not sending any acc to our last meeting accepted — The clerk reports he made the necessary essay to the Qr. Meetg Isaiah Philbrick is continued to give Levi Hoag Jun information of his denial — The committee in care of Abigail Rowell's appeal is continued — Ezekiel Jones is continued to give Abraham Dow Jun information of his denial

The business being accomplished at this time we conclude to meet next at Seabrook at the appointed time if permitted

8 mo

Seabrook Mo. Meeting held at Seabrook the 5th of 8 mo 1824 — The representatives being called are all present except Saml Page the Reasons given for his absence accepted —

The queries have been read with the required answers — Joseph Philbrick is continued to preform the service to which he was appointed, the committee in case of Abigail Rowell appeal are continued

Ezekiel Jones inform he gave Abram Dow information of his denial; John Purington request a few lines by way of a certificate to Sandwich mo Meeting to accomplish Marriage with Lois Folch, of which one hast been presented read approved & signed by the Clk —

a certificate to John Purington to Sandwich mo Meeting to ac— marriage

Salisbury Friends request the advice of friends in moveing their meeting house & also a place where to set it if thought best to be removed; and we appoint to take the matter in to consideration and advise as way may open Joseph Philbrick Ezekiel Jones and Isaiah Page & report to our next meeting —

Pittsfield parparative meeting have recommended Soloman hanson as overseer of society and Benjn Green as overseer of Poor also Nathl Hanson & James Underwood to have the oversite of funerals &c. of which this meeting approves & they are appointed to that service for one year — The account from this to the quarterly Meeting hast been read Approved and directed to be signed by the Clk on behalf of this meeting appointed to attend the qr meeting next at Lynn Only Thompson & Ezekiel Jones — — — —

The business being closed at this time we conclude to meet next at Salisbury at the usual time if prd — — Brown Clk

9 mo

Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Amesbury the 2d of the 9d mo 1824 — the representatives being calld are all present except Edward Gove the reasons given for his absence accepted — Joseph Philbrick is continued to give Levi Hoag furthr information of his denial — the committee in case of Abigail Rowell report their service performd & they are dismissd — the committee in case of Newbury Friends request are continued — the friends appointed to attend the Qr Meeting report they attended — Received acct of our perpotion of yearly meeting stock being 14 dollars — the business being closed at this time we conclude to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time if permitted

---

Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Pittsfield 7th of the 10th mo 1824 — the clerk not being Present Benjn Folsom is appointed for the day — the representatives under appointment being called are all present except John Folsom & the reasons given for his absence accepted none being appointed from Seabrook preparative meeting — the queries have been read with the required answers from the several perparative Meetings — a sumery of which is prepared for the Qr Meeting — Joseph Philbrick is continued to give Levi Hoag ~~fur~~ information of his denial — the committee in case of Newbury Friends request is continued an account from this to the Qr Meeting has been read approvd and signed by the Clerk. appointed to attend the Qr Meeting David Dow Benjn Folsom & Edward Gove of Pittsfield — the matter brought up from Epping preparative Meeting relative to the appointment of overseers continued to our next Mo Meeting (continued)

1824

10 mo. Mary Varney attended this meeting with a certificate from starksborough mo. Meeting Vermont with an indorsement by Pharesburg quarterly meeting whoes company & gospel labours ware satisfactory and edifying to us, and the clerk is directed to furnish her with a coppy of this minute — Mary Varney attended this meeting in company with Mary Varney with a coppy of a minute ~~above~~ ~~company~~ from Starksborough monthly meeting whoes company was acceptable to us ~ William Dean attended this Meeting in company with Mary Varney with a coppy of a minute from Starksborough mo. Meeting whoes company was satisfactory to us

the business of this meeting being clos.d at time we conclude to meet at amesbury at the usual time if permitted

Benjm. Folsom Clerk for the Day

---

11 mo. Seabrook Mo. meeting held at Amesbury the 4d of the 11th 1824 - The representatives being calld are all present - Joseph Philbrick informs this meeting he hast given Levi Hoag Jr. Information of his denial - the committee in case of Newbury friends request is continued - thoes friends appointed to attend the Qr. meeting as representatives report they attended

The matter brought up from Epping perparative meeting is dismissed for the present, Received a number of london yearly meeting epistles which have been distributed to friends families ~ also an extract from the quarterly meeting which is as follows — To seabrook monthly meeting the committee in case of Abigail Rowell appeal made report which is accepted & the Judgment of Seabrook monthly meeting in her case is confirmed & the clerk is directed to give the necessary information to

(carried forward)

1824 11 mo seabrook Monthly meeting. Exstracted from the minutes of salem Quarterly meeting held at weare 21 of 10 mo 1824 by Isaac Bassett Jun Clerk for the day

the business being concluded at this time —

---

12 mo Seabrook Mo meeting held at Seabrook 2d of the 12 mo 1824 — The representatives being cald are all present — the committee in case of Newbury friends request are continued — Nathan Hanson requests a few lines to Durham mo meeting to proceed in mariage with Sarah Astin a member of that meetg and David Dow hast placed his son J. G. Dow a miner with winthrop Dow of Weare mo meeting & desires a few lines for him and we appoint to inquire into the matter & prepair a certificate for him if nothing appears to hinder & have it to our next meeting Only Tompson & John Peaslee the business being concluded at this time we purpose to meet at Epping at the usual time if permitted —

---

1 mo 6th 1825 Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Epping the 6th of 1 mo 1825 The representatives being cald are all present except from Seabrook from which there was no account — Their being no clerk under appointment R. Brown is appointed for the day — The committee appointed to visit Newbury friends on account of their request ar continued for further service — The friends appointed to to prepair a certificate in favour of Nathn Hanson to Durham Mo meeting to accomplish merriage with Sarah Astin the same hast been presented was approved & signed by the Clk.

{ carried forard {

1825

6th of 1 ^{mo} continued

David Dow informs this meeting that his son James G Dow hast returned from Wear to Pittsfield & do not want a certificate therefore the subject is dismissed — the queries have been read with the answers from which we have prepar^{d} accounts to the quarterly meeting which have been read approv^{d} & sign^{d} by the Clk — We have appointed as representatives to attend the above s^{d} quarterly Robert Brown Philip Jones Jonathan Miller & David Dow ——

appointed to visit Anne Sawyer on account of her needy circumstances & inspect into her case on that account & give her such advice and assistance as they may think proper and report to our next meeting Philip Jones David Dow Jonathan Miller & Robert Brown. —

Abigail Miller hast spread a concern which hast rested her mind for some time past before this meeting, of visiting friends families in the parparative meeting of which she is a member with which this meeting unites with and appoints David Dow to accompany her in her intended visit & report to this meeting after their service is preform^{d}

the business being closed at this time we conclude to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time if permitted

---

2 ^{mo}

Seabrook M^{o} Meeting held at Pittsfield 3^{d} of 2 ^{mo} 1825

The representatives being called are all present Their being none appointed from Seabrook & no account from Amisbury — their being no Clk under appointment Jonathan Beede J^{r} is appointed Clerk for the day — No reason given for their being account from Seabrook last m^{o}.

2 mo The committee appointed to visit Newbury Friends on account of their request is continued
The representatives appointed to attend the last quarterly Meeting report they all attended The committee appointed to visit Anne Sawyer is continued
The business being closed we conclude to meet at Amisbury at the usual time if permitted

---

3 mo Meet at Amisbury the 3 of 3 mo 1825
the representatives being called are all present their being no clerk under appointment Robert Brown is appointed for the day the reason given why their was no account from Amisbury at our last meeting excepted also their being no account nor appointment from Seabrook in the 1 mo last reason excepted
The committee in case of Newbury Friends request continued — the committee in case of Anne Sawyer is dismest their service being performed & her case left in care of the overseers with the assistance of Robert Brown — the widow Esther Rasley request the advice of her friends with which this meet appoints to that service Only Thompson Nathn Hanson and Micajah Page and report to this meeting — John Pratt and Mary Green appeared in this meeting & declared their intentions of takeing each other in marriage he produceing a certificate of clearness from Salem mo Meeting
the business being closed at time we purpose to meet at Seabrook at the usual time if permitted

7 of 4 mo Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Seabrook the 7 of 4 mo 1825 — the representatives being called from our several perparatives meetings are all present except Richard Gove reasons given accepted their being no clerk under appointment Robt Brown is appointed for ~~the day~~ a clerk & Edward Gove as an assistance for one year

The committee in case of Newbury friends request are continued — the committee in case of the widow Easter Peasleys request is continued Tom Pratt & Mary Green have liberty to proseed in Marriage and we appoint Edward Gove & Benjn Gove to have the over-site of their marriage & report to this meeting

Received a certificate from weare mo meeting in favour of Winthrop Page a minor who hast Returned home to live with his father M Page Which is as follows

certificate of W Page To Seabrook Monthly Meeting This meeting is informed that Micajah Page request our certificate for his son Winthrop Page a minor who hast gone to Pittsfield to live with him This may certify that he is a member of our Meeting and as such we recommend him to your care Given forth at Weare Mo Meeting holden 10th of 3d Mo 1825 } Signed in behalf of sd Meeting John Sawyer Clk

Only Thompson Jnr request a removal certificate to Dover Mo meeting — appointed to inspect into his outward affairs & if nothing appears to hender Draw one & have it to our next meeting David Dow and Benjn Green — John Breed & Hyrena Thompson appeared in this meeting & publicly declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage there is David Dow in the 3 mo last was appointed to accompany Abigail Miller in visiting friends families in Pittsfield parparative Meeting who has now made a report his service preformed to good degree of satisfaction — This concluded to the 6 mo next

5 mo Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Amisbury the 5th of 5 mo 1825 – The representatives from our several preparative Meetings being cald are all present except Joseph Philbrick – the queries have been read with the required answers from our several preparative Meetings from which a summary is prepared for the quarterly Meeting and signed by the Clk we have appointed to attend the above sd quarterly Meeting as representatives Robert Brown Only Thompson & David Dow the committee in case of Newbury Friends request are continued for further service – the committee appointed to advise with Ester Pearley late of Pittsfield here are dismissed, the friends appointed to have the oversite of John Pratt & Mary Greens Mariage report it conducted orderly – The friends appointed to draw a certificate in favour of Only Thompson Jr has presented one which has been read approved and signed by the clerk –

John Breed & Hyrona Tompson have liberty to proseed in Marriage he produceing a certificate of Clearness from Weare Mo Meeting, and we appoint John Folsom & Jonathan Beede Jr to have the oversite of their marriage & report to the meeting

A complaint came up from Epping parparative meeting against Abner Jones for Marrying a woman out of society being a cussin, for which this meeting appoints Ezekiel Jones & Robert Brown to treat with him as his case may require and report to this meeting, this meeting directs their treasurer to pay to the quarterly meeting treasurer their perpotion of yearly meeting stock

the business being closed at this time we conclude to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time if permitted

2 of 6 mo.

Seabrook Mo. Meeting held at Pittsfield the 2d of the 6th Mo. 1825

the representatives from our severalls preparatives Meetg being cal'd are all present their is no account from amesbury — no reason given for Joseph Philbrick nonattendance at our last meeting — The representatives appointed to attend our last Qr meeting inform they all attended

The committee in case of Newbury friends request are continued — those appointed to have the oversite of John Breed & Hyrena Thompson marriage report it was conducted orderly

the committee appointed to visit Abner Jones and labour with him are continued

our treasurer informs according to direction he paid the Qr. Meeting treasurer our perpotion of yearly meeting stock.

the business being gone through at this time we purpose to meet again at Epping at the usual time if permitted

N.B. This meeting being in debt purposes to raise one hundred dollars which we refer to our next meeting for a devidend

Smith

7 of 7 mo.

Meet agreable to appointment the representatives from our several parparatives meetings being cal'd are all present except Saml. Peasley and the reasons for his absence excepted

Information being given to this meeting why Amesbury preparative Meetg did not forard any Reps to our last meeting, that their was an account taken and no friend appeard to attend the Mo. Meeting which reasons the meeting excepts

The committee in case of Newbury request
are continued — The committee in case of Abner
Jones are continued for further service and David
Dow is added to the committee ~ It hast been pro-
pos to raise a sum of money to defray the expences
of our poor in the mo Meet and we appoint Robt
Brown David Dow & John Folsom to take up the
subject and settle or order all accounts with the overseers
and treasurer, and find what the demand is against
the meeting & perpotion such a sum to the sever
al parparative meetings as shall appear necessary and make
a report to our next meeting

Amesbury parparative meeting hast nominated Paul
Adams & Isaiah Page as overseers of society with
which this meeting unites and they are appointed
to that service for one year

seabrook parparative are deficient in not appoin
ing any friend to attend this meeting, which sub
ject we continue to our next meeting ~

a subject of Deferance subsisting for a long time
betwixt Only Thompson & Thomas Folsom comes up
before this meeting — which we continue to
our next meeting

the business being closed at this time we con
clude to meet next at Seabrook at the usual
time

---

4 of the 2 mo — Meet at Seabrook

The representatives being called from our several
parparatives Meetings are all present — the queries
have been read with the requird answers from our
several parparatives Meetings — The committee in
case of Newbury Friends request are continued — The
committee appoind to visit Abner Jones are dismis'd
and this meeting concludes to manifest their dis
Abner Jones Denial — unity against his proseedings in marrying a cusing
out of society by denying his write of membership un
till us untill he shall return and satisfy Friends for
his misconduct & Joseph Peasley is appoind to give him the necesary

1825

Information of the doings of this meeting and the woman uniting herein –

The committee in case of auditing the accts of the Overseers of poor & our treasurer are continued to our next meeting and Edward Gove Seabrook & Jonathan Beede are added to sd committee, also this meeting purposes to raise 100 dollars to be proportioned to each preparative meeting by the committee as they shall think proper — The reasons given why Seabrook preparative did not appoint any friend to attend our last meeting is accepted –

appointed as a committee in a case of difference betwixt Only Thompson and Thos Folsom to investigate whether their is any Just cause why the parties should not abide the Judgement of their arbetrators and report to our next meeting their sence thereon Paul Adams Samuel Chellis & Isaiah Page – appointed to attend the quarterly as representatives – David Low Isaiah Page & Jona Beede

The accts from this to the 2d have been read approved and directed to be signed by the Clk. –

Edward Gove request a few lines to the state of Vermount stating his write &c ~ ~ ~

our Friend Edward Gove of Pittsfield hast a prospect of paying a visit into the state of Vermount and request our minute stating his write of membership & unity with us with which this meeting unites and the clerk is directed to furnish him with a coppy of this minute and sign it on behalf of this meeting

The business being gone through at this time we conclude to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time of the mo

---

1st 9 mo

Meet at Amesbury — The representatives being called from our several preparative meetings are all present except Benjn Green reasons given for his absence accepted the committee appointed advise with Newbury Friends respecting building their meeting house are continued for further labour

1825

Joseph Peasley informs this meeting that he hast given Abner Jones information of his Denial — The committee appointed to audit the accounts of the overseers of Poor & the treasurer are continued they not being ready to make a report at this time - the committee appointed to perpotion the sum of 100 dolls to the several perparatives meeting report as follows Seabrook $25^{\$}$ Amisbury $33^{\$}=33^{cts}$ and Epping $8^{\$}=33^{cts}$ Pittsfield $33^{\$}=33^{cts}$ with which this meeting accepts & they are desired to forard the same to our treasurer — —

The committee appointed in case of a differance betwixt Only Thompson & Tho^{s} Folsom are continued —

The friends appointed to attend the Q^{r} meeting as representatives report they all attended

Received an exstract from our Q^{r} meeting stating our perpotion of yearly meeting stock being ten dollars - also an exstract from the yearly meeting Boarding school committee which hast been read to satisfaction - the business being gorn through at this time to good satisfaction we conclude to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time —

6th of 10 M^{o}

Seabrook M^{o} Meeting held at pittsfield 6th of 10 m^{o} 1825

we have recd accounts from our several preparatives meetings & the representatives therein are for Amisbury Sam^{l} Pevey Epping J. Peaslee for Pittsfield Jon^{n} Miller & David Dow who being called are all present, none appointed from Seabrook — The Clerk being absent David Dow is appointed for the day

The minites of our last meeting not being present the business therein Contained are Refered to our next Meeting

Our friends John Wilber & Ethron Foster companion to John Willber Acceptabley attended this meeting with copies of minits from South (

Kingstown monthly meeting (state of
Rhodisland, held 25 of 7th mo 1825
And also our friend James Haggard with a
coppy of a minute from Cornwell Mo
Meeting held 24th of the 3 mo and endorsd
by Cornwell Quarterly Meeting state of N
York, held 14th of 4 mo 1825; whose compa
ny has been exceptable to us

The queries with the answers from our
Several perparatives Meetings have been read
at this time from which a Summary is
prepaired for the ensuing quarterly Meeting
And Jonathan Miller, Soloman Hanson & David Dow
are appointed to attend sd quarterly Meeting
as Representatives —

Pittsfield perparative Meet having nominated
James Underwood and Jonathan Miller to
have the Oversight of funerals who after
Deliberation are appointed to that service
for one year — We have reced at this
time a certifficate from Weare mo Meeting
In favour of John Breed and is as follows

John Breeds certifficate of Removal

To Seabrook Mo Meeting
John Breed having removed to Pittsfield within the
limits of your Meeting request of us a
Certifficate, this may inform that he is a
member of our meeting and has settled
his secular affairs to satisfaction as far as
appears as such we recommend him to you
given forth at the Mo Meeting 7th mo 14th 1825
Signed on behalf of said meeting by
John Sawyer Clerk

Their being no representatives at this time from
Seabrook perparative Meeting and the like cir
cumstance having several times here tofore
Occurd which being now weightily before the Meeting
We appoint Edward Gove, Soloman Hanson and

David Dow to visit said Meeting & bestow such labour & advise as truth may open the way for, and report their prospects at a future Meeting, but the women having closed their Meeting before the above subject could be committed for their consideration the subject is suspended till our next Mo. Meeting

The business being closed at this time we conclude to meet again at Amesbury at the usual times in the 11 mo next if permitted

Seabrook Mo. Meeting held at Seabrook
The 1th of 12 mo 1825

the representatives from our several preparatives Meetings being cald are all present, the time for which our treasurer was appointed being Exspired Robert Brown is appointed to that service for one Year

The committee appointed to investigate the proceedings of Enly Thompson & Thos Folsom Arbertrators report they se nothing why Thos Folsom should not abide the Judgment of their arbitrators which is excepted

The minits of last month but not being Present the Contents therein are refured to our next meeting

the business being gorn through at this time we conclude to meet Next at Epping At the usual time if permitted

The above entred by mistake before the minits of the 11 mo

Seabrook Mo. Meeting held at Amisbury the 3th of 11 mo 1825

The representatives from our several preparatives being cald are all present

The committee in case of Newbury Friends Request are continued

The committee appointed to audit the accounts of the overseers and our treasurer are continued

The committee appointed to take into view a matter concerning the arbitrators Judgment between Only Thompson and Thos Folsom not being ready to make a report at this time are continued to our next meetg

A complaint came up to this meeting from Amisbury perparative Meetg against Wm Gray Which is as followeth

a complaint against Wm Gray

Whereas Wm Gray has neglected the attendance of our meetings and married a women not of our society, and has taken up the bearing of arms and appears to justify his conduct

Isaiah Page overseer

Whereupon we appoint to take up the subject And labour with him as way opens & report their sense thereon to a future meeting John Whittier and Edward Gove Jun

The representatives appointed to attend our last Qr Mg Inform they all attended

The business being gone through at this time we concluded to meet next at Seabrook at the usual time

P.S. The subject of the appointment of a committee to visit Seabrook perparative Meetg is again cald up & the women uniting herein to Join with the men in visiting said meeting

1 Mo. Seabrook Mo. Meeting held at Pittsfield the 5th of 1st mo 1826

The representatives from our several perparative Meeting being called are all present

The committee in case of Sadbury friends Request are continued for further service

The committee appointed to visit Wm Gray are continued to our next meeting

The committee appointed to audit the acct of our Overseers of poor & treasurer are continued and also to see the accounts of our former treasurer transferred to the present Tre

The committee appointed to visit Seabrook perparative Meeting made a report which is continued to our next meeting the women Uniting herein

Pittsfield parparative Meetg have nominated As overseers of the poor Benjn Green & Nathn Hanson with which this meeting unites with & they are appointed to that service for one year

Jas Folsom informs this meeting he intends to appeals from the judgment of this meetg to the Qr Mg in a case depending betwixt him and Only Thompson. Whereupon this Meeting appoints Nathn Hanson & James Underwood to Manage the case with the Qr Meetings committee in behalf of the Mo Meetg. The acct from this to the Qr Meeting have been read approved & signed by the Clk. appointed to attend the Qr M. Robt Brown Nathn Hanson & Edward Gove. The business being gone through at this time We conclude to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time

2th Mo Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Pittsfield the 2th of 2 Mo 1826 The Representatives from Epping and Pittsfield present none under appointment from Amisbury & no account from Seabrook which subject is refered to our next meeting — The committee appointed to advise with Newbury Friends on acct of building their Meeting house are continued for further Service — The committee in case of Wm Gray Is continued — The committee appointed to audit the acct of the overseers of poor and Trs are continued they not being ready to make a report The subject of a joint committee in visiting Seabrook parparative Meeting is continued to Our next Meeting the report not being present Thoes friends appointed to attend the Qr Meeting Report they attended — The committee appointed in Case of Thos Folsom appeal are dismised the Quarterly Meeting disallowing any appeal in his case This Meeting having Recd information from Weare Mo Meeting — That Stephn Huntington a Member of that Meeting Now Residing within the limits of our Meeting and having gorn from the good order of society in Marriage — and they request our care in visiting him, and report to that Meetg thereon Whereupon we appoint Robert Brown & David Dow to visit him and report as way opens Abigail Miller exspressed a consern of Mind that of visiting Friends families in Amisbury Porparative Meeting which subject is refered to our next Meetg having the unity of this Meeting.

The business being gorn through to a good degree of Satisfaction we conclude to meet next at Amisbury at the usual time & dismissed

3th Mo. Seabrook Mo. Meeting held at Amisbury the 2th of 3 Mo. 1826.

The representatives being call'd are all present under appointment except Saml. Chelles none under appointment from Pittsfield, and the reason for Saml. Chelles absence excepted - The reasons given why their was no account from Seabrook perparative Meeting is accepted and also for their being none under appointment from Amisbury - The committee appointed to advise with Newbury Friends on account of building their meeting house are continued for further services in and Edward Gove Jr. is added to sd. committee
The committee appointed to visit Wm. Gray are Continued for further labour
The committee appointed to audit the act of the Overseers of poor and Treasurer are continued
The subject of a committee in visiting being again before the meeting, and this meeting uniting with the Report of the committee which is to appoint a committee to administer private labour as best wisdom may direct and act as overseers for that Meetg In connection with Amisbury Overseers) Edward Gove Jr.
(Ezekiel Jones

The subject of Abigail Miller concern again befour this Meeting that of visitting Friends families in Amisbury peaparative Meeting which this meeting unites with &c. Edward Gove express a concern that of visitting friends families in Amisbury perparative Meeting which this meetg unites with and leaves him at liberty to proseed as way may open in company with Abigail Miller The committee appointed to visit Stephen Huntington are continued and Edward Gove Jr is added to sd. committee. Amisbury Perparative Meeting having nominated Robt. Brown & Saml. Page as Overseers of poor which with this Meetg unites & they are appointed to that service for one year

3th Mo: continued

The subject of Pittsfield perparative meetg
Not appointing any Representative to our last
meeting is refered to our next meeting

The business being gone through at this time to a good
Degree of satisfaction we conclude to meet
Next at Seabrook at the usual time in 4th Mo.

4th Mo.

Seabrook Mo: Meeting held at Seabrook
the 6th of 4 mo: 1826 — The representatives
being calld are all present except Joseph Peaslee
and the given for his absence accepted
The committee appointed to audit the act of
the overseers of the poor & our Treasurer are
continued — The committee appoind to advise
with Newbury Friends on account of buildg
their Meeting house are continued
Wm Gray Denial
The committee appointed to visit Wm Gray Report
that they found him not in any disposition to make
friends satisfaction for his misconduct therefore
this meeting concludes to manifest their disunity
against him & deny him his right of membership
with us untill he shall return & satisfy friends
for his misconduct set forth in the complaint
and John Whiteer is directed to give him the
Necessary information of his denial — and the
Clerk is directed to give Dover Mo: Meeting
information of the proceedings of this meetg
and sign it on behalf of this meeting
The committee appointed to visit Stephen Hunting
ton are continued

) Contind (

Brought forard

4th Mo.

The subject of Pittsfield perparative Meeting not appointing any Representative to our last meeting the reasons given excepted. Recd of Dover Mo. Meeting a certificate in favour of Joseph Hoag a miner now residing within the limits of our meeting stateing his write of membership which is as follows

certificate in favour J. Hoag

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting Joseph Hoag a miner having removed into the limits of your meeting and a certificate being Requested this Is to certify that he is a member of our meeting as such we recommend him to your christian Care. Signed by direction on behalf of Dover Mo. meeting held the 22th of the 3 mo. 1826

By Jona. Dame, Clerk.

Edward Gove and Abigail Miller informs this meeting that they have preformed their visit to friends famelies in Amesbury perparative Meeting to a good degree of satisfaction and feels the reward of peace in their own mind which is united with

the business being gone through at this time to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time

1826

1
5 mo

Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Amisbury
the 4th 5 mo 1826

The Representatives from our several prepa-ratives Meeting being calld are all present

The committee appd to audit the acct of our overseers of poor & treasurers are continud to report to our next meeting

The committee appd to advise with Newbury friends on account of building their meeting house are continued

John Whittier is continued to inform Wm Gray of his denial, and also the clk to give Dover mo meeting the necesary information &c

The committee appd to assist Stephn Huntington are continued

The queries have been read with the answers from our several perparatives meetings and the clerks are directed to prepair the necesary extracts to the Qr meeting & sign them on behalf of this meeting

Received from Seabrook select perparative meeting their uniting in the public appearances in the ministry of Abigail Whittier & Edward Gove which subject is continued to our next Meetg

our treasurer is directed to forward our perpation of yearly meeting stock to the Qr Meeting

50 dol. perpation to be Raisd

this meeting concludes to raise 50 $ (treasurer) for the support of poor to be perpotioned to the several perparative meetings as usual

Appointed to attend the Qr Meetg as Representatives to Salem Robert Brown Benjn Green Edward Gove

The business being closed at this time to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time

1826 Seabrook Mo. Meeting held at Pittsfield

6 mo The 6th mo 1st 1826

The representatives being called are all present except from Seabrook from which we have no account — there being no Clerk present Jon.a Beede is appointed Clk. for the day

The committee appointed to audit the acc.t of the Overseers of poor and our Tre.r Report they have accomplished the business to which they were appointed — The committee appointed to advise with Newbury Friends in building their Meeting house are continued

John Whittier is continued to give Wm Gray information of his denial — The Clk. informs this meeting that he hast given Dover Mo. meeting information of Wm Gray denial

The committee appointed to visit Steph Huntington report that they have visited him to a good degree of satisfaction he being willing to condemn his misconduct as set fourth in a communication from Weare Mo. meeting, and wishes friends to continue their care over him which is acceptable to this meeting, and the clerk is directed to forward an extract of this minute to Weare Mo. meeting, and sign it on behalf of this Meeting — the subject which came up from Seabrook Select preparative Meet.g of their being united with the Public appearances in the ministry of Abigail Miller and Edward Gove is continued

Received by the way of Pittsfield preparative Meet.g a complaint against Moses Dow Which is as follows

a complaint against M Dow

We inform that Moses Dow has so far deviated from the good order of society used amongst Friends as to take into his house & keep before marriage & marry his first Cousin, for which he has been treated cautioned without the desired effect

carried forward

6th Mo all which we submit to the Mo Meeting
and after due deliberation this meeting concludes
to deny his right of membership with us
Moses Dow untill he shall return and condemn his mis
Denial conduct as set forth in a complaint against
him to the satisfaction of friends — with
which the women unites, and Nathl Hanson
is appointed to inform Moses Dow of his Denial

The business being closed at this time we
conclude to meet next at Epping at the
usual time

7th Mo **Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Epping
The 6th of 7 Mo 1826**

The representatives being called from our several
preparatives meeting are all present —
the committee appointed to advise with
Newbury friends on account of building
their meeting house are continued
John Whittier informs this meeting that he has
given Wm Gray information of his denial
Jona Beede informs this meeting he has given
Weare Mo meetings information of the proceeding
of this meeting in Stephen Huntington case
the subject that came up from Seabrook select
preparative Meeting of their being united with
Abigail Miller with her public appearances in
the ministry with which this meeting unites
having the concurrence of the women herein
Also the subject that came up from Seabrook
select preparative meeting of their being united in
the public appearances of Edward Gove in the
ministry with which this meeting unites, and
having the concurrence of the women (carried forward)

7th Mo (continued)

and the Clerk is directed to give the quarterly Meeting the necesary Information of the proseedings of this meetings in their cases.

The subject of their being no account from Seabrook perparative meet.g last Mo. is Refered to our next Meeting

Nathan Hanson informs this meeting he has preformed the servise to which he was appointed

The business being gorn through at this time to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude to meet next at Seabrook at the usual time if permitted

---

8th Mo.

Seabrook Mo. Meeting held at Seabrook the 3rd of 8 mo. 1826

The representatives being cal.d from our several perparative meetings are all present. The queries have been Read with the answers to the 1st 2nd and 10 queries from the several perparative meetings — and the Clks are directed to prepair the necessary summery to the Qr Meeting and sign it on behalf of this meeting

The committee appointed to advise with Sudbury friends on account of building their meeting house are continued — The Reasons given why their was no account from Seabrook perparative Meet.g at 6th Mo. last was excepted — a complaint came up from Pittsfield perparative meeting against Saml. Brown 3d which is as follows

complaint
Sam. Brown

} of Which we appoint Edward Gove junr and Joseph Peaslee to visit him and labour with him as way opens, and report to a futer meeting ~ ~

a certificate in favour Steph Huntington

Recd a certifficate from Weare Mo meeting in favour of Stephen Huntington right of membership which is as follows

To Seabrook Mo Meeting
Stephen Huntington some time past removed to Newbury within the limits of your meeting, this may inform that he is a member of our meeting and their is no complaint in reguard to the settlement of his pecuniary affairs we hereby recommend him to your care given forth at Weare Mo Meeting 7 mo 13th 1826 signed on behalf of said meeting
John Sawyer Clk.

Appointed to attend the quarterly meeting next at Lynn David Dow & Edward Gove ~

the business being gorn throught we conclude to meet next at Amisbury at the usual time

---

9 Mo

Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Amisbury the 7th of 9 mo 1826

The representatives being caled from our several preparatives meeting are all present except John Whittier and the Reasons given for his absence excepted ~

The committee appointed to advise with Newbury friends on account of building their meeting house are continued

The committee appointed to visit Saml Brown 3rd are continued, their service not being performed

Those friends appointed to attend the Qr Meeting Report they attended — and also the Clerks inform they made out and forwarded the necessary extracts to the Qr M

9 mo A complaint come up from seabrook perparative meeting against Joseph Philbrick Jun which is as follows ~

a complaint against J. P. Joseph Philbrick, Jun hast neglected the attendance of our meetings and gorn out from the good order of Society in Dress and address which we submit to the Mo Meeting

Edward Gove overseer

Whereupon we appoint to visit him and treat with him as way opens - and report to this meeting there sence thereon Only Thompson and Philep Jones

Received an exstract from the yearly meeting boarding school Committee which hast been read to satisfaction and also an exstract from our Qr Meeting stating our perpation of yearly meeting stock the present Year to be twelve dollars

the time for which the committee to select sutable candiate to send to the yearly boarding school being exspired we appoint to that service Ezekiel Jones Jonathan Beede and Jona Miller

The business being gone through at this time we conclude to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time if permitted

Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Pittsfield the 5th of the 10 mo 1826

The representatives from our several perparative meetings being cald are all present, The queries have been read with the answers to the 1th 2 & 10 The committee appointed to advise with Newbury Friends on account of building their meeting house, are continued - there being no Clk under appointment Edward Gove is appoint as Clk, and Jona Beede as assistant for the day - The committee appointed to visit Saml Brown 3 Report that they did not find him in a disposition to condemn his deviations or to be usefull in society, which is accepted and this meeting manifest their disunity by denieing him

Denial of Samuel Brown

1826
10 mo

his right of membership with us untill he shall return & make satisfaction to Friends the women uniting therewith - and we appoint Jonathan Miller to give him the necessary Informati

the committee appointed to visit Joseph Philbrick jr are continued - Amesbury Preparative Meeting have nominated Robert Brown as an Overseer which this meeting unites with and he is appointed to that service for one year ~

Robt Brown appointed overseer

David Dow request a certificate to Berwick Mo meeting to accomplish Marriage with Easter Morrell and Jona Miller & Nathan Hanson are appointed to inspect into his clearness and draw a certificate if way opens & have it to our next meeting - Josiah Chellis & Ruth Jones 3d appear in this meeting and declare their intentions of taking eachother in marriage whereupon we appoint Isaiah Page and Jona Beede to inspect into his clearness and report to our next meeting Ezekiel Jones jr and Phebe Thompson appeared in this meeting & declared their intention of taking each other In marriage, whereupon we appoint ~~we~~ ~~appoint~~ Jona Beede & Isaiah Page to inspect into his clearness and report to our next Meeting account from this to the quarterly Meeting hast been read approved and signed by the Clk and are appointed to attend the Qr meeting are Jona Miller Edward Gove & John Bagley

Our business being gone through we conclude to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time

---

11 mo

Met at Amesbury the 2d of 11 mo 1826

the representatives being called from our several preparative Meetings are all present - their being no Clks under appointment Robert Brown & Edward Gove jr are appointed for the day. the committee appointed to advise with Newbury Friends are continued

1826

11 mo and Philip Jones is added to sd committee instead of Edward Gove Jun. Jona Miller is continued to give Saml Brown 3d the necessary information of his denial

Joseph Philbrick

[illegible] Samuel Brown Jun

The committee appointed to visit Joseph Philbrick Jun made a report that they have visited him and do not find him in any disposition to make friends any satisfaction of thoes things set forth in the complaint and after mature consideration this meeting concludes to manifest their disunity against him and deny his right of membership with us untill he shall return & satisfy friends for thoes things set forth in the complaint and Edward Gove Jun is appointed to give him the necessary Information of his denial

The friends appointed to inquire into David Dows clearness and prepair a certificate to Berwick Mo. meeting Report they find nothing to hinder and have presented a certificate which have been read approved and signed by the clk. And the committee appointed to inquire into Josiah Chellis clearness Report they find nothing to hinder their proseeding in marriage having consent of parents and we appoint to have the oversite of their marriage Edward Gove and Samuel Page and report

The committee appointed to inspect into Ezekiel Jones Jun clearness report they find nothing to hinder his proseeding in marriage according to good order of friends he having the consent of parents we appoint to have the oversite of their marriage Jona Beede and Robt Presey and report to this meeting Thoes friends appointed to attend our last Qr. Report they attended Received an extract from the Qr meeting of their not being united with Seabrook Mo. meeting in approving of Edward Gove in the ministry

The business being closed at this time we conclude to meet at Seabrook at the usual time

12 mo Seabrook Mo Meetg held at Seabrook
the 7th the 12 mo 1826

The representatives being called from our several
perparative meetgs are all present

the Clks appointed The time for which the Clerks ware appd
being exspired Robt Brown is appointed
as Clk and Edward Gove Jun as assistant for
one year

The committee appd to visit Newbury friends
on account of building their meeting house
are continued

Jonathan Miller informs this meeting he
hast given Saml Brown 3d the necessary in
formation of his denial

Edward Gove Jun is continued to preform the
the service to which he was appointed

The committee appd to have the oversite of
Josiah Chelles & Ruth Jones marriage
Report it conducted orderly

appointed as a committee to have the care
of a legicee given by Philip Rowell to Ames
bury perticular Meeting Benjn Dow and
Ezekiel Jones & Philip Jones are appointed as
trustees to receive the money agreable to the
entent of the doner, and Saml Chelles and
Saml Page are appointed to advise and assist
in what way and manner the income should
be disposed of, & take security on behalf of
said meeting

appointed to inspect into Moses Beedes circum
stances Relitive to his having a certificate of
Removal and report to a futer meeting
Jonn Miller and Ozias Tompson

the business being closed it is concluded to meet at Epping
next at the usual time

4 of 1 mo Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Epping 4th 1 mo

the representatives being cald from our several preparative
meeting are all present except David Dow and the
Reasons given for his absence accepted
the queries have been read with the required answers from
our several preparative meetings from which a summery is
prepared for the Qr Meeting and we appoint Jona
Miller Ezekiel Jones and Edward Gove to attend the same
as representatives
The committee appointed to advise with Newbury friends
are continued — Edward Gove 2d informs this meeting
he hast given Joseph Philbrick 3d information of
his denial — The committee appd to inspect into Moses
Beede circumstances relative to his removal are continued ~

This meeting unites with the women in manifesting
their disunity with Elizabeth Been in denying her
write of membership Isaiah Page and Marium
Green appeared in this meeting and declared their
intentions of taking each other in marriage and we
appd Saml Page to inspect into his clearness and
report to our next meeting
the business being closed at this time we conclude
to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time

---

2 mo Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Pittsfield the 1th
of 2 mo 1827 The representatives being cald
are all present except Ezekiel Jones
the representatives appd to attend the Qr meeting
Report they all attended the committee appd to
advise with Newbury friends are continued ~
Saml Page appd to inspect into Isaiah Page
Clearness report he find nothing to hinder his pro
ceeding in marriage he having consent of Parents

} carried forward (

1827

2 Mo

and Saml Page & Edward Gove is appd to have the Oversite of their marriage and report to our next meeting — The committee appd to inspect in to Moses Beede outward affairs Report they have made inspection relitive to his removal and find his outward affairs settled and have forarded a certificate which being Read was approved and signed by the clerk

a certifficate granted to M. Beede

The business being gone through at this time we conclude & purpose to meet next at Amisbury at the usual time

---

3 Mo

Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Amisbury the 1st of 3 mo 1827 — the Representatives being called are all present from the several perparative Meetg

The committee appd to advise with Salisbury friends on account of building their meeting house are continued for further care

the reason given for Ezekiel Jones not attending our last Mo Meeting is excepted

the committee appd to have the oversight of Isaiah Page & Mariam Green marriage report it was orderly A complaint came up by way of Seabrook perparative meeting against Ralf Johnson and Nathan Green for deviating from the good order of society as set forth in a complaint against them of which are appt Ezekiel Jones & Philip Jones to visit them & labour with them as best wisdom may open the way and report to a futer meeting how they find things

Complaint Nathan Green

the business being gone through at this time to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude to meet next at Seabrook at the usual time

1827
4 Mo.

Seabrook Mo. Meeting held at Seabrook the 5th of
the 4th Mo. 1827 — the representatives being
calld from our several perparative meetings are
all present except Jonathan Miller the reasons
given for his absience accepted

the committee appd to advise with Newbury
friends on account of building their meeting house
are continued for further service & Report

The committee appd to visit Ralf Johnson and Nathn
Green are continued for further labour and report
to this meeting when way opens
the business being closed at this time we conclude
to meet next at Amisbury at the usual time

Seabrook Mo. Meeting

held at Amisbury the 3th of the 5 mo. 1827
the representatives being cald from our several pere
paratives Meetg are all present
the queries have been read with the required an
swers from our several parparative meetings and
the clerk is directed to make out the necessary ex
tracts to the qarterly meeting and sign them
on behalf of this meeting
The committee appd to advise with Newbury
friends on account of building their meeting
house are continued — The committee appointed
to visit Nathn Green & Ralf Johnson are continued
for further service — a complaint came up from
Amisbury perparative meeting against John
Sawyer for deviating from the good order of soci
ety as set forth in a complaint against him
which is as followes whereas John Sawyer hast
for a long time neglected the attendance of our meetings
and deviated from Plainess & refuses to Contribute
to the support of society which we submitt
to the mo. Meeting Ezekiel Jones

a complaint against John Sawyer

5 Mo. Where upon we appoint David Dow Benj.n Folsom and Edward Gove Jr. to visit & treat with him as way opens & report to a futer meeting how they finds him &c.

a certificate in favour of M. & J. Gove

a certificate was presented in favour of John & Moses Gove now residing in Sandwich both miners which was read approved & signed by the Clk.

the treasurer is directe to forard our per potion of yearly meeting stock to the Qr. Meeting treasurer and also the treasurer is directed to forard pay for 21 copies of disipline to the yearly meetings treasurer on behalf of this meeting

appointed to attend the quarterly meeting as representatives David Dow Isaiah Page & Edward Gove appointed to have the care of settling the accounts relitive to a donation given to Epping perticular meeting by Thos. Folsom Dec.d Jonathan Miller Nathan Hanson

the business being closed at this we conclude to meet next at pittsfield at the usual time

---

7th of 6 mo. Seabrook Mo. meeting held at Pittsfield the 7th of the 6 mo. 1827

the representatives being cald from our several perparatives meetings are all present

the clerk informs he made the necessary extract to the quarterly meeting

The committee appointed to visit Newbury friends on account of building their meeting house are cont.d for further service. The committee app.d to visit John Sawyer are continued

The treasurer informs he hast forard the yearly meeting stock to the quarterly meet.g treasurer and also paid to the yearly meeting treasurer for 21 copies of Disiplenes The representatives app.d to attend the Qr. Meeting inform they all attended

1827 The committee appd to settle accounts relative to the donation given to Epping particular meeting by Thos Folsom Decd are continue & directed to take the charge of sd donation & as it has been suggested that further repairs are necessary they are to make inspection and report to futer meeting

the business being being gon through at this time we conclude & purpose to meet next at Epping at the usual time

---

7 mo Seabrook Mo meeting held at Epping 5th of 7 mo 1827
The representatives being called are all present
The committee appointed to advise with Newbury friends on account of building their meeting house are continued for further service ~ ~ ~ - - -

the committee appd to visit John Sawyer are continued ~ ~ ~

The committee appd to visett Nathan Green and Ralf Johnson some time past which was omitted last mo are now continued to report to a futer mee

The business being being closed we conclude to meet next at seabrook at the usual time ~

---

8 Mo Seabrook Mo meeting held at Seabrook the 2th of 8th Mo 1827
The representatives have been called from our several preparative Meetings and all present
The queries have been read with the answers and the Clks are directed to make out the necessary extracts for the quarterly meeting & sign them on behalf of this meeting

the committee appd to advise with Newbury friends on account of building their meeting house are contd

the committee appd to visit Nathan Green made a Report which hast been deliberately before this meeting

) over (

8th Mo

denial of Nathn Green

and this meeting have come to a conclution to manifest their disunity against him by denighing his right of membership in society untill he shall return and make friends satisfaction in thoes things set forth against him in a complaint ~ and also

denial of Ralf Johnson

The committee appd to visit Ralf Johnson Report to this and after deliberation this meeting comes to A conclution to manifest their disunity against him by denighing his write of membership in society untill he shall return and satisfy friends in thoes things set forth against him in a complaint and the women uniting herein and we appd Isaiah Page to give them the necessary information of the doings of this meeting

it was waterly laid before this meeting that of appointing a joint committee of men & women to visit Newbury first day meetg & some or all the families constituting that meeting Which subject is continued to our next meeting

the denial of John Sawyer

The committee appointed to visit John Sawyer made a report to this meeting and after deliberation this meeting comes to a conclution to manifest their disunity against him & denigh his write of membership in society untill he shall return & satisfy friends in thoes things set against him in a complaint, and the women uniting herein and Edward Gove is appointed to give him the necessary information of the doing of this meeg and we appt to attend the quarterly meeting as Representatives

Ezekiel Jones & David Dow

The business being closed at this time we conclude to meet next at Amisbury at the usual time

1827

9 mo

Seabrook Mo. Meeting held at Amisbury the 6th of the 9th mo. 1827

The representatives being cald from three perparative meetings are present & no acount from Pittsfield The committee appointed to Advise with Newbury friends on account of building their meeting house are continued

the Clks inform they made out the necessary exstracts to the Qr. meeting

Isiah Page informs this meeting that he inform Nathan Green & Ralf Johnson of their Denial

Edward Gove Jr. is continued to give John Sawyer information of his denial

the subject of appointing a committee to viset Newbury first day meeting or the most or all the familes constituing that meetg is continued to our next meeting Seabrook perparative meeting have perposed Isaiah Page as an overseer of society of which this meeting approves and he is appd to that service for one year

Recd 2 exstracts from the yearly meetg Boarding school committee which has been read to satisfaction

This meeting appoints Benjn. Green to inform Thos. Folsom that this meeting is disatisfyed in his not complying with the advice of the mo. meeting in a case depending betwixt him & Only Thompson This meeting appts as a comittee to select & surtify sutable candates for the ym meeting Boarding school } Ezekiel Jones, Jonathan Beede, Robert Brown

The friends appd to attend the Qr. meeting as representatives Report they attended all except David Dow

the business Being closed at this time we conclude to meet next at Pittsfield the second day before the Quarterly meeting at weare

1827

10 Mo.

Sedbrook Mo. meeting held at Pittsfield the 15th of the 10 mo. 1827
The representatives have been call'd from our several parparative meetings who ware present and the queries have been read with the Requ. answers The reason given why Pittsfield perparative meet of ac'd was not forward bas mo. is excepted The committee app.t to advise with Newbury friends on account of building their meeting house are continued to Report at our next meeting Edward Gove 2. informs this meeting he has given John Sawyer information of his denial

The reason given for David Dow not attending our last qr. meeting is excepted

Request of John Lane Jr.

John Lane Jn. Request to become a member of society and have the watch and care of friends and we appoint Ezekiel Jones & Jona. Beede To se into the senceary of his request & Report their sence thereon to this meeting

Denial of Asa Adams

A complaint come up from Amesbury perparative meet.g against Asa Adams which is as followeth and after delibration this meeting comes to a conclution to deneigh his wreth of society untill he shall return & satisfy this meeting in those things set forth in thee complaint against him and wee app.t R. Brown to give him the necessary information of his denial the women uniting herein

& complaint against A. Adams

Asa Adams hast maried a women out of society and neglected the attendance of meeg for which he hast been laboured with and upholds his conduct & hast no desere to stand a member which wee subsmit to the meeting

This meeting comes to a conclution Robert Brown to ask the assistance of the Q. meeting in a case of dificalty existing in our meeting

we have had the company of our assteemed friend Sarah Tucker whose company and gosple labours hast been Exceptable to us

10th Mo. And also our Esteemed friend James Tucker whose company hast been exceptable to us with copies of the minutes of darthmouth mo. Meeting dated the 22th of the 8 mo. 1827

appointed to attend the Qr. meeting as Representatives Ezekiel Jones Jonathan Beede & Jona. Miller

the business being closed at this time we conclude to meet at amesbury at the usual time

---

11th Mo. Seabrook Mo. meeting held at Amisbury the 1st of the 11th Mo. 1827 The representatives being cald are all present The committee appointed to advise with N— friends on account of building their meeting house are continued for further service.

The committee appd. to visit John Lane Jr. are continued for further labour

Robert Brown is continued to give Asa Adams information of his denial

The representatives appd. to attend the Qr. Meeting Report they attended

Recd. an account from the Qr. meeting stating our perportion of yearly meeting stock . . is twelve dollars which we are directed to forard to the Qr. meeting treasurer

We have received a number of Rhodeisland yearly meeting Epistles of which one hast been read in this meeting to satisfaction

We have had the company of our friends who were appointed by the Qr. meeting to assist this meeting in a case of dificulty which has been labouring in this meeting and we appt. as a committee to inform the Qr. meeting ~~another~~ the perticulars Nathan Hanson Ezekiel Jones

The business of this meeting being gone through at this time we conclude to meet next at Seabrook at the usual time of sd. meeting

Robt. Brown Clk

1827

12 Mo. Seabrook Mo. Meetg held at Seabrook the 6th of 12 Mo. 1827 The representatives being cald are all present

The committee appd to advise with Newbury friends on account of building their meeting house are continued for further labour

The committee appd to visit John Lane Jr. are continued for further service

Robert Brown informs this meeting he has given Asa Adams information of his Denial

The committee appd to inform the Qr. meeting committee the particulars of a difficulty existing in this meeting Report it settled

The business being gone through at this time we conclude to meet next at Epping at the usual time.

1828 1 month Met at Epping the 3th of 1 mo. 1828

the Clks appointed the representatives being cald from our several preparative meetg are all present The time for which the Clk were appd being expired Robt. Brown is appd as Clk and Edward Gove Jr. as assistant for one year the queries have been read with the requird answers the committee appd to visit N friends are contd.

John Lane Received The committee appd to visit John Lane Jr made a report in favour of receiving him a member of society which subject is continued to our next meetg for further consideration, we have appd to attend the Qr. meeting as representatives Benjn Dow Edward Gove Jr. Ezekiel Jones & Nathn Hanson the account from this to the Qr. hast been read & directed to be signd by the Clk.

The business being gone through at this time we purpose to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time

2 Mo. Seabrook Mo. Meeting held at Pittsfield the 7th of 2 mo.

The Representatives being cald are all present except Edward Gove there being no clerk present Jonathan Beede is appointed to write for the day

The committee appd to advise with N. friends on account of building their meeting are continued

The subject of John Lane fr Request is continued for further consideration

This meeting unites with the women in disowning Mary Green the representatives appd to attend the Qr. meeting Report they all attended

Our esteemed friend mary Varney with a copy of a minute from Starksborough monthly meeting and an indorsment by Ferisburg Qr. meeting attended this meeting whose coppany and gospal labours were exceptable & edifying & the Clk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute & sign the same on behalf of this meeting and our esteemed friend Nathn. Page in coppany in copany with M. Varney with the minute from Starksborough Mo. meeting attended this meeting whose coppany was exceptable

Allen Sawyer of weare and Anna Osborn of Loudon appeared in this meeting & declared their intentions of taken each other in marrigge he having consent of his parents

The business being Closed at this time we conclude to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time &c

3th Mo

Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Amesbury the
6th of 3 mo 1828
The representatives being calld from our several
perparatives meeting are all present ——
the committee appd to advise with Newbury friends
on account of building their meeting are continued
This meeting unites with the committee in excepting
John Lane Jun at a member in society and we
appoint Benjn Green to give him the necessary
information of the conclution of this meeting
Allen Sawyer having purposed his intentions of taken
Anna Osborn in marriage after consideration and
having concent of parents and produceing a certi
ficate of clearness from weare mo meeting
is left at liberty to perseed in marriage
according to good order used in society and
we appd Benjn Green & Nathan Hanson to
have the oversite of their marriage and repor
to a futer meeting
The committee appd to have the care of a legisy
given by Thos Folson Decd to Epping perticular
meeting made a report that thay thought it
necessary to make some repairs on their mee
ting house which is excepted & is as follows —
This may inform that we have attended to making
a settlement with Benjn Folsom & have renewed his
note which amt to 147=67 cents we have thoug
it would be necesary to make some repairs on thier mee
house Viz clapboards the foreside & west end & some
others small repairs on the outside — Nathn Hanson
and Jonan Bedee is appd in connection Jonn Miller
with the committee to have the oversite of the repairs
and Report to a futer meeting
The reason given why Edward Gove non attendance
of our last mo meeting is excepted
The Business being closed at this time we conclu
to meet next at Seabrook at the usual
time.

1828 Page 180

4 mo

Seabrook Mo meeting held at Seabrook the 7 of 4 mo 1828
the representatives being cald are all present
The committee appd to visit N friends on account
of building their meeting house are continued
for further care & Report

Benjm Green informs he hast given John Lane
the necessary information of the doings of this mo
meeting

The friends appd to have the oversite of
Allen Sawyer & Anna Osborn Mariage Report
it conducted orderly, The time for which the
Overseers of society being expired Ezekiel Jones
and Robert Browne is appd to that service
for one year And also the overseers of Poor
time being expired Philip Jones & R Browne
are appd to that service for one year

Amesbury overseers appointed

The time for which ~~the~~ treasurer was appd
being expired this meeting appt Jonathan
Beede to that service for one year

Whereas the accounts of our treasurer & overseers have
been standing for some time we appt Edward
Gove & Saml Page as a committee to audit the
Same and Report to our next meeting, and
transfer the account to the present treasurer

this meeting has desmissd a former committee
which was appd to have the care of a donation
given to Epping particular meeting by Thos Tilton
Decd their service being over which is transferd
to the present committee

The business being gorn through at this
time we conclude to meet at Amesbury
at the appointed time -

5 Mo Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Amisbury
the 1th of 5 mo 1828
The representatives being calld from our
several preparatives are all present
The queries have been Read in this meeting
with the answers from our several prepara
tives meetings from which we have compild
the following account to Represent the state
of our meeting

The committee appd to advise with Sanbury
friends on account of building their mee
ting house are continued for further service

The committee appd to audit the treasurers
and overseers accounts made a report as it
followeth Due to the former treasurer 14.25
which account is transfered to the pre
sent treasurer — We appt Benjn Green &
Isaiah Page as a committee to inspect into
the cause why Pittsfield preparative meeting
do not pay their perpotion of money towards
the support of society and if any delinquent
is found bring their names forward to our next
meeting — We have directed our treasurer
to pay our perpotion of yearly meeting
stock to the yearly meeting treasurer

We appt to attend the Qr meeting next at
Salem as Representatives Benjn Dow
Edward Gove Jun & Onley Tompson
The business being closed at this time
We conclude to meet next at Pittsfield
at the usual time if permitted —

6 Mo Met at Pittsfield 5th of the 6 mo 1828
time the Representatives being calld are all pre
sent, the committee appd to advise with
Sanbury friends on account of Building their
meeting house are continued

1828
6 Mo

The committee appd. appd. inquire into the cause why Pittsfield friends do not pay their perpotion of money towards the support of society are continued for further care, our treasurer is continued to pay over our perpotion of yearly meeting stock to the Qr. meeting treasurer —

The Representatives appd. to attend the Qr. Report they all attended We concluded with purpose to meet again at Epping at the usual time

By Robert Brown, Clk.

---

7 Mo

[illegible] Mo. Meeting held at Epping

The Representatives being called are all present except Benjn. Dow and the Reasons being given is excepted

The committee appd. to advise with Newbury friends on account of building their meeting house are continued for further care —

The committee appd. to inspect into the cause why Pittsfield friends do not pay their perpotion of money towards the support of society are continued for further care —

Moses G. Page Request

Moses G. Page from Pittsfield perparative meetg a certificate of Removal for himself & family Viz Abigail his wife Ezra, John O. & Ruth, to Starksburough Mo. Meeting and We appt. Jonathan Dow & Benjn. Green to inspect into his affairs and if nothing appears to hinder Draw a certificate & have it to our next meeting

Our treasurer Report he has not paid our perpotion of yearly meeting stock to the Qr. meetg treasurer for the want of means from the mo. meeting — And this meeting concludes to raise fifty dollars for the necessary support of society and we appt. to have the necessary care to perpotion and collect the same & each perparative meetg and forward it to our treasurer Ezekiel Jones Edward Gove Jr. Thos Folsom James Underwood

50 doll perpotion

3th 7 mo

This meeting have concluded to have all accounts audited before presented for settlement by the overseers of Poor

The business being gone through at this time we conclude to meet next at Seabrook at the usual time

---

7 of 8 mo

Seabrook Mo meeting held at Seabrook the 7th of the 8 mo 1828 ------

The representatives being called from our several perparatives meets are all present

The queries have been read with the Required answers from which we have prepaired the necessary account for the Qr. meeting

The committee appt to advise with Weare friends on account of building their meeting house are continued for further service & Benjn Folsom & Only Thompson are added to sd committee & desired to Report to our next meeting

The committee appt to inspect into the cause why Pittsfield perparative meeting hast not paid their perpotion of money toards the surport of society are continued for further care and Soloman Hanson name is added instead of Isaiah Page

Thoes friends appt for Seabrook & Epping per. meetings to collect their perpotions report it collected & paid over to the treasurer

The treasurer is directed to pay our perpotion of yearly meeting stock and Report

We appt as representatives to attend the Qr. M. next at Lynn Ezekiel Jones Benjn Green Benjn Folsom

The business being gone through at this time to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time

9 mo Seabrook Mo. M. held at Amesbury the 3th of 9 mo.
The representatives being cald from our several
per. meetings are all present
The committee appt to advise with Newbury friends
on account of building their meeting house are
continued to our next meeting

The com. appt to inspect into the cause why
Pittsfield Friends donot pay their perpotion
of money toards the surport of society are continued
The treasurer is continued to pay over our per
potion of yearly meeting stock and report
Thoes friends appt to attend the last Qr. meeting
Report they all attended except Benjn Green and
the reasons given for his absence accepted
Thoes appt from Amesbury & Pittsfield to
collect their perpotion of money and forwd the
same to our treasurer

Complaint against Joseph Haag

A complaint came up from Epping perparative
meeting against Joseph Haag whereupon we
appoint Edward Gove Jun & David Dow to labor
with him & report to this meeting
We have receivd from the yearly meeting Boar
ding school committee which hast been read
in this meeting to satisfaction

Thos Folsom appt

This meeting hast added Thos Folsom to
the committee in having the care of
Repairing Epping meeting house

the business being closed at this time we
conclude to meet at Pittsfield next on
2th day before the Qr. meeting next at
Weare

10 mo

Seabrook Mo Meeting held the 13th of the 10 mo 1828

The Representatives being call'd from our several perparative meeting who were all Present

The queries were read in this meeting with the answers and a summery is prepaired for the Qr meeting The committee appt to visit Newbury friends & advise with them on account of building their meeting house are continued to our next meeting not being ready to make a full Report at this time

The committee appt to se in to the cause why Pittsfield perparative meeting do not pay thier perpotion of money towards the surport of society are continued to our [illegible] labour, the treasurer is continued to pay over our perpotion of yearly meeting stock and report to this meeting

Thoes friends appt to collect & forward their perpotion of money from Amesbury & Pittsfield are desired to collect & forward the same

The committee appt to visit Joseph Hoag make a report which is as followeth

Viz Agreable to appointment we have visited Joseph Hoag & treated with him as way open upon the several subjects contained in the complaint from the perparative meeting and he did not appear dispos'd to denigh any of the alegations against him or give friends any satisfaction which we submit to the monthly meeting

Edward Gove Jr
David Dow

Continued

John French Johnson.

AMESBURY, MASS.

Tenth in descent from....

- Reverend William Parker.
- Thomas Rowlandson.
- John Buswell.

Ninth in descent from....

- Captain Edward Johnson.
- George Brown.
- Robert Clement.
- Captain John Cutting.
- John Eaton.
- Richard Goodale.
- Deacon Robert Page.
- Thomas Philbrick.
- Robert Stevens.
- John Baker.
- Edmund Bartlett.

Eighth in descent from....

- William Avery.
- William Batchelder.
- Richard Currier.
- John Cass.
- George Carr.
- Edward French.
- John Gill.
- Judge Henry Green.
- Captain Edmund Greenleaf.
- William Johnson.
- Thomas Jewell
- Robert Jones.
- Sergeant Abraham Morrill.
- Nicholas Noyes.
- William Osgood.
- John Pitts.
- Doctor Joseph Peaslee.
- Nicholas Stone.
- Lieut. John Stevens.
- Richard Swayne.
- Nathanæl Weare.

Seventh in descent from....

- Richard Austin.
- William Barnes.
- Corporal Thomas Barnard.
- Lieutenant Tristram Coffin.
- Benjamin Collins.
- Captain Henry Dow.
- Horace Hook.
- John Prouse.
- Richard Waite.

WILLIAM JOHNSON.
B. Canterbury Kent 1602
M. Elizabeth Story 1630
D. Charlestown, Mass. 1677
Eight children

ISAAC JOHNSON.
B. Charlestown 1649
M. Mary Stone 1671
D. Charlestown 1711
Eleven children

Capt. EDW'D JOHNSON
B. Canterbury Kent 1599
M. Susannah ———
D. Woburn, Mass. 1672
Seven children.

EDWARD JOHNSON
B. Canterbury Kent 1620
M. Katherine Baker 1650
D. Woburn 1692
Four children

Capt. EDW'D JOHNSON
B. Woburn 1650
M. Miriam Holbrooke 1675
D. Woburn 1725
Five children.

Capt. ELEAZER JOHNSON married SUSANNAH JOHNSON

B. Charlestown 1676
M. Susannah Johnson 1698
D. Charlestown 1768
Seven children

B. Woburn 1676
M. Eleazer Johnson 1698
D. Charlestown 1759
Seven children

WILLIAM JOHNSON came to America with his family in the year 1634. Settled in Charlestown, Mass.

ELEAZER JOHNSON
B. Charlestown 1699
M. Elizabeth Austin 1722
D. ———
Seven children.

ISAAC JOHNSON
B. Charlestown 1729
M. Elizabeth Coffin 1760
D. Newburyport 1817
Five children.

DANIEL C. JOHNSON
B. Newburyport 1770
M. Sally Avery 1794
D. Newburyport 1828
Nine children.

ELEAZER A. JOHNSON
B. Newburyport 1797
M.(1) Ruth Butler 1821
M.(2) Mary A. French 1838
Ten children.

JOHN FRENCH JOHNSON
B. Amesbury 1845
M. Frances Keniston 1876

Capt. EDWARD JOHNSON, 1, came to America with his family in the year 1636. Settled in Woburn, Mass.

10 mo

Whereupon this meeting after deliberation hast concluded to manifest their disunity against him and denigh his write of membership in society untill he shall Return & condemn thoes things set forth in the complaint against him to the satisfaction of friends the women uniting herein and E. Gove Jr David Dow is appointed to Draw a denial and have it to our next meeting

[illegible] Hoag Denial

Our steemed friend Martha Meder attended this meeting with a copy of a minute from Sandwich Mo meeting N.H. dated 1 mo 17th 1828 Whose company & gospell labours hast been satisfactory to us

wee appt as Representatives to the Qr next at weare Ezekiel Jones David Dow Benjn Folsom

The business being gorn through at this time wee conclude to meet next at Ams at the usual time

---

Seabrook Mo Meeting of men friends held at Amisbury the 6th of the 11 month 1828

The representatives being cald from our several perparative meeting are all present

The committee appd to advise with Newbury friends on account of building their meeting house are continued for further care & desired to make a report to our next mee

The committee appd to se into the cause why Pittsfield Friends have not paid their perpotion of money towards the support of society are continued for further care

the treasurer informs he hast paid over the perpotion of yearly meeting stock to the Qr meeting treasurer

) Continued (

11 mo. 111. Thoes appointed to perpotion & collect their perpotion of money in Amisbury & Pittsfield pre- meetings are continued to forard the same

David Dow & Edward Gove Jun. hast preformed the service to which they ware app.d & they are dimist

Jon.a Bede is app.d to give Joseph Hoag information of his denial and his write of appeal

The representatives app.d to attend our last Q.r meeting report they attended although their was an omition of sending any acct from this to the Q.r meeting which directed to be forard to our next owning to shortness of memory

seabrook oversers app.d — Sebrook perparative meet.g have nominated Isaiah Page & Edward Gove 2.d as overseers of society and thy are accordingly app.d to that service for one year

Jacob Peasley has sent up an acknowledgement to this meeting which is as followeth

acknowledge of Jacob Peslee — Dear friends having transgressed the good order of society by marying out I do hereby acknowledge that I do not approve of it myself but as things ware their did not any other way appear consistant for me to git along therefore I desire friends to forgive me and to continue their watch & care over me for my good

Pittsfield 10 mo 28.d 1828 } Jacob Peaslee

and after deliberation this meeting concludes to app.t a committee to viset him and se into the sensarety of his acknowledgement and Report — Jonathan Bedee & Edward Gove Jun.

Request of J. C. Woodman — From Amisbury per. meeting John C. Woodmans Request the watch & care of friends & we app.t as a committee to visit & se in to the sencerity of his request & Report to a future meeting Edward Gove Jun. Robert Brown

Pitts oversers app.d jointly — Pittsfield perparative meeting hast recormended as overseers of society Jon.a Dow & Jon.a Miller who are accordingly app.d to that service for one year

Received an extracte from the Q.r meeting stating our perpotion of yearly meeting stock to be fourteen dollars

the time for which the committee was app.d to select sutable candates for the yearly meeting school being exspired Sam.l Page Edward Gove Jun. Jon.a Bedee & David Dow to that service for one year

overseers of Poor app.d — Isaih Page & Jon.a Miller are app.d as oversears of ~~society~~ Poor for one year

The business being closed we conclude to meet at Seabrook Next at the usual time

1828

12 Mo. Seabrook Mo. Meeting held at Seabrook the 4th of 12 mo. 1828
Rec'd accounts from our several per. meeting & the Representatives
herein named are Isaiah Page Joseph Philbrick Saml. Page
E. Jones John Folsom & Jona. Beede Edward Gove & Nathn. Hanson
who being cald are all present
The committee which was appd. to advise with Newbury
friends on account of building their meeting house report
the business nearly settled they are desired to take surrvety of
the house & land on behalf of this meeting & have it our
next meeting The com. appd. to see into cause why
Pittsfield preparative meeting do not pay there perpotion
of money toards the support of society they are continued
to report Thoes appd. to help perpotion & collect Pittsfield
last perpotion are continued to forard the same
Amisbury per. meeting inform their perpotion is collected
Jo & ready to be paid over to the treasurer
Jonathan Beede inform he hast given Joseph Hoag infor-
mation of his denial
The committee appd. to visit Jacob Peasley are not Ready
to Report at this time they are continued to report
The committee appd. to visit John C. Woodman are
continued to preform the service & report
The subject of Boarding Judith Conner at Weare has
been before the meeting and we appt. as a committee
to confur with weare friends & Report Ezekiel Jones
Edward Gove Jnr.

the business being gorn through at this time we
conclude to meet next at Epping on 2d day before
the Qr. Meeting next at Seabrook

1829

Seabrook Mo. meeting held at Epping 12 of 1 mo. 1829
received ac. from the several per. meetings and the Repre.
herein named are Edward Gove Jnr. & others who
being cald are all present except Isaiah Page
The time for which the Clks ware chosen being
exspired the perposes Robert Brown as Clk. and Thos.
Folsom as assistance they are accordingly appd. to that
service for one year The queries have been read
with the answers & a summery prepared for the Qr.
meeting and Edward Gove Jnr. Jona. Miller John Folsom
Robert Brown are appd. as Representatives to attend sd.
Qr. next at Seabrook) over (

1829
1 Mo.

The committee appd respecting building friends meeting house at Sanbury not being ready to report at this are continued to report

The committee appd to se into the cause why Pittsfield pr. meeting do not pay their perpotion toards the surport of society made a report all settled except Obediah Johnson who declines paying his perpotion for which this meeting appts Nathn Hanson Jona Miller to treat with him on account & Report to our next meeting

The committee appd to perpotion & collect Pittsfield last perpotion are continued to our next meeting

The committee appd to se into the sinserity of Jacob Peslee acknowledgement Report in favour of it being excepted & it is excepted and the committee are continued to give him the necesary information; the women uniting herein

Recived information from the women Meeting of their disowning Ruth Dow of her wright of membership with us which this meeting unites with

the committee appd to viset John C. Woodman on account of his request not being ready to report at this time are contd to report to a futer meeting

a complaint against David Green

A complaint came up against David Green from Pittsfield perparitive meeting which is as followeth

David Green hast so far deviated from the good order of friends hast gorn out from the good order of friends In dress & address and lately left attending our meeting & has preformed millitary duty for which he hast been labourd with & he manifest no disposition to give any satisfaction which we subsmit

Jona Dow
Jona Miller

Which subject is refured to our next meeting

The subject of Judith Conner being boarded at weare is continued in the care of the committe

the resons given for Isaiah Page absence excepted

the account from this to the Qr Meeting have been read approved & derected to be signed by the Clk

the business being closed at this time we conclude to meet at Pittsfield at the usual time

1829
2 Mo

Seabrook Mo. Meeting held at Pittsfield 5th of 2 mo
Recd accounts from our several preparatives meeting
the representatives herein named are Edward Gove Jr
John Folsom Jona Beede Soloman Hanson Jona Dow who
being cald are all present none under appointment
from Amesbury
the representatives appd to attend our last Qr meeting
inform they all attended
the committee appd Respecting building Newbury ~~their~~ meeting
house not ready to report they are continued
The committee appd to treat with Obediah Johnson
on account of his not paying his perpotion towards the
support of society are continued
The committee appd to perpotion & forward Pittsfield last
perpotion for the support of society not having preformd
the service are continued to report
The committee appd to visit John C. Woodman on
account of his request not ready to report are con
tinued to report at a futer meeting
The complaint from Pittsfield Prep meeting against
David Green is continued to our next meeting
The committee appd Respecting boarding Judith Corner
at weare not being ready to report are continued
to Report to a futer meeting
The committee appd to inform Jacob Pearley that this
meeting has concluded to except his acknowledgement
Report they have preformed the same

a complaint against A. Dow

A complaint come up from Seabrook Prep meeting against
Abraham Dow which is as followeth, and also a com
plaint Walter P. Dow which is as follows And David
Dow & Jona Miller are appd to treat with them as
way may open and report at a futer meeting

a complaint against W. P. Dow

Abraham Dow hath for many years wholly neglected our
meetings for discipline & mostly for worship his habits
hath not been agreeably to our principals & hath
been convicted of gambling all of which he hath
been laboured with and most of them from
time to time & year to year without Receiving
any satisfaction Seabrook 1 mo 28 1829

Edward Gove Jr
Isaiah Page } overseers

2 Mo Walter O. Dow having for a considerable time mostly neglected the attendance of our meetings hath made more frequent use of spiritous liquors then truth will admit of & hath been convicted of gambling all of which he hath been treated with without receiving satisfaction
Seabrook 1 mo 28 1829 Edward Gove Jnr } overseers
Josiah Page }

This meeting is informed that the womens has come to a conclusion to deny Elizabeth Rogers her write of membership which this meeting unites herein.
This meeting are informed that the womens meeting has come to a conclusion to deny Mary Jenkins her write of membership which this meeting unites with

David Dow requests our certificate to weare mo meeting in behalf of his sons James G. Dow which which this meeting is united with & one being prepared and read in this meeting & the assistant Clk is directed to signed it on behalf of this meeting

A subject being revived in this meeting respecting the maintainance of Anna Sawyer & Jane Beebe Edward Gove Jnr & Nathan Hanson is appd to take the necessary care & provide a suitable place for her Board and report

Our esteemed friend Abigail Miller a minister in unity with us laid before this meeting in a very waity manner a concern that had for a very considerablely length of time accompanied her mind and renewedly & so of late to pay a religeous visit to the families of friends belonging to Sandwich N.H. mo meeting & also to appt a few meetings thereabout after Due deliberation this meeting unites with her in her prospect & she is left to proceed as best wisdom may direct Our esteemed friend Benjn Folsom a member in unity with us exspresed in this meeting that he had a prospect of accompaning A. Miller in her religeous visit to the families of friends in Sandwich N.H. mo meeting & a few meetings there about which is united with & the assistant Clk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute & sign it on behalf of this meeting

this meeting Closed

3 Mo Seabrook Mo. meeting held at Amesbury 5th 3mo 1829
Rec.d ac from our several pr. meetings & the representatives herein named are Benj.n Dow and others who being cale are all presen Edward Gove & his reasons for his absence accepted ~

the reasons given for Epping not forwarding any account to this meeting accepted -------

The committee app.d to advise with Newbury friends on account of building their meeting house are continued to to Report to a futer meeting -------

The reasons given why Amesbury account was not sent on is exceptable to the meeting -------

The committee app.d to treat with Obediah Johnson on account of his not paying his perpotion towards the support of society are continued to report to our next meeting

The committee app.d to perpotion & forward Pittsfield part per pation for the support of society are continued to preform the service to which they ware appointed -------

The committee app.d in case of John C. Woodman are continued to Report -------

The subject of a complaint against David Green is continued on account of the complaint not being present

The subject of boarding Judith Bonner at weare is continued to our next meeting

The committee in case of Abraham Dow and also Walter O. Dow is continued to next meeting

the committee in case of Anne Sawyers Board Report that Josiah Chelles will Board for four shillings per week in usual health & this meeting agrees with him to Board for one year & the committee are dismissed -------

The business being closed at this time we conclude to meet next at Seabrook at the usual time if permitted

4 mo. ad— Seabrook Mo. meeting held at Seabrook 2th 4 mo.
Rec.d accounts from all our perparatives meetings
except Amisbury the representatives hereinnamed
are Richard Gove Isaiah Page Thos. Folsom Benjm.
Folsom Edward Gove & David Dow who being cal'd
are all presen except Benjm. Folsome

The proseedings of last mo. not being Present they
are therefare ~~therefare~~ Refured to our next mo. meeting also
a complaint from Pittsfield perparative meeting
against John Johnson is as fallows
To seabrook Mo. meeting Dear friends whereas John Johnson
has so far deviated from the good order of society as to
John Johnson neglect the attending our religeous meetings & hast gon
Denial out in dress & address & maried a wife not of our society
for which he has been treated with without
Receiving any satisfaction which we submit to the mo.
meeting — Jonathan Miller Jona. Dow} Overseers
This meeting after Due deliberation manifests their desunity
against him by denigh his write of membership with
us untill he shall returns to the satisfaction of friends
the womens meeting uniting herein and david Dow is
app.d to give him the necessary information of his
Denial
a complaint against M. Page A complaint also from Pittsfield pers. meeting against
Micajah Page which is as fallows
To friends of Seabrook Mo. meeting Dear friends
Micajah Page has so far deviated from the good order of
our society as to neglect the attendence of meetings in
a grate measure & the use of Plain language in
his family & has for some time past lived on tercourse
in his family to the grate reproach of our known
profesion for which he hast been treated with
from year to year without producing any apparant
reformation which we submit to the Mo. meeting
Jona. Miller & Jona. Dow} overseers
which this meeting after Due deleberation refures the
subject to our next meeting The reason offered for
the non attendence of Benjm. Folsome is excepted

The business being gon through at this time
we conclude — perposing to meet again at
Amisbury at the usual time in the 5 mo.
next

5 mo Seabrook Mo meeting held at Amisbury the 7 of 5 mo 1829
By accounts from our perparatives meeting the represen
tatives herein named are for Seabrook E. Gove Isaiah
Page Robt Brown David Chiles & Daniel Bedee Thomas
Folsom J. Miller David, Dow who being cald are all presnt
the queries have been read with the answers from
which we have prepaired a summary to the Qr meeting
and we appt to attend the qr as representatives Edward
Gove Benjn Dow Ezekiel Jones & Robert Brown

The committee appt to advise with Nn friends on account
of building their meeting house Report the business settled
so far as only to take the Deed of the land and they are
continued to next meeting to report.
The cause of Obediah Johnson is continued to our next
under the care of the committee to report at our
next meeting
The com appd to perpotion & collect & forward Pittsfield
last perpotion towards the support of society are conti.
to our next meeting to report
The committee in case of John C. Woodman made
John C. Woodman received a verbal report in favour of receiving him a mem
ber which is submitted to the meeting and after
Deliberation this meeting concludes to accept him a
member & the committee are continued to give him
the necessary information the women uniting herein
The subject of a complaint against David Green
Denial David Green came again this meeting & after mature consideration
this meeting concludes to manifest their disunity
against him untill he shall satisfy this meeting
in those things set forth against him in a complaint
the women uniting herein and Jonn Miller is desired
to give him the necessary information
The subject of boarding Judith Corner at Wear is again
before this meeting & after consideration this meeting
concludes that she shall return into this mo meeting
Abrm Dow as usual — The committee in case of Abraham
Dow made a report to this meeting which is as follows
and after deliberation this meeting concludes to manei
fest their disunity against him & denie his write
of membership with us untill he shall return
Walter P. Dow & satisfy this meeting in those things set forth against
him in a complaint — The women uniting herein
and Isaiah Page is appointed to give him the necessary infor
mation & also Walter P. Dow the committee in his case made
a report as followeth To Seabrook mo meeting Dear friends
agreeable to appointment we report we have visited Walter
P. Dow & treated with him as way opend upon the

Report of W. P. Dow

a report of the committe against A Dow

The several subjects of the within complaint & have received no satisfaction from him which we submit — David Dow Jon^{a} Miller

To Seabrook m^{o} meeting Dear Friends persuant to app^{t} we have visited Abraham Dow and treated with him as way opened upon the several articles of the complaint against him all of which ~~he~~ did not deny but resorted to superficial appologies (as appeard to us) and made us fair promises which gave us no satisfaction which we submit to the m^{o} meeting

David Dow
Jon^{a} Miller

Benj^{n} Folsom hast returned his certificate given him in the 2mo last expressive of a concern in accompaning Abigail Miller In her visiting frien families in Sandwich N. H. M^{o} meeting & thereabout with the returning minute from Sandwich M^{o} meeting expressive of their satisfaction in his company and labours Which is as follows

Our friend Benj^{n} Folsom attended our last M^{o} meeting as companion to our friends Abigail Miller & Elizebeth Gove with a minute of concurrence from Seabrook M^{o} Meeting 5^{d} of 2^{m} 1829 he hast also attended this meeting and all the meetings contributing this and hast visited nearly all the famelies belonging to this meeting & hast attended some meetings not of our society, his company & labours of love have been acceptable unto us
By direction and on behalf of Sandwich m^{o} meeting of friends held 3mo 19th 1829

Ezra Meader Clk.
Hilldah B. Varney
for the day

The reason why Amesbury perparetive all was not forwarded last m^{o} is accepted the same being present now Which a complaint against Stephen Huntington which is as follows and we appoint as a committee to labour with him and Report at a future meeting
Edward Gove Jun^{r} & Isiah Page

David Dow is continued to give John Johnson information of his Denial and Report

a complaint against Micajah Page

a complaint came up from Pittsfield perparative meeting against Micajah Page which is as followeth and we appoint as a committee to labour with him as way opens and Report Benj^{n} Folsom Edward Gove J^{r}

Carried forard

a complaint against S. Gove ~~Huntington~~ A complaint against Stepn ~~Huntington~~ Gove which is as followeth
Whereupon we appt Only Tompson & Philip Jones to
treat with him as his case requers and report their
sence thereon at a futer meeting

and also a complaint came up from Seabrook pro
against John Dow which is as followeth and we
appoint as a committee to treat with him & report
Only Tompson Philip Jones

Amisbury perparative meeting presented a com
plaint against Robert Pressey which is as follows
complaint R. Pressey Robert Pressey hast for a long time neglected the
attendance of our meetings and hast inbraced
principles contra to the estableshed order of
society for which he hast been treated with
to no satisfaction
and after deliberation the meeting comes to a con
Denial of Robt Pressey clution to manifest their disunity against him
untill he shall he shall satisfy the meeting
in those things set forth against him in the
complaint and Ezekiel Jones is appd to give
him the necesary information of his denial
and the women uniting herein

A complaint come up to this meeting from Amis
a complaint Elijah Huntington bury against Elijah Huntington which is
as followeth
Elijah Huntington a member
of our meeting hast for a long time neglectd
the attendance of our meetings & hast depar
ted from the good order of society in dress & address
for which he has been treated with on act &
do not appear willing to make any satisfaction
but wishes friends to disown him which we
submit to the mo meeting) Robt Brown) Ove
Ezekiel Jones)
Amisbury 30th 4 mo 1829)
complaint against Stepn Gove Stephen Gove hast neglected to attend our meeting
for disipline & worship has attended public Places
of resort and made a freer use of spiritous liquor
then necesary all for which he has been laboured
with without making any satisfaction
Isaiah Page) overseer
a complaint against John Dow John Dow having for a considerable time
neglected the attendance of our meetings those
in the midle of the week & for disipline
wholly hath made to frequent use of spiri
tous liquors hath not been examplary in his
behaviour & apparel hath visited public places
) over

complaint against John Dow

And hath had other improper conduct all of which he hath been labored with with out finding satisfaction but in part seems to justify his misconduct

Edward Gove 2nd) Over
Isaiah Page) —

Denial of Elijah Huntington

This meeting have come to a conclution to manifest their disunity against Elijah Huntington untill he shall satisfy friends in his misconduct stated in the complaint against him and Ezekiel Jones is appt to give him the necessary information of his Denial

a complaint against Micajah Page

a complaint against Stephn Huntington

Stephn Huntington hast for some time neglec the attendance of our religious meeting and taken up selling ardent spirit & making two frequent use off them himself to his grate damage also useing profain language much to the reproach of society for which he has been laboured with without any satisfaction which we submit to the mo meeting

Amisbury 26th of 3 mo 1829

Robt Brown
Ezekiel Jones) overseers

The treasurer is directed to pay to the Qr meeting treasurer our perportion of yearly meeting stock on behalf of this meeting

Accounts from this to the Qr meeting have been read approved and siged by the Clerk.

The business being closed at this time we conclude to meet next at Pittsfield in the 6 mo ~~next~~ at the usual time of [illegible]

Seabrook Mo meeting held at Pittsfield the 4th of the 6th mo 1829

by the reports from our several perparative meetings the representatives herein named are For Seabrook Edward Gove Jr and others who being called are all present

The committee appd to advise with W. Newbury Friends on account of building their meeting house the business not being accomplished are continued to report at our next meeting

the committee appd to treat with Obediah Johnson made a verbal report of which this meeting excepts and they are dismissed

The committee appd to perpotion & collect Pittsfield last perpotion are continued to Report at our next meeting

The committee appd to give John C. Woodman information of his being Received a member are continued to our next meeting

This meeting appt Jona Miller to give David Green information of his denial by reason of an omission last month

Isaiah Page informs that he has given Abram Dow and Walter P. Dow information of their Denial

The committee appd to visit Stephen Huntington inform the service not preformed are Continued

David Dow informs he has given John Johnson information of his Denial

Report to be entered here

The committee appd to visit Micajah Page made a report which is followeth & are continued for further care

The committe appd to visit Stephn Gove are contind not being ready to report ---- and also the committe appd to visit John Dow are continued

Ezekiel Jones is continued to give Robt Presey and Elijah Huntington information of their denial and report

The treasurer is directed to pay over our perpotion of yearly meeting stock to the Qr meeting treasurer ----

The representatives report they all attended the Qr meeting except E Gove for the reason given accepted

Enoch Page having accomplished his appprentiship request a few lines to Wear mo meeting expressive of his right of membership he being a member of this meeting and the Clk is directed to furnace him with a coppy of this minute & sign it on behalf of the meeting

Abigail Miller expressed a concern that has of late accompanyed her mind that of visiting friends familys in Danbury & some other parts of Amisbury perparative meeting & [illegible] meetings thereabout within the limits of Seabrook perparative meeting and Abigail Folsom Expressed a willingness to accompany her in her intended visit

which this meeting unites with them & she is left
at liberty to pursue her prospect as truth may
open the way, and Benjn Folsom & Edward
Gove Jr purposes bearing them company which this
meeting unites with

The business being gone through at this time we
purpose to meet next at Epping at the usual
time in the 7 mo

---

7 mo Seabrook Mo. meeting held at Epping the 2th of
7 mo 1829 from the and from our several
preparative meetings the Repn herein named are
E. Gove & others who being called are all
present

The business relative to W. Newbury meeting
house is continued

The comt appd to give John C. Woodman in-
formation of his being recd a member re-
port the service performed

Jona Miller informs this meeting he gave
David Green information of his Denial

The committe appd to visit Stepn Huntington
are continued to report

The committee appointed to visit Elijah
Page are continued in his case for further
consideration

The committe in case of Stepn Gove are
continued they not being ready to Report

The committe in case of John Dow continued

Ezekiel Jones informs he has given
Robt Pressey and Elijah Huntington in-
formation of their Denial

The treasurer inform he has forward our
perpotion of yearly meeting stock

The Clk informs he has ~~in~~ furnished Enoch
Page ~~with~~ a coppy of a minute expressive
of his write of membership

The committe appd to perpotion & collect Pittsfield
last perpotion report the business settled and
they are Dismissed) carried forward

This meeting concludes to raise fifty dollars to defray the expences of society and this meeting app.t as a committe to take the subject into consideration & perportion the sam to the several perparative meeting for collection

This meeting unites with the women in disowning Jemima Rogers

This meeting concludes to app.t a committe in case of Anna Sawyer being unesey & disatisfyed with the provision friends has made for her Edward Gove Jr Saml Page Robt Brown to investigate whither thier is any cause of her uneseaness & give her such advice as appears to be necesary and report to a futer meeting

The time for which the treasurer was chosen being expired Jona Beede is app.t to that service for one year

This meeting app.ts John Folsom Thos Folsom and Saml Page to audit the act of the tresurer and overseers of Poor acts and report to a futer meeting

Abigal Miller and her company inform she hast preformed her visit to friends families in Newbury perticular meeting & Amisbury and some part of seabrook to a good degree of satisfaction and think there would be a usefullness in appointing a committe to visit Newbury meeting or any individable family belonging there to & any other meeting or individable in the other branches of the mo. meeting as truth may open the way and after waity deliberation this meeting unites with and appoints as a committe to visit said meeting as truth may open the way and report to a futer meeting

the business being gone through at this time to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude to meet next at Seabrook at the usual time in the 8mo next if permitted

8 mo/11 Seabrook Mo.ly meeting held at Seabrook the 6th
of the 8 mo 1829 Rec.d acc.ts from our several
perparative meetings and the representatives
herein named one for Seabrook Richard Gove
Isaiah Page & others who being calld are all present
the queries have been read with their answers and
the clks. are directed to prepair a summery
for the Q.ly meeting and sign it on behalf
of the meeting
and we appoint to attend the Q.ly meeting
as representatives Edward Gove Jr Thos Folsom
Only Tompson and Jona. Miller

The committe in case of building friends meeting house in Newbury they are continued
to report next meeting and also to make a particular state ment in the report in order to
an record

The committee in case of Steph Huntington not
ready to report are continued

this meeting unites with the women in disowning
Huldy Page

Denial Micajah Page This meeting hast come to a conclution to disown
Micajah Page his write of membership with
us untill he shall satisfy this meeting in
those set forth against him in the complaint
the women uniting with the men herein

The committe in case of Anne Sawyer made a
report and are dismissed and the case given to
the overseers of the poor

the committe in case of Steph Gove are continued and the committe in case of John
Dow are continued

The committe app.d to audit the treasurer
and overseers of the poor act made a report
as follows The committe appointed to audit the
late treasurer & overseers account have attended to
that service & find some of the accounts allowed by the
overseers very imperfect but to the best of our

over

8 mo Investigation believe that there is re-
maining in the hands of sd. treasurer
one dollar & forty six cents
Epping 2th of 7th mo 1829 } Thos Folsom
Jabez Page
Committee

Our esteemed friend
Edward Gove a member of this meeting that he had a prospect of paying
a social visit to his friends in the
state of Vermont and request a few
lines expressive of his unite of membership
with us and the assistance clk is directed to furnish him with a copy
of this minute & sign it on behalf
of this meeting

The business being gone through
at this time we conclude to meet at
the usual time

---

9 mo Seabrook Mo. meeting held at Amesbury
the 3th of 9mo 1829

Pres. are from our several preparative
meetings and the representatives therein
named are for Seabrook Benjn Dow and
others who being called are all present

Those app. to attend our last Qr meeting report
they all attended except Jonathan Miller and
the reason given why J. Miller did not
attend was accepted

The committe in case of Sd Friends building
their meeting house are continued to make a
report at our next meeting

The com. in case of Stephn Huntington are
not ready to report are continued to report at our next meeting

David Dow is app. to give Micajah Page
information of his denial as omitted last
month and Report

The com. in case of Steph Gove are contin
for further service and report

The committe appd to visit John Dow made a Report which is as follows

Report To Seabrook mo. meeting to be held at Amesbury on the 3th agreeable to appointment we have visited John Dow and do not find him in a state of mind to condemn the misconduct set forth in the complaint which we submit to the mo. meeting } Philip Jones
Amesbury 3th 7th mo 1829 } Onley Thomson

Denial of John Dow And after deliberation this meeting comes to a conclusion to manifest their disunity against him in denying him of his right of membership with us in society untill he shall return and condemn sd misconduct set forth against him in the complaint to the satisfaction of friends) the women uniting herein. (— and Saml Page is appd to give him information of his Denial

Request of G. P. Tandy A. Hardy Amesbury Perparative meeting have forarded a request of Abner Hardy and Goram P. Tandy requesting to become members of society and we appoint Edward Gove Jr. David Dow & Benjn Folsom to visit them & treat with them as way opens and report

We have Recd severals extracts from the yearly meeting which have been read in this meeting to satisfaction & the Clk are directed to insert what is necessary into the books of discipline and those holding book of Discipline are desired to forard them to the Clk to be inserted

The business being gone through we propose to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time in the 8 mo next

10 mo.

Seabrook Mo. Meeting held at Pittsfield the 1th of the 10 mo. 1829

By acct from our several perparatives meetings the representatives herein named are for Seabrook Edward Gove Jr. for Amesbury Robert Brown Epping Jona. Bede for Pittsfield Edward Gove & Jona. Miller who being cald are all present —

The queries with the answers have been read in this meeting and a sumery is perpaired for the ensuing Qr. meeting which has been read approved and sign by the Clk. — and Edward Gove Jr.

David Dow & Edward Gove are appd — to attend the above sd Qr. meeting as representatives

The committee in case of W. Newbury friends meetings house report as follows which is to satisfaction.

To Seabrook Mo. meeting held at Pittsfield the 1th of the 10 mo. 1829 We your committe in advising with W. Newbury friends on acct of building their meeting house have attended to our appt. at which the house appears to be finished & the bills paid by individuals as followeth and also security taken for the house & land on behalf of society

The hole amount of Bill $413=90
by cash Recd of Josiah Little for the old meeting house 150 00

Philip Jones
Benjn. Folsom
Only Thomson
Committe

Paul Adams	20	00	Saml. D Hoag	5	00
Jona. Hale	15	00	Wm. Sawyer	4	00
Eliphalet Boynton	20	00	Mariam Brown	5	00
Paul Thurlo	15	00	Sarah Sawyer	6	00
Robert Brown and the land the house stands on	51	00	Abegail Sawyer	5	00
Stepn. Sawyer	42	55	by cash from Seabrook and others	5	00
David Sawyer	32	38		233	45
Oliver D. Rogers	10	62		263	45
Wm. Rogers	7	90		150	00
John Brown	6	75		413	45
Stepn. Huntington	3	00			
Asa Adams	4	00			
Stepn. Brown	5	25			
$	233	45			

7 Mo 1824
Newbury Friends
requested advice
about their meeting
house
5 Mo 1829
deed of the Land

10 Mo 1829
House reported
done + cost 413.90
Sold Old M. House for 150.00

[illegible] 2nd, 1899.

The committe in case of Stepn Huntington are continued to our next meeting

The committie in case of Stepn Gove are continued the service not performed

Jamie Dow is continued to give Micajah Page information of his denial and report

Saml Page informs he gave John Dow information of his Denial

The committe in case of Abner Hardy and Joran P. Tandy request is continued.

The London yearly meeting epistle of 1828 has been received & read at this time to satisfaction Our esteemed friend Abigail Miller in a waty manner opned a consern in this meeting which has for a considrable time rested on her mind to pay a religeous visit to Weare mo meeting and the families there to belonging & to appoint some meetings thereabout as truth may open the way and after deliberation this meeting unites with her and she is left at liberty to pursue her prospect as truth may open the way and Benjn Folsom and Edward Gove Jnr in this meeting a willingness to accompany her in her her prosed visit with this meeting unites and the Clerk ~~and the~~ is directed to furnish them with a coppy of this minute and sign it on be half of this meeting

David Dow and Jonan Miller are added to the committe to visit Nudbury meeting

The business being accomplished at this time to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet again at Annisbury in the 11 mo next if permited

11th Mo. Seabrook Mo. meeting held at Amesbury
the 5th of 11 mo 1829 by aid from our
several preparative meetings the repre
sentatives herein named are for Seabrook
Benjn Dow and Isaiah Page and others
who being called are all present
The representatives appd to attend the
Quarterly meeting report they all attended
The com, in case of Stepn Huntington
are continued to our next meeting
The com, in case of Stepn Gove made a
report to this meeting which is as follows
and mature deliberation this meeting come
to a conclusion to manifest their disunity
against him in denighing his write of
membership in society until he shall
condemn ~~the~~ said misconduct set forth
against him in the complaint to the
satisfaction of friends the women uniting
herein, and the committe are continued
to give him the necessary information
of his denial and report

Denial of Stepn Gove

The committe in case of Abner Handy &
Gorham P. Tandy are continued to report
to a futer meeting

David Dow report he has given Micajah
Page information of his Denial

Recd an exstract of a minute from Dover Mo. meeting
Requesting this meeting to take the necessary
care in a case of Amos Jenkings
merrying out of society and now residing
within the limits of this Mo. meeting
and report there sense thereon we appoint
David Dow & Inly Thomson to take up
the subject & inspect into his case & report to
this to this meeting

Complaint against Amos Jenkens from Dover Mo. meeting

The time for which the school committee being
exspired we appt Edward Gove Jun Inly Thomson Saml
Page, Thos Folsom as a committe to select & purpose
suitable candidates for the yearly meeting school
business Closed for this (

12th Mo. 3 Seabrook Mo. Meeting held 3rd of 12th Mo. 1829 –

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove jr & Benja. Dow Amesbury Philip Jones & David Challis Epping Daniel Beede & Benja. Folsom Pittsfield Edward Gove & Jona. Miller who are all present.

Denial of Stephen Huntington

The committee in case of Stephen Huntington reported to this meeting as followes (to wit) We your committee have visitted Stephen Huntington according to appointment and he does not appear to make satisfaction for the misconduct set forth in the complaint against him which we submitt to the Monthly meeting –

Edward Gove jr }
Isaiah Page } Committee

Which after due deliberation this meeting came to the conclusion to manifest their disunity with him by denying his right of membership with us untill he shall return by condemning his said misconduct to the satisfaction of friends the Womens meeting concurring – and Wm. Rogers is appointed to give him the necessary information of his denial –

The committee appointed to give Stephen Gove information of his denial inform the service performed

The committee in case of Jorum P. Tandy & Abner Hardy not readey to report at this time are continued to report at a future meeting –

The committee appointed to inspect into the case of Amos P. Jenkens not readey to report are therefore continued to report at a future meeting –

Complaint against Paul Thurlow

A complaint came up to this meeting by way of Amesbury preparative meeting against Paul Thurlow as follows (to wit) To Seabrook Mo. Meeting

Dear Friends — Paul Thurlow has for some time past neglected the attendance of our religious meetings & hast made use of spirituous liquors too freely & given way to use profane language to the reproach of society has been treated with from time to time without produceing the desired effect which we submitt to the mo. meeting

Whereas 29 of the 10th Mo. 1829 Phillip Jones & Edward Gove jr Robert Brown, [illegible] is appointed a committee to labour with him as truth may open the way & report their sense thereon to a future meeting –

1829
12 Mo 3rd

Benjn Folsom & Edward Gove Jr returned their minutes to this meeting and expressed that they had performed the service of accompanying Abagail Miller in her late visit to Ware Mo meeting to a good degree of satisfaction to their own minds.

Our esteemed Friend Abagail Miller in a feeling and weighty manner opened in this meeting a prospect that had for a considerable length of time attended her mind of paying a religious visit to Friends and others of Falmouth Vasselborough and a part of Dover Quarterly meetings as truth may open the way which after weighty consideration the subject is referred to our next meeting.

The meeting being gone through at this time to good satisfaction, We conclude purposing to meet again at Epping at usual time in the first month next

Thomas Folsom
Assistant Clerk

1830
1st Mo 7th

Seabrook Mo meeting held at Epping the the 7th of 1st Mo 1830

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the Representatives are from Seabrook Edward Gove Jr Amesbury Ezekiel Jones & David Sawyer Epping Benjn Folsom & Daniel Beede Pittsfield Edward Gove & Olney Thompson They are all present but Ezekiel Jones the reason given of his absence accepted

The queries have been read in this meeting with their required answers and a summary is prepared for the ensuing Qr meeting and Robert Brown Edward Gove Jr John Miller & Thos Folsom are representatives to attend the aforesaid Qr meeting

1830
1st Mo 7th

Wm Rogers informed this meeting that he had given Stephen Huntington the necessary information of his denial —

The Committee in case of Gorum Pandy and Abner Hardy not ready to report are continued to report at a future meeting —

the Committee in case of Amos P Jenkins not ready to report are continued to report at a future meeting —

The Committee appointed to visit Paul Thurlow inform the service not performed are therefore continued to perform the same and report at a future meeting —

Request of Israel Norris

A few lines came up to this meeting from Epping Preparative meeting as follows — To Epping preparative meeting I request the watch and care of friends
Israel Norris
Epping 12 Mo 31st 1829 — Whereupon David Gove Robert Brown & Edward Gove Jr are appointed a committee to visit him and see into the sincerity of his request and report their sence thereon when truth may open the way —

Micajah Page's Appeal

This meeting is informed through Pittsfield preparative meeting that Micajah Page does appeal from the judgment of this to the Quarterly meeting whereupon Jona Teede Jonth Miller Benjn Folsom & Edward Gove Jr are appointed a committee on behalf of this meeting to lay the case before the Committee that may be appointed by the Qr meeting & the Clerk is directed to furnish them with the proceedings of the meetings in his case —

The subject of Abagail Miller as at last Mo being again before the meeting she is united with in her prospect and is set at liberty to persue the same as truth may open the way. As also her companion Abagail Folsom —

1830
1st Mo. 7th

Edward Gove apt. to the Station of an Elder

This meeting is informed by way of the Select preparative meeting that they are united in the appointment of Edward Gove Jr to the Station of an Elder — after weighty deliberation this meeting united in said appointment the women concurring herein and the Clerk is directed to furnish the Qr. meeting with the necessary extracts of this minute—

Jona. Beede certificate

Our esteemed Friend Jona. Beede expressed in this meeting a prospect of accompanying Abigail Miller in her visit to Friends & others within the limits of Falmouth Gusseboro and a part of Dover Qr. meetings which after due deliberation he is united with he being a member in unity with us — the Clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute and sign the same on behalf of this meeting

The business being gone through at this time. We purpose to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time in the 2nd Mo. next.

Robart Brown Clerk
for the day

2d Mo. 4

Seabrook Mo. meeting held at Pittsfield 4th of 2nd Mo. 1830.

By accounts received from our several Preparative meetings the Representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove Amesbury Ezekiel Jones Jr. Epping Thomas Folsom & John Folsom Pittsfield Jona. Miller & Solomon Hanson who are all present

T. Folsom & D. Beede apt. Clerks

There being no Clerks under appointment Thomas Folsom is proposed as Clerk and Daniel Beede as assistant they are accordingly appointed for that service for one year—

The Representatives appointed to attend the Qr. meeting inform they all attended

1830
2nd Mo. 4th

The Committee in case of Abner Hardy and Gorum P. Tandy not ready to report are continued to report when way opens —

The Committee in case of Amos P. Jenkins not being ready to report are therefore continued to report at a future meeting —

The Committee in case of Paul Thurlow reported as follows (viz)

Paul Thurlow's denial

to the Mo. Meeting —

We the Committee appointed to treat with Paul Thurlow on the subject of a complaint may inform that we have treated with him on the several subjects therein contained we do not find him disposed to make satisfaction and we do not think it useful to continue him a member which we submitt to the Mo. meeting —

Amesbury 1st Mo. 23rd 1830.
Edward Gove Jr.
Philip Jones } Committee

Which after due deliberation this meeting came to the conclusion to menifest our disunity with him by denying him a right of membership with us untill he returns to the satisfaction of Friends — the womens meeting uniting herein and Ezekiel Jones Jr is appointed to give him the necessary information of his denial —

The Committee in case Israel Norris reported as follows to wit)

Israel Norris Rec. a member

to Seabrook Mo. meeting

According to appointment we have visited Israel Norris who appeared to be convinced of the principals of Friends and we recommend the reception of him as a member with us which we submitt

David Dow
Edward Gove Jr } Committee
Robert Brown

Which after weighty deliberation this meeting unites and he is accordingly received into membership

1830
2nd Mo. 4th

with us – the womens meeting concurring and Edward Gove Jr is appointed to give him the necessary information of his reception

Received a few lines from Ware Mo. meeting expressive of their satisfaction in the company and labours of love amongst them of Abagail Miller likewise of the company of Mehetible Folsom her companion which has been read with satisfaction in this meeting –

Stephen Green a minuet to Salem Mo. Mety Meety –

Stephen Green a minor and a member of this meeting now residing within the limits of Salem Mo. meeting – The Clerk is directed to forward a copy of this minuet to Salem Mo. meeting –

Enoch Page certificate from Ware Mo. Meeting

Recd a removal certificate from Ware Mo. meeting in favour of Enoch Page as follows

To Seabrook Mo. meeting

Enoch Page having removed within the limits of your meetings without a certificate – this may certify on his behalf that he is a member of this meeting his outward affaires being settled as far as appears and being clear of Marriage engagements with us as such we reccommend him to your care and oversite

Given forth at Ware Mo. Meeting held at Ware the 14th of the 1st Mo. 1830.

Signed by direction of the Monthly Meeting by John Sawyer Clerk

Business being gone through at this time to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude – Purposing to meet again at Amesbury at the usually time in the 3rd Mo. next

Thomas Folsom. Clerk

1830 3rd Mo. 4th Seabrook Mo. meeting held at Amesbury 4th of 3rd Mo. 1830— By accounts received from our several our several preparative meetings from Seabrook the Representatives are Jonathan Page & Edward Gove Amesbury Saml. Chellis & Robert Brown Epping Thos. Folsom & Daniel Breede Pitts David Dow who are all present—

The Committee in case of Abner Harvey and Goram P. Lunday not being readay to report at this time are therefore continued to report when way opens—

The Committee in case of Amos P Jenkens reported as follows—

To Seabrook Mo. meeting—

Amos P Jenkins disowned According to appointment we have visited Amos P Jenkins and treated with him on the subject of complaint from Dover Mo. meeting and also the disuse of plainness of habit—neglect of the attendance of our religious meetings; going to the performance of military service &c as the case proves to be: and have recd. no satisfaction; and think him not in a capasity to give any, which we submitt

David Dow
Huey Thornton

Which after due deliberation this meeting unites and the Clerk is directed to forward an extract of this minuet to Dover Mo. meeting—

Our esteemed Friend Mary Barney attended this meeting with a certificate from Starksborough Mo. meeting 10th Mo. 30th 1829 with an endorsment from Farisbury Quarterly meeting held at Moneton 11th Mo. 5th 1829 whoes company and labours in the gospel has been acceptable and edefying—

Our esteemed Friend Sarah G. Bassett attended this meeting companion to Mary Barney with a certificate from Starksborough Mo. meeting held at ~~Moncton~~ Lincoln 1st Mo. 1830 whoes company has been acceptable and edefying

1830
3rd Mo. 4th

The committee appointed to give Paul Thurlow information of his denial inform the servic not performed is therefore is continued to perform the same

Edward Gove jr inform this meeting that he has given Israel Norris the necessary information of his being received into membership with us—

West Newbury request the preparative meeting held there a part of the time

This meeting is informed by way of Amesbury Preparative meeting thus West Newbury Friends requests that Amesbury Preparative meeting may be held a part of the time at West Newbury Whereupon we appoint Edward Gove jr David Dow Isaiah Page Thomas Jolson to take up the subject and report their sence thereon to a future meeting to a future meeting—

Complaint against David Page from Berwick Mo meeting

Received a coppy of a minuet from Berwick Mo meeting together with a complaint against David Page now residing within the limits of this meeting as follows— Whereupon Robert Brown & Samuel Page is appointed to take up the subject and report their sence thereon when the way opens—

to Seabrook Mo meeting

A Complaint against David Page came up ~~to this~~ from the preparative meeting he residing within the limits of Seabrook Mo meeting The Clerk is directed to communicate the same thereto and request them to take the necessary care therein

Extracted from the minuets of a Mo meetg at Berwick 12th Mo 25th, 1829

Andw Austin Clk

Recd an extract from the Qr Meeting of our proportion Yearly meeting stock amounting to to twenty dollars which has been read in this meeting

The business being gone through at this time to a good degree of satisfaction We conclude—purposing to meet again at Seabrook at the usual time in the fourth Mo next

Thomas Jolson Clerk

1830
4th Mo. 1st Seabrook Mo. meeting held the 1st of 4th Mo. 1830
Accounts received from our several preparative
meetings the representatives are from Seabrook Richar
d Gove & Benjn Dow Amesbury Saml Challis
Epping Thos. Folson & John Folsom Pittsfield Jona.
Miller & David Dow all present but Thomas Fols
om the reasons given for his absence accepted —

The Clerks being absent Robert Brown is appo
inted Clerk for the day —

The Committee appointed in the case of Abner
Harvey and Goram P Sandy having no report
at this time they are therefore continued to
perform the service of their appointment —

Ezekiel Jones Jr informed this meeting
that he had given Paul the necessary informa
tion of his denial —

The Committee appointed to take
into consideration the request of West Newbury
Friends that of having a part of Amesbury prepa
rative meeting at West Newbury reported
as follows — The undersigned a Committee appointed to
Alteration of Amesbury Preparative Meetg. take into consideration the request from West Newbury friends respecting
the holding of Amesbury preparative meetg. do inform that we have
attended to our appointment & have concluded to propose that said
preparative meeting be held hereafter as follows (viz) at West New
bury on fourth days previous to the Mo. meetg in the 1. 4. 7 & 10 Mo.
and the remainder at Amesbury as usual
Seabrook 1st of 4th Mo. 1830

Ezekiel Jones Jr
Daniel Page
David Dow
Thos. Folson
Ruth Jones
Dolly Dow

Which is accepted the Womens
meeting uniting herein

The Committee in case of David Page from
Berwick Mo. meeting not being ready to report
are continued to report at a future meeting

Seabrook Preparative meeting propose Edw
Seabrook overseers ard Gove & Josiah Page as overseers of Society with
which this meeting unites and they are apptd to that
Station for one year —
Epping preparative meetg. propose
Epping overseers John Folsom & Jona. Brude as overseers of society which this
meetg. unites they are therefore apptd to that service for one year

1830
4th Mo. 1st

Overseers
Pittsfield

~~[illegible]~~
Hoan

Pittsfield preparative meeting propose Jon.a Dow and Sam. Peasley as overseers of society with which this this meeting unites and are app.d to that service for one year And also proposes Jon.a Miller and Nathan Hanson to have the oversight of funerals this meeting unites with and they are app.d to that service for one year

$50.
Proportion

This meeting proposes to raise 50 dollars to to be proportioned on the usual mode to each preparative meeting

The business being gone through we propose to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time in the 5th Mo next—

Robert Brown Clerk
for the day

1830
5th Mo. 6th

Seabrook Mo. meeting held at Amesbury the 6th of 5th Mo. 1830 By accounts received from our Several preparative meetings the Representatives are for Seabrook are for Seabrook Benj.a Dow & Daniel Page for Amesbury Ezekiel Jones & Robert Brown for Epping Jonathan Beede & Tho.s Tolson for Pittsfield Edward Gove & Olney Thompson who are all present.

The queries have been read in this meeting with answers thereto from which a summary is prepared for our next Quarterly meeting to be held at Salem and Ezekiel Jones Benj.a Dow Edward Gove Jr and David Dow are appointed as representatives to attend the aforesaid Qr. meeting—

Request of
A. Hardy
G. P. Sandy
rejected

The Committee appointed to visit Abner Hardy and Gorum P. Sandy reported as follows— (to wit

To Seabrook Mo. meetg
to be held next at Amesbury

We inform that we have had several opportunities with Abner Hardy & Gorum P. Sandy and they do not appear to us to be convinced of

1830
5th Mo. 6th

the principals of Friends or of the necessity of coming to bear any of the several testimonies which we believe Truth has lead us as a people to do - And we think it would not be useful to continue the subject any longer under the care of Friends - David Dow
Edward Gove Jr

Which report after due consideration is accepted and Robert Brown is appointed to inform them of the doings of this meeting

Denial of David Page

The committee app. to visit David Page on account of a complaint from Berwick Mo. meeting reported as follows

Agreeable to appointment we have visited David Page and treated with him on the subject of the complaint from Berwick Mo. meeting and he does not appear to be in a disposition to make friends any satisfaction which we submitt to the Mo. meeting
Robert Brown
Sam. Page
5th of 5th Mo. 1830

Which report after due consideration is accepted the Clerk is directed to forward the doings of this meeting to Berwick Mo. meeting -

Overseers appointed Amesbury

Amesbury Preparative meeting propose Philip Jones & Robert Brown as overseers of society which this meeting unites and are accordingly appointed to that service for one year. Also Sam. Page as overseer of the poor which this meeting unites and he is appointed to that service for one year.

alteration of holding two meetings on first-days at Epping

Epping preparative meeting propose to hold two meetings on first days in the future during six months of the summer season the morning meeting at 10 O'clock and afternoon meeting at 2 O'clock to commence each year hereafter the first of 4th Mo. and terminate the last of 9th Mo. the remainder of each year as usual with which this meeting is united and the said meeting are established accordingly.

Sam. Bassett request

A few lines came up to this meeting by way of Epping preparative meeting from Sam. Bassett as follows
To the preparative meeting in Epping
I request the watch and care of friends Saml. Bassett
Epping 4th Mo. 29th 1830

1830
5th Mo 6th

Which subject is referred to our next Mo. meeting

The account from this to the Qr. meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clerk.

This meeting has directed our Treasurer to pay to the Qr. meetings treasurer our proportion of yearly meeting stock amounting to 20 dollars

Abigail Millers minute to Dover & Berwick

Our esteemed Friend Abigail Miller in a very feeling manner opened in this meeting a concern that had attended her mind of paying a religious visit to the families of friends within the limits of Dover & Berwick Mo. meetings & to attend the meetings thereto belonging & to appoint a few meetings as truth may open the way which after weighty consideration this meeting unites with her in her prospect and she is set at liberty to pursue her prospect as best wisdom may direct—

Edward Gove minute to Berwick & Dover

Our esteemed friend Edward Gove opened before this meeting a prospect of accompanying Abigail Miller in her proposed visit to Dover & Berwick Mo. meetings which this meeting unites and he is set at liberty to pursue his prospect as truth may direct he being an elder in good esteem amongst us— The Clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute and sign the same on behalf of this meeting

The business being gone through to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet again at Pittsfield at the usual time in the sixth Mo. next

Thomas Folsom Clerk

1830
3rd of 6th Mo

Seabrook Monthly meeting held at Pittsfield the 3rd of 6th Mo 1830 —

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove Jr for Amesbury None appointed for Epping Daniel Beede & Thos Folsome & for Pittsfield Edward Gove & David Dow who are all present

The representatives appointed to attend the last Quarterly meeting inform they all attended

The subject revived from last Mo meeting to this respecting Samuel Bassett request being again before the meeting whereupon Edward Gove & Olney Thompson is appointed a Committee to treat with him upon the subject of his request as best wisdom may direct & report their sense thereon at a future meeting

Our Treasurer informed that our proportion of Yearly meeting stock has been forwarded to the Quarterly meetings treasurer

A few lines came up to this meeting by way of Pittsfield preparative meeting from John Breed requesting a removal certificate for himself and family to Weare Mo meeting. Whereupon Jonathan Miller & Edward Gove are appd a committee to inspect into his clearness & if no objection appears to hinder prepare a certificate and have it at our next meeting

The subject of appointing a committee of inspection has been revived in this meeting coming under that part of our discipline that has relation to those amongst us that we have reason to suspect are going backwards in their worldly estates and needs timely care therein whereupon we appoint Olney Thompson John Beede & William Hanson a committee for one year to make such inspection and render such advice as they may think just and right from time to time as circumstances may require agreeable to discipline

The business being gone through at this time we conclude. Proposing to meet next at Epping at the usual time in the 7th Mo next Thos Folsom Clerk

1830
1st of 7th Mo

At Seabrook monthly meeting held at Epping the first of seventh Mo 1830

Received accounts from all our preparative meetings - the Representatives are for Seabrook Isaiah Page for Amesbury Robert Brown & David Sawyer for Epping Jona. Breed & Benjn. Folsom for Pittsfield Olney Thompson & David Dow who are all present =

The reasons assigned by Friends of Amesbury preparative meeting of not appointing representatives last Mo accepted

The committee appointed in Samuel Bassett case inform they are not ready to report at this time - are continued to report when way opens

Removal certificate in favour of John Breed and Family

The committee appointed to prepare a certificate of removal in favour of John Breed and family has produced one which has been read, approved, and signed by the Clerks —

the subject of appointing a committee of inspection being again before the meeting tis concluded to add Isaiah Page & David Sawyer to unite with those appointed last Mo as expressed by the minuet of their appointment —

Abigail Millers Certificate returned of 1st Mo last

Our esteemed Friend Abagail Miller has returned her certificate granted her in 1st Mo last - together with extracts from Vasselborough & Falmouth Quarterly meetings expressive of their unity with her in her labours amongst them which has been read to satisfaction in this meeting — Also her company Abagail M Folsom & Jona. Breed has returned their certificates to this meeting with receipts from the aforesaid Qr meetings expressive of the satisfaction in their company likewise — which has been read to satisfaction this meeting —

Abagail Miller Certificate returned of 5th Mo last

Our esteemed Friend Abagail Miller has returned her certificate granted her in 5th Mo last in order to perform a visit to the Families

1830
1st of 7th Mo

of Friends &c of Dover & Berwick Mo meeting was endorsed by Dover Mo meeting expressive of the satisfaction of said meeting in her visit amongst them — which has been read to satisfaction in this meeting — Also her companions Mehetable Folsom & Edward Gove Jr has returned their minutes with endorsements from Dover Mo meeting expressive of the satisfaction of that meeting in their company — which has been read to satisfaction.

Received and read at this time an extract from Salem Quarterly meeting 27th of 5th Mo last (as follows) " At Salem Quarterly Meeting of Friends held at Salem 27th of 5 month 1830 —

Mo meeting confirmed in case of Micajah Page appeal

The committee of the appeal of Micajah Page from the judgment of Seabrook monthly meeting presented the following report, Viz: —

We the committee on the appeal of Micajah Page against the judgment of Seabrook Mo meeting, report that after giving the parties a full hearing, we are of opinion that the judgment of Seabrook monthly meeting ought to be confirmed (Signed)

Isaac Bassett
Estes Newhall
John Page
Daniel Gove 2nd

To the Qr meeting to be held
at Salem 27 of 5th Mo 1830 }

which is accepted, and the judgment of said meeting confirmed and the Clerk is directed to inform Seabrook monthly meeting hereof by an extract of this minute. —

From the minutes of the meeting aforesaid
Daniel Johnson Clerk "

Whereupon Jonathan Miller is appointed to give him the necessary information —

1830
1st 7th Mo.

Committee of inspection whither all Friends families are supplyed with the Holy Scripture

Received and read a communication from the meeting of Sufferings sent down to this from the Quarterly meeting expressive of a desire that enquiry may be made whither all Friends families are supplied with the holy Scriptures and to report the result of said enquiry to next Quarterly meeting whereuppon Edward Gove jr Robert Brown Jonn. Buxx Samuel Page & David Dow is appointed to make due inspection and report to next meeting.

Amesbury preparative meeting settled

The subject of the alteration of the time and place of holding Amesbury preparative meeting being again before this meeting some deficiency appearing in the minute heretofore taken on that subject it is agreed that the following amendment be made, viz, that the preparative meeting be held at West-Newbury on 4th day before the last 6th day in the sixth, ninth, twelth & third months the remainder at Amesbury as usual -

Auditors appointed

Thomas Folsom & Edward Gove jr is appointed to audite the late treashurers and overseers accounts and report next month -

The business being gone through at this time to good satisfaction we conclude - proposing to meet at Seabrook at the usual time in the eighth Month next

Thomas Folsom Clerk

1830
5th of 8th Mo

At Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 5th of 8th Mo. 1830

Received accounts from all our preparative meetings the Representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove Jr & Benja. Dow for Amesbury Phillip Jones & Samuel Page for Epping Thomas Folsom & Daniel Beede for Pittsfield Edward Gove & Amos Peasley who are all present

The Queries have read in this meeting with their required answers from our several preparative meetings from which a summary is prepared for our next Quarterly meeting to be held at Lynn the 19th instant and Edward Gove Jr & Oliver Rogers are appointed to attend the aforesaid Qr. meeting as representatives

The committee in Samuel Bassetts case not ready to report at a future meeting

The committee appointed to inform Micajah Page the decision of our last Quarterly meeting inform the service performed.

The Committee appointed to make inspection whether all Friends families have a copy of the Holy Scriptures not ready to report at this time are continued to report next month

The Committee appointed to audite the late Treashurer and Overseers accounts report as follows (viz) — The undersigned a Committee appointed to Audite the late Treashurer and Overseers accounts have attended to the duties assigned us, have found ~~eleven~~ twelve dollars and fifty eight cents in the hands of said Treashurer and seventeen dollars and sixty six cents due from Amesbury preparative meeting of last proportion & seven dollars and seventy seven cents from Pittsfield on a former proportion and fifteen dollars & sixty six cents on the new proportion Amounting in all to fifty three dollars & sixty seven cents Seabrook 5th of 8th Mo 1830

Edward Gove Jr
Thomas Folsom

To the Mo. meeting.

Auditors report

1830
5th of 8th Mo

Treasurer appointed

tis excepted and Edward Gove Jr is appointed for one year

This meeting is ~~appointed~~ informed by Pittsfield Preparative meeting that John Lane Jr desires a few lines to Durham Monthly meeting (Maine) in order to proceed in marriage with Lucy Austin whereupon Thomas Folsom and Daniel Bude are appointed to make inspection into his clearness and if no objection appears prepare a certificate in his favour and have it at our next meeting

Complaint against Sam Hoag

A complaint came up to this meeting against Samuel Hoag as follows (to wit)

To Seabrook Mo meeting Samuel Hoag a member of this meeting has for some time past neglected the attendance of our religious meetings gone out in dress and address taken up arms and performed military services and married a woman not of our Society for which he has been treated with and he appears not disposed to give friends any satisfaction for said misconduct Which we submitt to the Mo meeting

Pittsfield 28th of 7th Mo 1830
Jona Dow
Samuel Peasley

Whereupon Thomas Folsom and Amos Peasley Jr is appointed a committee to treat with him upon the subject of said complaint and report at a future meeting

Complaint against Enoch Page

A complaint also against Enoch Page as follows

Enoch Page a member of this meeting has for some time past neglected the attendance of our religious meetings gone out in dress and address taken up arms and performed military services and married a woman not of our society for which he has been treated with and he appears not disposed to give friends any satisfaction for said misconduct Which we submitt to the Mo meeting

Pittsfield 28 of 7th Mo 1830
Jona Dow
Samuel Peasley

Whereupon Amos Peasley Jr & Edward Gove is appointed to treat with him upon the subject of said complaint and report the result of their labour when way opens-

5th of 7 Mo.

The account from this to the Quarterly meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clerk.

Our esteemed Friend Abigail Miller opened in this meeting a concern that for a considerable length of time had accompanied her mind of paying a religious visit to Friends in a part of the State of Vermont mostly in Ferrisburg Quarterly meeting — Which after claiming the solid consideration of this meeting is set at liberty to pursue her prospect as best wisdom may direct

The business being gone through to good satisfaction we conclude — purposing to meet next at Amesbury in the ninth Mo. next

Thomas Hoson Clerk

2nd of 9th Mo.

At Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Amesbury 2nd of 9th Month 1830 Representatives all present

The minutes of our last Monthly meeting not being present the business therein contained is referred to our next meeting except that in case of John Laing — The Committee appointed to inspect into John Langs clearness report that they find nothing to prevent his accomplishing said marriage and have produced a certificate which was read approved and directed to be signed by the clerk.

Nathan Page and Sarah Ann Lang appeared before this meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage whereupon Ezekiel Jones and Samuel Chollis are appointed to inspect into his clearness and report to our next meeting —

The business being closed we conclude purposing to meet again at Pittsfield at the usual time in the tenth month next

Daniel Breed
Assistant Clerk

1830
7th of 10th Mo

At Seabrook Monthly meeting held at Pittsfield 7th of 10th Mo. 1830

Received accounts from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove & for Amesbury Sam. Page for Epping Thos. Folsom Jonas Beede for Pittsfield Olney Thompson and Amos Peasley who are all present—

The queries have been read in this meeting with their required answers from which a summary is prepared for our next Qr meeting and Jonathan Miller Edward Gove and Thomas Folsom are appointed as representatives to attend said Qr meeting—

Those appointed to attend our last Qr meeting inform they all attended—

Samuel Bassett received into membership

The Committee appointed in Samuel Bassetts case reported as follows (to witt We the Committee appointed to visit Samuel Bassett may inform that we have attended to our appointment and several times visited him and treated with him on the subject of his request and we think him sincere and propose his being received a member Pittsfield 10 Mo. 7th 1830 Edward Gove
Olney Thomson

Tis excepted and with the concurrence of the Womens meeting is received into membership with us, The Committee are continued to give him the necessary information of his reception—

The Committee appointed to make inspection whither Friends are supplyed with perfect copies of the Holy Scriptures reported that there was eleven families who are destitute of having a perfect copy of the Holy Scriptures— The Clerk is requested to extract the substance of this minuet and communicate the same to our next Qr meeting—

1830
7th of 10th Mo.

The Committee in case of Samuel Hoag not ready to report are continued to report when way opens-

The Committee in Enoch Page's case reported as follows (to wit)

Enoch Page's denial

To Seabrook Mo. meeting

This may inform that we have attended to our appointment in the case of Enoch Page and he does not appear to be in any situation to give friends any satisfaction but justifies his conduct and outgoings: which we submit to friends

Edmund Gove
Pittsfield 31st of 8th Mo. 1830 Amos Peasley

Tis accepted and this meeting with the concurrence of the womens meeting proceed against him by denying his right of membership untill he shall return and condemn his outgoings to the satisfaction of Friends which we sincerely hope he may be favoured to do- The Committee are continued to give him the necessary information thereof-

The Committee appointed to inspect into the clearness of Nathan Page accomplishing marriage with Sarah Ann Lang reported that they saw nothing to hinder their proceeding they having consent of parents and Edmund Gove Jr & Daniel Beede are appointed to have the oversight of their marriage and report at our next meeting-

A complaint handed to this meeting against Sherborn Green as follows (to wit)

To Seabrook Monthly meeting

Complaint against Sherborn Green

Sherborn Green a member of this meeting has for some time past neglected the attendance of our religious meetings gone out in dress and address taken up armes and performed miletary services and married a woman not of our society for which he has been treated with without producing the desired affect- which we submit Pittsfield 5th of 10th Mo 1830

Jona Dow
Sam. Peasley
Overseers

1830
7th of 10th Mo

Thereupon Jonathan Miller and Olney Thompson are appointed a Committee to treat with him on account of said complaint as truth may direct and report the result of their labour when way opens —

Overseers of poor appoin for Pittsfield

Pittsfield preparative meeting propose Olney Thompson and Jona. Miller to be overseers of the poor whis this meeting unites they are appointed to that service for one year

Elijah Peasley minuet

Received a few lines from Friends of Starksborough Mo meeting State of Vermont in favour of Elijah Peasley informing this meeting that he is a member amongst them tis accepted — The accounts from this meeting to the Qr meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clerk —

Recd and read a report from Friends Boarding school at Providence which is acceptable to this meeting — Also a communication from our last yearly meeting which has been read to satisfaction

The business being closed at this time we conclude, purposing to meet next at Amesbury ~~at~~ the usual time in the 1th Mo next

Thomas Folsom
Clerk

1830

4th of 11th Mo Seabrook monthly meeting held at Amesbury 4th of 11th Mo 1830

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Benja Dow and Isaiah Page for Amesbury Samuel Chellis and Phillip Jones for Epping Daniel Beede and Thomas Folsom for Pittsfield David Peasley who are all present –

The representatives appointed to attend our last Qr meeting inform they all attended –

The Committee appointed to give Samuel Bassett information of his being received a member is continued to perform the same –

Denial of Sam Hoag The Committee appointed to visit Sam. Hoag reported as follows (to wit) The undersigned appointed to visit Samuel Hoag do inform that we have attended to our appointment he does not appear to be in a situation to satisfy Friends for his outgoings. –

To Seabrook Mo. Meeting
to be held at Amesbury

Thomas Folsom
Amos. Peasley jr } Committee

Amesbury 4th of 11 Mo. 1830

Is accepted and this meeting with the concurrence of the womens meeting conclude to deny his right of membership with us untill he shall satisfy Friends for his outgoings which we desire he may be favoured to do. the Committee are continued to give him the necessary information of his denial –

The Committee to give Enoch Page information of his denial no report at this time are continued to perform the same –

The Committee appointed to attend to the marriage of Nath, Page and Sarah Ann Lang reported as follows (to wit) Agreeable to appointment we attended the marriage of Nathan Page and Sarah Ann Lang which was conducted orderly – Edward Gove
Seabrook 15th of 10th Mo 1830 Daniel Beede

Which is accepted.

14th of 11th Mo

The Committee in case of Sherborn Green not
ready to report are continued to report when way
opens— Received the last London Epistle which
has been read in this meeting to satisfaction.

Abagail Millers minute to Dover Qr meeting

Our esteemed Friend Abagail Miller opened
in this meeting a prospect of appointing a few
meetings within the limits of Dover Qr meeting
which this meeting unites and she is set at
liberty to perform the same when way opens.

The subject was revived in this meeting
of making inspection whither friends are
supplyed with usful books whereupon
Edward Gove Jr Thomas Folsom Robert
Brown and James Underwood are appointed a
Committee to make the necessary enquirey whither
friends have such books as would be usful to them
in their familes and after making due enquiry
it should be found that any friend or friends
are destitute of such a variety of usful books
as would be usful to them in their families
that said committee be authorised to inform the
meeting for sufferings or the Trustees of Obediahs
Browns benevolent fund in order that such as
are destitute may be supplyed—

The business being closed at this time we
conclude— Purposing to meet next at Seabrook
in the twelvth Month next.

Thomas Folsom Clerk

2nd of 12 Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting 2nd of 12 Mo 1830 By accounts received the representatives are for Seabrook Richard Gove & Benjn Dow for Amesbury Philip Jones for Epping Daniel Beede & John Folsom for Pittsfield David Dow and Olney Thompson which are all present accept Richard Gove and David Dow

The reasons given for Richard Goves absence accepted

The Committee to give Sam. Bassett information of his being received a member – reported the service performed.

The committee to give Sam. Hoag information of his denial reported the service perform'd

The committee to give Enoch Page information of his denial reported the service performed

The committee in case of Shedon Jones not ready to report are continued to report when way opens.

The buisness being gone through at this time we conclude – purposing to meet again at Epping at the usual time in the first month next

Daniel Beede
Assistant Clerk

Omitted in the above – the committee appointed to make inspection whether friends are supplied with usful books not ready to report are continued

1831
6th of 1st Mo

Seabrook Mo. meeting held at Epping 6th of 1st Mo 1831

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove 2nd [illegible] Robert Brown & Phillip Jones for Epping [illegible] Beede and Benjn Folsom for Pittsfield Edwd Gove & Olney Thompson who are all present but Phillip Jones and Olney Thompson.

The Queries have been read & answers received from which a summary is prepared for our next Qr meeting to be held at Seabrook the 20 instant and Edward Gove Robert Brown & Thomas Folsom are appointed as representatives to attend said Qr meeting.

The reasons given by Susan Dow for not attending last Mo. meeting is accepted.

The committee in Sherborn Greens case reported as follows (to wit)

To Seabrook Mo. meeting to be held at Epping 6 of 1st Mo 1831 — We the committee have attended to our appointment have visited Sherborn Green and have treated with him upon the several particulars set forth in the complaint and find him in no situation to make Friends satisfaction and has no desire to stand a member which we submit. It is accepted and with the concurrence of the Womens meeting this meeting manifests their disunity with him by denying his right of membership with us untill he shall return and condemn his misconduct to the satisfaction of Friends which we desire he may be favoured to do and the committee are continued to give him the necessary information of his denial.

Sherborn Greens denial

1831
6 of 1st Mo.

The account from this to the 2d meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clerk

The committee to inspect whether friends are supplyed with useful books not ready to report are continued.

$ 52„
passed

It is proposed and thought necessary to rais fifty two dollars to defray the charges of Society to be proportioned to the several preparative meetings as usual excepting [illegible] and Pittsfield meetings which are to be assessed in equal proportions-

Abigail Miller
certificate
returned
11 Mo last

Abigail Miller has returned her certificate granted to her in eleventh Mo. last and expressed in this meeting that she had performed her visit to the satisfaction of her own mind which is acceptable to this meeting and is as follows (to wit) Our esteemed Friend Abigail Miller opened in this meeting a prospect which of late has accompanied her mind of appointing a few meetings within the limits of Dover Qr. meeting among Friends and others which this meeting unites and leaves her at liberty to pursue her prospect as truth may direct she being a minister in unity with us-

Thomas Folsom }
Elizabeth Jones } Clerks

The business being closed at this time we conclude adjourning to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time in the second month next-

Thomas Folsom Clerk

1831
3rd of 2nd Mo

Seabrook Mo Meeting held at Pittsfield 3rd of 2nd Mo 1831—

By accounts receive from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove 2nd for Ames. Caleb B. Page Epping Daniel Beede & John Folsome for Pittsfield and Amos Masters who are all present—

The time for which the Clerks were appointed being expired the former assistant is directed to write for the day-

No reason given for the absence of Philip Jones last month-

The reason given for Olney Thompsons absence last month accepted—

the representatives from this meeting to the last quarterly meeting inform they all attended

The Committee to give Sherborn Green information of his denial inform that he has had the necessary information—

the Committee appointed to inspect whether friends are supplyed with usful not ready to make a full report are continued—

The business being closed to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude— purposing to meet again at Amesbury at usual time in the third month next

Daniel Beede
Assistant Clerk

3rd of 3rd Mo.

Seabrook Mo. meeting held at Amesbury 3rd of 3rd Mo. 1831

By accounts received from several of our preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Isaiah Rowe from Amesbury Samuel Page & David Collins from Epping Jona. Beede & Thos. Folsom who are all present - no account from Pittsfield -

The time for which the Clerks were appointed being expired it is proposed that Thos. Folsom write for the day -

The reasons given for the absence of Phillip Jones at our Mo. meeting first Mo. last is acceptable to this meeting -

The committee appointed to make inspection whether Friends are supplyed with useful Books not ready to report are continued -

Our esteemed Friend Martha Meader attended this meeting with a certificate of approbation from Friends of Sandwich Mo. meeting dated at Sandwich 20th of 1st Mo. 1831 whose company and labours in the Gospel has been acceptable and edifying -

Boarding School Committee &c.

Robert Brown Edward Gove 2nd David Dow John Folsom & Sam. Page are appointed a Committee for one year to grant certificates to those that are suitable to receive this meetings privilege of schooling at Providence and to otherwise inspect & grant certificates to those that may apply on their own account -

The business being closed to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude - purposing to meet again at Seabrook at the usual time in the 4th Mo. next -

Thomas Folsom Clerk for the day

7th of 4th Mo Seabrook Monthly meeting held 7th of 4th
Mo 1831 —
By accounts Received from our several
preparative meetings the Representatives are
for Seabrook Benja Dow & Edward Gove &
for Amesbury David Sawyer & Robert Brown
for Epping John Folsom & Daniel Beede
for Pittsfield Amos Peasley & Edward Gove
who are all present —

The time for which the Clerks were
Clerks appointed having expired Thomas Folsom
appointed is proposed as Clerk and Daniel Beede as
assistent Clerk and are appointed to that
service for one year —

The Reasons assigned why Pittsfield
preparative meeting did not forward their
account last month is accepted —

The Committee appointed to make
inspection whether Friends have a supply
of useful Books not being ready to report
are continued to report when way opens

Received a few lines by way of Amesbury
Powell Ordway preparative from Powell Ordway
request requesting the care of Friends — Whereupon
Edward Gove 2nd Israel Morris & David
Dow are appointed a Committee to
take up the subject and inspect into
the sincerety of his request as best Wisdom
may direct and report their sence thereon
when way opens —

Epping preparative meeting propose
Epping John Folsom as an overseer of society with
Overseer this meeting unites and he is appointed to
Appointed that service for one year

Pittsfield preparative meeting

7th of 4th Mo

A complaint by way of Lowell Brown as fo-llows (to wit)

To Seabrook Monthly meeting

Lowell Brown a member of this meeting has so far deviated from the good order of our society as to depart from plainness of speech and apparel and neglected attending meetings with us and has equipt himself and gone into the training field for which he has been treated with and given no satisfaction which we submit to Friends

Pittsfield 30th of 3rd Mo 1831

Jona Dow
Sam Peaslee
Overseers

Tis accepted — and this meeting concludes to manifest their disunity with him by denying his uright of membership with us untill he shall return and condemn his said misconduct to the satisfaction of Friends which we desire he may be favoured to do The Womens meeting concurring herein & David Dow is appointed to give him the necessary information of his denial —

Lowell Brown Denied

A complaint came up to this meeting against David Brown as follows (to wit)

To Seabrook Mo meeting

David Brown a member of this meeting has departed from the good order of society in dress and address and a neglect of attending our Religious meetings and has gone into the training field equipt for that purpose for which he has been treated with and gives no satisfaction which we submitt to Friends

Jona Dow
Sam Peaslee
Overseers

Pittsfield 30th of 3rd Mo 1831

And this meeting with the concurence of the Womens meeting concludes to manifest their disunity with him by denying his uright of membership with us untill he shall return and condemn his said misconduct to the satisfaction of Friends which we desire he may be favoured to do, and David Dow is appointed to give him the necessary information of his denial

David Brown Denied

7th of 4th Mo. A minut in favour of Martha Meader on account of her late visit amongst us has been read, approved and signed by the Clerk.

It appearing by information that our ancient records are very much scattered if not some of them lost which subject claiming the attention of this meeting it is therefore proposed to appoint Ezekiel Jones & Phillip Jones a committee to make the necessary inquiry respecting them & to collect all that are to be found & report the result of their investigation at a future meeting.

The business being gone through to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time in fifth month next.

Thomas Folsom Clerk

5 of 5th Mo.

Seabrook Mo. meeting held at Amesbury 5th of 5th Mo. 1831

By accounts received from our severall preparative meetings the Representatives are for Seabrook Benja. Dow & Edward Gove jr for Amesbury Wm. Chase & Benj. Page for Weare Daniel Beede and Thos. Jones from Pittsfield ~~Amos~~ Amos Healey jr and David Dow are all present-

The queries have been read in this meeting and answered from our several preparative meetings from which we have compiled the substance thereof to be forwarded to our next Qr meeting to be held at Salem and Robert Brown Ezekiel Jones and Thomas are appointed to attend said Qr meeting as Representatives-

The Committee appointed to make inspection whether Friends are supplied with approved Books not being prepared to report are therefore continued to report at our next meeting

The Committee in Lowell Ordway's case not being ready to report at this time are continued to report when way opens-

David Dow informed this meeting that he has given Lowell Brown and David Brown the necessary information of their denial.

The Committee appointed to make enquiries respecting our ancient records not being ready to report are continued to perform the same and report-

Seabrook Overseer appointed

Seabrook preparative meeting informs Edward Gove jr is an overseer of society which is approved by this meeting and is appointed to that service for one year.

5th of 5th Mo

Stephen Green has returned his minute granted on 4th of 2nd Mo 1831 which is accepted

The account from this to the Qr meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clerk

Our treasurer is directed to forward our proportion of yearly meeting stock to the Qr meetings Treasurer amounting 20 dollars.

The business being closed to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude - purposing to meet again at Pittsfield at the usual time in the 6th month next

Thomas Folsom Clerk

2nd of 6th Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting held at Pittsfield 2nd of 6th Mo 1831

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the Representatives are from Seabrook Edmund Gove jr from Amesbury [illegible] Jones jr From Epping John Folsom and Israel [illegible] from Pittsfield Wm Thompson and Amos [illegible] who are all present.

The representatives appointed to attend our last Qr meeting inform they all attended but Ezekiel Jones.

The Committee appointed to make inspection which Friends are supplied with useful Books not being ready to report are continued to report when way opens.

The Committee appointed in [illegible] case not being ready to report are continued to report when way opens.

The Committee appointed to make enquiry respecting our ancient records not being ready to report at this time are continued to report when way opens.

Our Treasurer informed this meeting that he has paid our proportion of yearly meeting stock.

The business being closed we conclude - purposing to meet at Epping at the usual time in the 7th Mo next. Thos Folsom Clerk

1831
7th of 7 Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting held at Epping 7th of 7th Mo 1831

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edmund Jones Jr for Amesbury Philip Jones and William Rodgers Jr. for Epping Daniel Beede & Samuel Jones for Pittsfield David Dow and Elijah Pustley who are all present except Wm Rodgers.

The reasons given by Ezekiel Jones for not attending our last Qr meeting is acceptable to this meeting

The Committee appointed to inspect whether friends have a supply of useful Books having no report are continued to report.

The Committee in Nichl Ordway case not being ready to report are continued to report it when way opens.

The Committee to make enquiries relative to our ancient records not being prepared to make a full report are continued to report next month

A complaint against John Rowell & Jacob Rowell Jr

A Complaint came up to this meeting against John Rowell and Jacob Rowell Jr from Amesbury Preparative meeting as follows (to wit) Whereas John Rowell and Jacob Rowell Jr has for some time past neglected the attendance of our meetings and gone out of Society in many respects dress and address for which deviations they have been treated with without their appearing disposed to make Friends any satisfaction

West Newbury 30th of 6th Mo 1831

Philip Jones
Robert Brown } Overseers

Whereupon Jonathan Beede & Thos Folsom are appointed a committee to take up the subject of said complaint and labor with them as true wisdom may direct and report their sense thereon when way opens.

A Complaint came up to this meeting by

1831 ~~[illegible] [illegible] not returned the min~~

7th of 7th Mo

Complaint against Philip Huntington

ers of Amesbury preparative meeting against Philip Huntington as follows (to wit)

This may inform that Philip Huntington has neglected the attendance of our meetings for a long time & has joined himself to another society for which he has been treated with and does not appear disposed to satisfy Friends

West Newbury 30th of 6th Mo 1831
Philip Jones
Robert Brown } Overseers

Which is refered to next meeting

Pittsfield preparative meeting proposes Samuel Shepley and Jona. Dow as overseers of society which is refered to our next Mo meeting -

The buisness being closed to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude. purposing to meet next at Seabrook at the usual time in the eighth Mo next

Thomas Folsom Clerk

4th of 8 Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting held at Seabrook 4th of 8th Mo. 1831

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove & Benjamin Dow Amesbury Ezekiel Jones & Samuel Page Epping Daniel Beede & Pittsfield Edward Gove who are all present

The queries have been read in this meeting with their required answers from our several preparative meetings from which we have extracted the substance thereof to be forwarded to our next Qr meeting to be held at Lynn the 18 instant and Edward Gove jr Ezekiel Jones & David Dow are appointed to attend the same as representatives.

Our esteemed Friend Lindley M Hoag, attended this meeting we all others constituting the same with a certificate from Ferrisburg Mo meeting of Friends held at Monkton 27th of 4th Mo 1831

4th of 8th Mo

with an endorsment from Ferrisburg Qr meeting 5th
of 5th Mo 1831 - whose company ~~has been~~ and la
-or in the Gospel amongst us has been accept
-able and edifying

Our esteemed Friend Joseph Hoag attend
-ed this meeting and also most of the meetings
constituting this with a certificate from Friends
Ferrisburg monthly meeting held at Monkton
27th of 4th Mo 1831 and endorsed by Ferrisburg
Qr meeting held at Monkton 5th of 5th Mo
1831 whose company and labours in the gosp
-el has been acceptable and edifying.

The reason given for Wm Hokyes absence
last Month accepted

The Committee appointed to inspect whether
Friends have a supply of useful books having no
report are continued.

The Committee in Samuel Ordway's case
not ready to report are continued

The Committee to make enquiries respec
-ting our ancient records not being ready to
report are continued.

The Committee in case of John Rowell
and Jacob Rowell Jr not ready to report
are continued.

The subject continued from last meeting
to this respecting Philip Huntington is
again continued.

Pittsfield overseers appointed

Pittsfield Preparative meeting having
proposed Jona Dow and Saml Peasley as
overseers of society this meeting unites herewith
and they are appointed to that service for one year

This meeting being informed by Pittsfield
Preparative meeting that Elijah Brown has
removed within the verge of Sandwich Mo mee
-ting whereupon we appoint David Dow and
John Peasley to inspect into his situation and
prepare a certificate if nothing appears to
hinder and issue it to our next meeting

4th of 8th Mo

Edward Gove expressed in this meeting a prospect of making a social visit to his Friends and relations in Vermont— The Clerk is directed to furnish him with a minute of his right of membership with us—

The account from this to the Qr meeting has been read and signed by the Assistant Clerk.

The business being closed to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet again at Amesbury at the usual time in the 9th Mo. next—

Daniel Beede Assistant Clerk

1st of 9th Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting held at Amesbury 1st of 9th Mo. 1831

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are from Seabrook Benjn Dow from Amesbury David Challis and Robert Brown from Epping Jonathan Beede from Pittsfield David Peasley and Amos Peasley Jr who are all present—

The Representatives appointed to attend our last Qr meeting inform they all attended.

The Committee appointed to inspect whether Friends have a supply of Friends Books not being ready to report are continued—

The Committee in Archelaus Ordway's case reported as follows— To Seabrook Mo. meeting to be holden next at Amesbury

This may inform That we have had several opportunities with Archelaus Ordway who appears to us to be sincere in his request and convinced of the principles of truth as professed by us— which we submit to the Mo. meeting

David Dow
Edward Gove
Israel Norris

Seabrook 1st of 7th Mo. 1831

1st of 9th Mo

Asahel Orston — received

which after a season of deliberation is united and with the concurrence of Womens meeting is received into membership with us and the Committee are continued to give him the necessary information of his situation with us.

The Committee in case of John Rowell and Jacob Rowell Jun not being prepared to report are continued to report next Mo.

The subject of complaint against Philip Huntington referred from last Mo being again before this meeting tis concluded to Appoint Amos Peasley Jr and Caleb Page a Committee to visit him as truth may direct and report the result of their labour with him when way opens

The Committee appointed to inspect into Elijah Browns case not being prepared to report are continued to report when way opens.

Received at this time a copy of the Committee of Friends Boarding School ~~at~~ Providence of 5th Mo last together with extracts from our last Yearly meeting which has been read to satisfaction

Our esteemed Friend Mehetable Johnson expressed in this meeting a prospect of accompanying Abigail Miller in her visit to Friends and others of Ferrisburg Qr meeting Vermont which after a season of deliberation is united with and is set at liberty to pursue the same as truth may direct she being a member in unity with us — The Clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute and sign the same on behalf of this meeting.

Our Friend Edward Gove opened in this meeting a prospect of accompanying Abigail Miller in her visit to Friends and others of Ferrisburg Qr meeting Vt which after a season of deliberation was united with and is set at liberty to pursue the same as truth may direct he being an Elder in good esteem amongst us — The Clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute and sign the same on behalf of this meeting

1st of 9th Mo

The Committee respecting our ancient records not ready to report are continued to report next Mo.

The business being closed to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time in the tenth Mo next

Thomas Folsom Clerk

6th of 10th Mo

At Seabrook Mo meeting held at Pittsfield 6th of 10th Mo 1801

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the Representatives are for Seabrook none appointed for Amesbury Oliver D Rodgers & Wm Rodgers from Epping Daniel Beede from Pittsfield Jonathan Dow & Elijah Peasley who are all present.

The queries have been read in this meeting with answers from 1. 2 to 10 from our several preparative meetings from which we have compiled the substance thereof to be forwarded to our next Qr meeting to be held at Weare the 20th instant and Ezekiel Jones Amos Peasley & Nathan Hanson are appointed to attend said Qr meeting as representatives

The committee appointed to make inspection whether friends have a supply of useful Books not being prepared to report are continued

The Committee to inform the said Ordway of his being received into membership inform the service performed.

John Rowell & Jacob Rowell Jr Denied

The Committee in case of John Rowell and Jacob Rowell Jr reported as follows ~~[illegible]~~ ~~with~~ We your Committee appointed to visit John Rowell and Jacob Rowell Jr do inform Friends that agreeable to our appointment we have sought an interview with them in pursuance of our said appointment without being able to obtain the same, was informed by the family that they did not wish to be treated with upon the subject of complaint & we think that further labor unnecessary which we submit to the Mo meeting to be held at Pittsfield the 6th of 10th Mo 1831

Jonathan Beede
Epping 2nd of 10 Mo 183 Thomas Tilton Committee

Which after a season of deliberation is accepted and with the concurrence of the womens meeting this meeting concludes to manifest their disunity with them by denying them right of membership with us untill they may return and condemn their said misconduct to the satisfaction of Friends which we desire they may be favoured to do and Ezekiel Jones is appointed to give them the necessary information thereof.

The Committee in case of Philip Huntington not being prepared to report are continued to ~~report~~ perform the service of their appointment and report.

The Committee to inspect into Elijah Browns case not being ready to report are continued to perform the service of their appointment and report

The Committee to make enquiry respecting our ancient records not being prepared to report are continued.

The account from this to the Qr meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clerk.

A few lines in favour of Joseph Hoag who attended this meeting and all the meetings constituting the same in the 8 Mo last was read and signed by the Clerk. Also a few lines in favour of Lindley M Hoag who attended this meeting in the 8th Mo last was also read and signed by the Clerk. And the Clerk is directed to forward the same to them respectively.

It appears from the answers to the 2nd query from Seabrook preparative meeting that a case of diff is existing whereupon this meeting conclude to appoint Ezekiel Jones Israel C Morris & David Dow a committee

1831
6th of 10th Mo

to inspect into said case of difference and bestow such labor as the nature of the case requires and report the result thereof when way opens—

The subject was revived in this meeting respecting that part of our discipline coming under the head trade Whereupon Enos Thompson Daniel Reede & Anthony Hansen were appointed to make due inspection into all suffering cases and render such advice and assistance as they are capable of from time to time agreeable to discipline—

The business being closed to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude— purposing to meet next the usual time at meeting in the 11th Mo next

Thomas Folsom Clk

1831
3rd of 11th Mo

Seabrook Mo. meeting held 3rd of 11th Mo 1831

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the Representatives are from Seabrook Richard Gove & [illegible] from Amesbury Ezekiel Jones and Simon Page from Epping Daniel Reede and from Pittsfield [illegible] who are all present ex- Edward Gove

The representatives appointed to attend our last Qr meeting inform they all attended

The Committee appointed to inspect whether friends have a supply of useful books not ready to report are continued to attend to their appointment and report

Ezekiel Jones is continued to give John Rowell and Jacob Rowell information of their denial—

The Committee to visit Philip Hunt

3rd 1

gton on account of a complaint reported as follows.(to wit) To Seabrook Mo meeting
We the Committee appointed to visit Philip Huntington inform that we have visited him according to appointment and found him unwilling to make Friends satisfaction which we submit to the Mo meeting

Amesbury 2nd of 11 Mo 1831 Amos Peaslee } Caleb Page } Committee

Philip Huntington Denied

Which after a season of deliberation is accepted and with the concurrence of the womens meeting tis concluded to now put our fellowship with him by denying him the right of membership with us untill he may return condemn his said misconduct to the satisfaction of Friends which we desire he may be favoured to do and David Challis is appointed to give him the necessary information thereof.

The Committee in case of Elijah [illegible] not being prepared to report are continued to perform the service of their appointment and report.

The Committee to make enquiry respecting our ancient records not ready to report are continued to report next meeting.

The Committee appointed to inquire into a case of difficulty existing in Seabrook preparative meeting inform that they have attended to their appointment and find the difference settled and said Committee are discharged from further service.

Acknowledgment of Miriah Page

A request presented to this meeting by way of Amesbury preparative meeting from Miriah Page as follows (to wit) To the preparative meeting to be held the 27 of the 10 month 1831 Whereas some time past

3rd of 11th Mo.

There was a complaint Came up against me for [illegible] misconduct – All that I am guilty of in said complaint I am sorry for and wish Friends to pass it by and hope it may be for good and it is my desire to be restored to membership again if they see fit
Margaret Page

Whereupon Samuel Harris Robert Brown and William Rodgers are appointed to visit him upon the subject of said request and inspect into the sincerity thereof as best wisdom may direct and report the result of their investigation ~~thereof~~ when way opens

Hanson Underwood minute

This meeting is informed by way of Potts preparative meeting that Hanson Underwood has taken a journey to the west where he expects to reside for some time and requests a minute to show his ~~right~~ right of membership this may inform that he is a member of this meeting and the Clerk is directed to extract the substance of this minute and sign the same on behalf of this meeting—

The alteration of the time and place of holding our monthly meetings being introduced in this meeting whereupon Ezekiel Jones David Love Robert Brown Thomas Zelover and Richard Gore are appointed a Committee to unite with the women to investigate into the subject of said alteration and propose such alterations as to time and place as the merits of the case requires and lay the same before this meeting when way opens.

Samuel Page is appointed in addition to a Committee of last Mo. meeting on the head trade

The business being closed to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude Purposing to meet next at Seabrook at the usual time in the 12th Mo. next

Thomas Folsom Clerk

in 3

1st of 12th Mo.

Seabrook Mo. meeting held at Amesbury 1st of 12th Mo. 1831

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are from Seabrook Benjn. Dow from Amesbury Robert Brown & Philip Jones from Epping Israel Norris and Thomas Folsom from Pittsfield David Dow and Jonas Miller who are all present except Israel Norris the reason given for his absence accepted -

The Committee appointed to inspect whether friends have a supply of useful Books not ready to report are continued to perform the service of their appointment and report

The Committee to make enquiry respecting our ancient records not being prepared to report are continued to accomplish the object of their appointment and report next month -

The Committee to visit Micajah Page on account of his request not having accomplished the object of their appointment are continued to perform the same and report when way opens.

The Committee appointed to take into consideration the time and place of holding our monthly meeting not being prepared to report are continued to perform the service of their appointment and report when way opens.

Amesbury Overseers appointed

Amesbury Preparative meeting has proposed Philip Jones & Robert Brown as overseers of society which being approved by this meeting are therefore appointed to that service for one year.

This meeting is informed that Amos Peaslee has gone to reside within the limits of Dover monthly meeting and requests our certificate whereupon Jonas Miller & David Dow are appointed to inquire into the propriety of his having one, and if no objection appears to hinder to prepare one on his behalf and have it at our next meeting.

1831
1st of 12. Mo

This meeting being informed that Elijah Peasly who produced a minute from Starksboro Mo meeting of Friends and requests the same returned - The Clk is directed to endorse the substance of this minute on said minute and sign the same on behalf of this meeting and communicate the same to Starksboro Mo. meeting -

Abigail Miller & Company returned their minutes &c.

Our esteemed Friend Abigail Miller returned to this meeting her certificate granted her in the 8th Mo 1830 and produced copies of minute of approbation from Sandwich Mo meeting held 15th of 9th Mo last also from Farisburg Mo monthly meeting held 28th of 9th also from Ferrisburg Qr meeting held 10th of 11th Mo. 1831 which have been read in this meeting to satisfaction - Also her company Mehetable Folsom & Edmund Gove Jr returned copies of their minutes granted to them in the 9th Mo last and producing minutes of approbation from the above said monthly and Qr meetings which have been read in this meeting to satisfaction -

The business being closed to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude - purposing to meet next at Epping at the usual time in the first Mo next -

Thomas Folsom Clk

1832
5th of 1st Mo.

Seabrook Mo. Meeting held at Epping 5th of 1st Mo. 1832

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove Jr Amesbury— Samuel Page & Robert Brown for Epping Daniel Beede and Thos. Folsom from Pittsfield Nathan Hanson who are all present—

The queries have been read in this meeting with answers from our several preparative meetings from 1. 2. to 10 queries from which we have compiled the substance thereof to be forwarded to our next Qr meeting and Edward Gove Jr Robert Brown Israel Norris and ~~Nathan Hanson~~ David Dow are appointed to attend said Qr meeting as representatives and the Clerk is directed to forward the necessary extracts to our next Qr meeting & sign the same on behalf of this meeting— The Committee appointed to inspect whether Friends have a supply of useful books not being ready to report are continued to report when way opens—

The Committee in Elijah Brown's case inform that they have attended to the subject but he does not appear in a situation to have a certificate at present are continued to next Mo.—

The Committee respecting our ancient records are continued—

The Committee in Micajah Page's case are continued—

The Committee to take into consideration the time and place of holding our monthly meeting are continued—

The Committee to inspect into the propriety of Amos Peasly having a certificate to Dover Mo. meeting are continued—

1832
5th of 1st Mo.

Mehetable Folsom – approved in the Ministry

The Select meeting of Ministers & Elders have recommend the approval of Mehetable Folsom in her publick appearences in the ministry the subject being introduced was considered & approved and refered to our next Qr meeting–

Abigail Miller certificate to Sandwich Qr A. H.

Abigail Miller opened in this meeting a prospect that had weightily of attending Dover Qr meeting next at Sandwich and of appointing a few meetings thereabouts– which after a season of Weighty consideration she is set at liberty to pursue her said prospect as best wisdom may direct and the Clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute and sign the same on behalf of this meeting She being a Minister in good esteem amongst us–

Committee to visit Newbury Friends reported

The Committee appointed in the 7th Mo. 1829 to visit West Newbury meeting and some families thereabouts and others of other parts of this meeting reported as follows,

Treasurer appointed & Auditors

The time for which our Treasurer was appointed having expired Israel Morris is appointed to that service for one year and Robert Brown & Thos. Folsom are appointed to Audite the late Treasurers and overseers accounts and report–

The business being closed to satisfaction we conclude – purposing to meet next at Pittsfield in the usual time in the 2nd Mo. next

Thos. Folsom Clk

1832
2nd of 2 Mo.

Seabrook Mo. meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 2nd of 2nd Mo. 1832-

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove Jr Amesbury Ezekiel Jones Epping John Folsom & Pittsfield David Peasley & Hanson Underwood who are all present —

Those appointed to attend our last Qr meeting inform they all attended except David Dow his reasons for not attending are acceptable -

The Committee to inspect whether friends have a supply of useful Books not being ready to report are continued to report next Mo.-

The Committee in case of Elijah Brown are continued-

The Committee in case of our antient records are continued-

The Committee to visit Micajah Page are continued-

The Committee to consider the time and place of holding our Mo. meetings are continued to next month -

The Committee in Amos Peasleys case are continued to next meeting-

Those appointed to audite the late treasurers and Overseers accounts are continued to perform the service of their appointment & report next meeting-

Hanson Underwood returned to this meeting a copy of a minute granted him 3rd of 11th Mo 1832-

Amos Peasley opened in this meeting a prospect of accompanying our friend Joseph Hoag in his visit to Friends of Smithfield and a part of R Island Qr meeting which meets the approbation of this meeting he being a member in unity with us. The Clk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute and sign the same on behalf of this meeting

The business being accomplished at this time we conclude departing to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time in the 3rd Mo. next —

Thomas Folsom Clk

1832
1st of 3rd Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 1st of 3rd Mo. 1832

By accounts received from all our preparative meetings but one the Representatives are for Seabrook Benja. Dow & Isaiah Page Amesbury Robert Brown & Sam. Page and Pittsfield Edward Gove & David Dow who are all present

The Committee to make inspection whether have a supply of useful Books reported as follows ~~to accepted~~

Report of the Committee to Commis. suitable Books.

the undersigned your Committee appointed to make inspection whether friends have a supply of useful Books have attended to that duty and upon a careful investigation of the subject have found in a few instances where families of friends are quite deficient in having such a variety of friends books as would be useful in their families a few books have been received of late which have been distributed — We think there is a prospect of obtaining a few more if necessary care should be taken to procure them from friends fund at Providence — We therefore recommend to the consideration of the Mo. meeting of appointing one or more persons to take the necessary care from time to time in procuring such Books as would be useful from said fund as the trustees thereof may be disposed to grant & that the same be reported to the Mo. meeting to be distributed to its subordinate meetings

Amesbury 1st of 3rd Mo. 1832
Edward Gove
J Underwood
Robert Brown
Sam. Page
Thos. Folsom
Commi

is accepted and Thomas Folsom is appointed to take the necessary care to procure Books from said fund and inform this meeting when any are obtained that they may be distributed —

The Committee in case of Elijah Brown is continued to next meeting —

Report of Committee of Records

The Committee in care of our ancient records reported as follows — To the Mo. meeting — Pursuant to appointment we have collected the records of

1st of 3rd Mo

Seabrook Mo. meeting from 1701 to 1804

Philip Jones } Committee
Ezekiel Jones

Amesbury 1st of 3rd Mo. 1832

Tis accepted and the Clerk is directed to have the care of the same —

The Committee in case of Micajah Page not ready to report are continued to report when way opens —

The Committee to consider the time & places of holding our Mo. meetings, not ready to report are continued —

The Committee in Amos Peasleys case are continued to report next meeting —

Auditors Report.

Those appointed to audite the late Treasurers and Overseers accounts report as follows)

The Undersigned have attended to the auditing the late Treasurers and Overseers accounts — we found thirty two dollars and seventy one cents in the hands of our late treasurer & upon examination of his accounts it appeared that there was six dollars and seventy seven cents due from Pittsfield preparative meeting amounting in all to thirty nine dollars and forty eight cents — said money and accounts have been transferred to our present treasurer

Robert Brown
To the Mo meeting next } Thomas Folsom
at Amesbury

Tis accepted —

The business being accomplished at this time to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Seabrook at the usual time in the 4th Mo next — Thos. Folsom Clk

5th/4th Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting held at Seabrook 5th of 4th Mo 1832

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edmund Gove 2nd Benjamin Dow Amesbury William Rollings Stanyan & Elkins Thos [illegible] Jonathan Beede Pittsfield David Dow who are all present

The committee in Elijah Browns case not ready to report are continued to report when way opens—

The Committee in Elijah Rogers case not being ready to report are continued to report when way opens—

The Committee to consider the time and place of holding our Mo meetings not being ready to report are continued to report when way opens.

The Committee in Amos Baileys case reported as follows (to wit)— To Seabrook Mo meeting to be held in the 4th month next Agreeable to appointment we have made enquiry after Amos Baileys circumstances preparatory to his having a certificate to Dover Mo meeting and find nothing to hinder and accordingly have prepared the following certificate

Pittsfield 26. 3rd Mo 1832 David Dow
Jona Miller

Is accepted & prepared a certificate in his behalf which was read approved and signed by the clerk.

A complaint from Pittsfield preparative meeting against James Johnson as follows— To Seabrook monthly meeting to be held in the 4th Mo next—

This may inform that James Johnson has for a long time neglected the attendance of our religious meetings, deviated from plainness of dress and address gone out in marriage and has taken up arms and performed military services for which he has been treated with and has not given friends satisfaction nor does he appear disposed to—

Pittsfield 2[illegible] of 3rd Mo 1832 Jona Dow
Samuel Perley

5th of 4 Mo.

Whereupon Jonathan Miller & David Dow is appointed to take up the subject of complaint and treat with him as truth may direct and report when way opens

Simon G. Green having gone to reside within the limits of Dover Mo. meeting and desires a minute to that meeting to show his right of membership, he being a member of this meeting and the clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute and sign the same on behalf of this meeting —

Abigail Miller returned her minute to this meeting granted her in 1st Mo last to attend ~~Sandwich~~ Dover Qr meeting held at Sandwich which is acceptable

The business being accomplished at this time we conclude proposing to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time in the 5th Mo. next —

Thomas Folsom Clk

3rd of 5th Mo.

Seabrook Mo. meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 3rd of 5th Mo. 1832 — By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Sea. Benja Dow & Edward Gove 2nd Amesbury Robert Brown & Jacob Huntington Epping Daniel Beede & John Folsom for Pittsfield David Dow & Amos Peasley who are all present —

Clerks appd — The time for which the Clerk and assistant Clerk were appointed being expired the representatives propose Thomas Folsom Clerk and Daniel Beede assistant clerk for one year which being approved by the meeting they are appointed to that service for one year —

The Committee in Elijah Browns case not ready to report are continued —

3 of 5 Mo

The Committee in Micajah Pegues case not being ready to report are continued to next Mo

The Committee to consider the time and place of holding our Mo meetings in the future are continued to our next meeting

The Committee in case of James Johnson not being prepared to report are continued to our next meeting

A minute of a complaint from Ames preparative meeting against Stephen Gore but the complainant not being present the subject is continued to our next meeting

The queries have been read in this meeting with answers from all our preparative meetings from which we have compiled the substance thereof to be forwarded to our next Qr meeting to be held at Salem and Ezekiel Jones Edward Gore 2nd Thos. Robinson & Robert Brown are appointed to attend the said Qr meeting as representatives and the clerk is directed to extract the substance of this minute and sign the same on behalf of this meeting

Our Treasurer is directed to forward our proportion of Yearly meeting stock to the Qr meetings treasurer amounting to 20 dollars

Our esteemed Friend Elizabeth Meader attended this meeting with a copy of a minute from Dover Mo meeting of the 4th Mo last her company and gospel labors have been satisfactory and edifying

Elizabeth Gore recommend to the Station of a minister

Seabrook select preparative meeting of ministers and elders informed this meeting that they are united in the approval of Elizabeth Gore in her publick appearances in the ministry which subject being weightily considered was approved and referred to our next Qr meeting for the concurrence of select meeting herein

1832

3rd of 5th Mo.

A returning minute in favour of our frie Abigail Miller from Dover Qr. meeting held at Sandwich in 1st Mo. last has been received and read to satisfaction —

The business being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time in the 6th Mo next —

Thomas Tilton Clk

---

7 of 6th Mo.

Seabrook Mo. meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 7 of 6th Mo. 1832 —

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings, the representatives are for Seabrook Eli Beede for Epping Daniel Beede for Amesbury Samuel Beede & for Pittsfield William Thompson Samuel Bu who are all present —

The Committee in Elijah Browns case inform that they have attended to their appointment but not being ready to report are continued for further service —

The committee to visit Abigail Page not ready to report are continued —

The Committee to consider the time and place of holding our monthly meetings in future are continued —

The committee to visit James Johnson report as follows (to wit) To Seabrook Mo. meeting to be held at Pittsfield the 7th instant —

Pursuant to appointment we have visited James Johnson and treated with him on the subject of complaint against him, and he appeared to us not disposed to give friends any satisfaction which we submitt to the Mo. meeting David Dow

Pittsfield 5th of 6th Mo. 1832 — Lemuel Miller

James Johnsons Denial

Which is accepted and with the concurrence of the womens meeting tis concluded to manifest ~~their~~ our disunity with him by denying his right of membership with us untill he shall return and condemn his said misconduct to the satisfaction of Friends which we desire he may be favoured to do and David Dow is appointed to give him the necessary information of his denial. —

7th of 6th Mo

The subject of complaint against Stephen Brown being again before the meeting we conclude to continue the subject till next Mo.

We are informed that the representatives to our last Qr meeting all attended except Thomas Folsom and Robert Brown.

The reason given for Thos Folsom not attending our last Qr meeting is accepted.

No information given whether our treasurer forwarded our proportion of Yearly meeting stock to the Qr meetings treasurer.

The business being closed to a good degree of Satisfaction we conclude, purposing to meet again at Epping at the usual time in the seventh Mo next.

Daniel Beede Assistant Clk

5th of 7th Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Epping 5th of 7th Mo 1832 —

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove Jr for Amesbury Samuel Page & Robert Brown for Epping Thos Folsom & Daniel Beede for Pittsfield Hanson Underwood & Olney Thompson who are all present

Our esteemed Friend Joseph Bound attended this meeting with a certificate of approbation from friends of Butternutts Mo meeting held at Laurence state of New York 2nd of 5th Mo 1832 with an endorsement from Queensbury Qr meeting held at Coxmans 20th of 5th Mo 1832 during his visit amongst us he has attended all the meetings constituting this meeting whoes company and Gospel labors has been satisfactory and edifying and the Clerk is directed to furnish him with an extract of this minute and sign the same on behalf of this meeting

1832
5th/7th Mo

The Committee in case of Micajah Page not ready to report are continued to report when way opens

The Committee in case of Elijah Brown are not ready to report are continued—

The Committee to consider the time and place of holding our Mo meetings in future are continued to report when way opens—

David Dow informed he had given ~~David Dow~~ ~~information~~ to James Johnson information of his denial according to appointment—

The subject of complaint against Stephen Brown is again referred to our next meeting—

Robert Brown rendered satisfactory reasons for his non attendance of our last Qr meeting

Our Treasurer informed that he had forwarded our proportion of Yearly meeting stock to the Qr meetings treasurer.

Overseers appointed in Epping preparative meeting

Epping preparative meeting proposed John Folsom and Daniel Beede for Overseers of said meeting it being approved by this meeting they are appointed to that service for one year—

The business being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude, purposing to meet again at Seabrook at the usual time in the eighth month next—

Thomas Folsom Clerk

2nd 8th Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held 2nd of 8th Mo 1832— By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook John Gove & Eli Beede for Amesbury Robert Brown and Samuel Page for Epping Daniel Beede and Thomas Folsom for Pittsfield Amos Peaslee who are all present—

The Queries have been read in this meeting with answers received from our several preparative meetings from which we have combined the substance thereof to be forwarded to our next Qr meeting to be held at Lynn the 16th instant and Robert Brown Edward Gove Jr & Jonathan Beede are appointed to attend sd Qr meeting as representatives

2nd of 8th Mo

The Committee in case of Elijah Brown not prepared to report the subject is continued to next meeting—

The Committee in case of Micajah Page not having report are continued to perform the service of their appointment and report to next meeting

The Committee to consider the time & place of holding our Mo meetings in future not having any report to offer at this time are continued to report at a future meeting—

The subject of complaint against Stephen Brown being again before the meeting tis concluded to appoint James Reede & Edmund Gove for a committee to take up the subject and treat with him as truth may direct and report when way opens—

The subject referred from last meeting of belonging to the Qr meeting to take into consideration the propriety of an alteration of the time & place of holding the Qr meeting the Clerk is directed to attest the same and forward to our next Qr meeting

Seabrook preparative meeting overseer appointed

Seabrook preparative meeting brought forward Edward Gove jr as an overseer of society which being approved by this meeting is therefore appointed to that service for one year

A Communication received from our Qr meeting informing this meeting that our proportion of Yearly meeting stock and new book of ~~[illegible]~~ for records is twenty one dollars

Boarding School Committee appointed

The time for which the Boarding school committee were appointed having expired Edward Gove jr [illegible] Amos Peaslee & Robert Brown are appointed a Committee for one year to notice all situations and applicants to know that are suitable to receive the [illegible] that school.

The account from this to the Qr meeting has been read approved and signed by the clerk—

The business being closed at this time to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude, purposing to meet again at Amesbury at the usual time in the ninth Mo next

Thomas Folsom Clk

1832
6th of 9th Mo

266

Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Amesbu
on the 6th of 9th Mo 1832. — By accounts received
from our several preparative meetings the representa
tives are for Seabrook Edward Gove & Benjn Dow
for Amesbury Jonah Huntington & Robert
Brown for Epping Daniel Beede & John Go
Gove for Pittsfield Edward Gove & Amos Dearb
who are all present but Edward Gove -

Those that were appointed to attend
our last Qr meeting inform they all attended

The Committee in case of Elijah Brown not
ready to report are continued -

Micajah
Page was
Disowned

The Committee in case of Micajah Page
informed the meeting that they had attended to the
appointment and could not see any prospect of
further usefulness in the subject, being continued
longer on, are united which is satisfactory to this
meeting [illegible] the subject accordingly [illegible] and Dan
iel Beede is appointed to give him the necessary
information thereof -

The Committee to consider the time and
place of holding our Mo meetings in future are continued

The Committee in case of Stephen Brown
not being ready to report are continued to report
when way opens.

Elijah Osborn's acknowledgment

An acknowledgment from Elijah Osborn Jr
came up to this meeting by way of Pittsfield prepar
ative meeting as follows (to wit) to the preparative meeting
'Dear Friends whereas in a time of unwatchfulness I have
deviated from the good order held among friends by going
into the training field and marrying one not a member and
[illegible] many other deviations all which practices I feel
it my duty [illegible] acknowledge to condemn [illegible]
[illegible] through the manifestation of divine goodness
[illegible] desire friends to pass by my transgressions [illegible]
[illegible] Elijah Osborn Jr
whereupon Edward Gove Jr and David Dow are
appointed a committee to visit with him as to the
sincerity of this acknowledgment and report the resu
lt thereof when way opens.

An epistolary communication from our
last Yearly meeting has been received and read to
our satisfaction [illegible] encouragement and [illegible]
are directed to be distributed to our several prep
arative meetings. Also received and read to satisfactio

6th of 9th Mo.

the last report of the Boarding school Committee

Read a few lines from Christr Lewis requesting the watch and care of Friends whereupon Philip Jones and Robert Brown are appointed a Committee to visit him and treat with him as to his sincerity therein and report the result of their labor when truth may open the way —

Christr Lewis request

The business being got to a close we conclude — purposing to meet next at Pittsfield on second day before the 3rd 5th day in the 10th Mo next

Thomas Wilson Clk

15th of 10th Mo.

[illegible] Mo. meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield the 15th of 10th Mo. 1832

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Northwood Edward Gove for Weare Robert Brown Wm Rodgers & Oliver D. Rodgers for Epping Thomas Folsom & Jonathan Beede for Pittsfield Jonathan Miller & Nathan Hanson who are all present but Oliver D Rodgers —

The queries have been read in this meeting with their required answers from first second & tenth query from our several preparative meetings from which we have compiled the substance thereof to be forwarded to our next quarterly meeting to be held at Weare and Jonathan Beede Edward Gove Robert Brown and Nathan Hanson are appointed to attend said quarterly meeting as representatives

The reasons given by Edward Gove for not attending our last ~~Quarterly~~ qtly meeting is acceptable

The Committee in case of Elijah Brown are continued to next meeting to report —

1832
15th of 10th Mo.

Daniel Beede is continued to give the [illegible] Page the necessary information of the report of the Committee of last Mo.

The Committee to consider the time & place of holding our Mo. meeting in future are continued to report when way opens—

The Committee in case of Stephen Brown not being ready to report are continued

Elijah Osborn Acknowledgment accepted

The Committee in case of Elijah Osborn Jr reported as follows (to wit) We your Committee appointed to visit Elijah Osborn Jr do inform that we have attended to our appointment and believe it safe to pass by his not going [illegible] that he is [illegible] & which we submitt to the Mo. meeting Pittsfield 15th of 10th Mo. 1832 David Bean
Edmund Gove

Which is accepted and he is restored to unity with us and Jonathan Hilton is appointed to give him the necessary information thereof and report to our next meeting

The Committee in case of Christie Davis not ready to report are continued

Pittsfield have proposed Nathan Hanaford and Simeon Green as overseers of society which is united in by this meeting and they are accordingly appointed to that service for one year

The account from this to the Qr. meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clerk.

Committee under the head trade

The time for which the Committee were appointed under the head trade having expired Robert Brown Jonathan Beede & Olney Thompson are appointed to that service for one year

The business being gone through to a close we conclude [illegible] to meet again at time & place as usual [illegible] in the eleventh month next

Thomas Folsom Clerk

1832
1st 11 Mo

Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 1st of 11th Mo 1832

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Richard Gove & Elijah Brown for Amesbury Philip Jones & Ezekiel Jones for Sandwich Daniel Beede for Pittsfield William Thompson & Dana Dow who are not present

Oliver D Hodges [illegible] reasons for not attending our last Mo meeting

The representatives to our last Qr meeting inform they all attended but Nathan Hanson

The subject respecting Elijah Brown is referred to our next meeting

Daniel Beede informed that he had given [illegible] the necessary information of the doings of this meeting in his case

The Committee to consider the time and place of holding our Mo meetings in future are released from further service —

The Committee in case of Stephen Brown not being ready to report are continued to perform the service for which they were appointed and report —

Jonathan Miller informed this meeting that he had given Elijah Osborn the necessary information of the doings of this meeting in his case

The Committee in case of Charles Davis not being ready to report are continued to perform the service for which they were appointed & report —

Our esteemed Friend Abigail Miller opened in this meeting a prospect which has for a considerable time rested [illegible]

1832

1st of 11th Mo her mind of visiting Friends belonging to Dover Falmouth & Vassalborough Quarterly meetings and of appointing some meetings amongst those not of our society which claiming the serious attention of this meeting was fully united with and she left at liberty to pursue her prospect as best wisdom may direct and the assistant Clerk is directed to sign a certificate in her favour on behalf of this meeting—

The business being closed to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet again at Seabrook at the usual time in the twelfth Mo next

Daniel Beede
Assistant Clerk

6th of 12th Mo Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 6th of 12th Mo 1832

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings are for Seabrook Benjn Dow and Eli Beede from Amesbury Philip Jones & Samuel Page for Epping Daniel Beede and John Folsom for Pittsfield David Dow who are all present—

Committee report in Browns case

The subject respecting Elijah Brown continued from our last meeting with the report of the Committee being again before the meeting which is accepted and is as follows — Agreeable to appointment we have taken the requisite care of Elijah Browns case; and it appearing that there are some unsettled accounts amongst us which is cause of some dissatisfaction and we believe he has been sufficiently

Turn over

1832
6th of 12th Mo

informed thereof and requested to close his business requisite to good order therefore we have omitted the preparing a certificate for him which we submitt to the Monthly meeting
Pittsfield 4th of 12th Mo 1832

David Dow
John Tuck

The Clerk is directed to extract the substance of this minute together with the report of the Committee and communicate the same to Sandwich monthly meeting of Friends & request that meeting to take the necessary care in his case on behalf of this meeting

Nathan Hanson rendered satisfactory reasons for not attending our last 2 meetings

Stephen Brown Denial

The Committee in Stephen Browns case reported as follows (to wit)

Agreeable to appointment we have visited Stephen Brown and have waited upon him from time to time without producing any satisfactory effect he does not appear in a disposition to give friends any satisfaction which we submitt
Seabrook 6th of 12th Mo 1832

John Beede
Edward Gove
} Comm

Which after a season of deliberation tis accepted and with the concurrence of the women's meeting tis concluded to manifest our disunity with him by denying his right of membership with us untill he shall return and condemn his out goings to the satisfaction of Friends which we desire he may be favoured to do and the Committee are continued to give him the necessary information thereof.

The Committee in case of Christe Davis

1832
6th of 12th Mo

not ready to report are continued to perform the service for which they were appointed & report

The business being closed to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Epping at the usual time in the 1st Mo next

Thomas Folsom Clerk

1833
3rd of 1st Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Epping 3rd of 1st Mo 1833

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings are for Seabrook Edward Gove Jr and Eli Beede for Amesbury Robert Brown & Moses Huntington Jr from Epping Thomas Folsom & Israel Norris from Pittsfield Nathan Hanson & Amos Pauley who are all present -

Our esteemed Friend John Meader attended this meeting with a copy of a minute of approbation from Dover Mo meeting of Friends held at Dover 26th of 12 Mo last - whose company & Gospel labors amongst us has been to our satisfaction and encouragement and the Clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute & sign the same on behalf of this meeting

The Queries have been read in this meeting with the answers received from our several preparative meetings from first, second to tenth Query from which we have compiled the substance thereof to be forwarded to our next Qr meeting to be held at Seabrook and Jonathan Beede Robert Brown Simon Green & Edward Gove Jr are appointed to attend said Qr meeting as representatives - The Committee to give Stephen Brown information of his denial are continued

3rd of 1st Mo.

The Committee to visit Christy Davis reported as follows (to wit)

This may inform that we have attended to our appointment in visiting Christy Davis which has been much to our satisfaction we believe he is in a good degree convinced of Friends principles which we submitt to the Mo. meeting

Amesbury 2nd of 1st Mo. 1833

Philip Jones
Robert Brown } Committee

Christy Davis Received

Which after a season of deliberation is accepted and with the concurrence of the Womens meeting is received a member with us and the Committee are Continued to give him the necessary information thereof & report to our next meeting —

A Subject came up to this meeting from Epping preparative meeting of Women friends informing that Phebe Hanly has a prospect of removing to within the limits of Deruyter Mo. meeting of Friends State of New york requesting the advice of her friends Whereupon Nathan Hawes & Edward Gove Jr are appointed to unite with the Women Friends to make due inspection relative to her removal and report their sense thereon when way opens

Edward Gove acknowledged a Minister

A subject from Seabrook select preparative meeting of Ministers and Elders came up to this meeting informing this meeting that they were united in the publick appearances of the Ministry of Edward Gove Jr which after a season of weighty consideration this meeting approves of the same the Womens meeting concurring it is therefore refered to our next Qr. meeting

The account from this to the Qr. meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clerk —

1833

3rd of 1st Mo. The time for which our Treasurer was appointed having expired Daniel Beede & Thos. Folsom is appointed to audite said Treasurers accounts and report to our next meeting and also consult and recommend a suitable person to be treasurer for the proceeding year

A Concern was opened in this meeting of appointing a joint Committee to visit the several particular meetings constituting this and its particular members thereof as truth may open the way from time to time and impart such advice as best wisdom may direct them too and report the result thereof when way opens Whereupon Edward Gove Jr Israel Norris and Jonathan Beede are appointed a committee on the part of this meeting —

A Committee to visit the several meetings & members

The business being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time in the 2nd Mo. next

Thomas Folsom Clk

7th of 2nd Mo. Seabrook Mo. meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 7th of 2nd Mo. 1833

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the Representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove Jr from Amesbury Samuel Page & ~~Josiah~~ Chubbs, from Epping Thomas Folsom & Jonathan Beede from Pittsfield Simon Green Daniel Dow & Sam. Perley who are all present —

Those appointed to attend our last Quarterly meeting attended —

The Committee to give Stephen Brown the necessary information inform the service performed —

1833
7th of 2nd Mo

The Committee to give Christy Davis the necessary information of his being received a member are continued to perform the same and report to our next meeting

The Committee in Phebe Beatty's case not being prepared to report are continued to perform the service for which they were appointed and report

Those appointed to audite the late Treasurer's accounts reported as follows for ~~acceptance~~ (to wit)

The undersigned appointed to audite our late treasurers account do report that we have attended to the same have found eleven dollars and seventy one cents in his hands and from the report of the Auditors of last year there is due from Pittsfield Preparative meeting six dollars and seventy seven cents to complete a former assessment — We propose Israel Norris for treasurer

Pittsfield 7th of 2nd Mo 1833 Daniel Beede
Thos Folsom

Israel Norris appointed Treasurer

Is accepted and Israel Norris is therefore appointed Treasurer for one year

Green Page certificate to Salem Mo meeting

A subject from Pittsfield preparative meeting informing that Green Page request a removal certificate to Salem Mo meeting a certificate has been produced in his favour and signed by the Clerk

Winthrop Page minute to Salem Mo meeting

Winthrop Page now residing within the limits of Salem Mo meeting and request a minute to shew his rights of membership this is to shew that he is a member of this meeting — The Clerk is directed to forward an extract of this minute to Salem Mo meeting

1833
7th of 2nd Mo.

David Dow is appointed in addition to the Committee of last Mo. to visit the meeting & particular members and members constituting this meeting —

John Lowe
minuet
of Durham
Mo. meeting

John Lowe is about going to reside within the limits of Durham Mo. meeting (Maine) and requests a copy of a minute to shew his right of membership this is to shew that he is a member of this meeting and the Clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minuet and sign the same on behalf of this meeting

The business being closed to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time in the 3rd Mo next

Thomas Folsom Clerk

7th of 3rd Mo

Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 7th of 3rd Mo. 1833

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Benjamin Dow and Eli Beede for Amesbury Thomas Page and David Challis for Epping Daniel Beede & John Folsom for Pittsfield David Dow who are all present

The Committee to give Christy Davis information of his being received into membership with us inform the service performed —

The Committee in Phebe Peaslee case are continued for further service and to report to a future meeting

1833
7th of 3rd Mo

Our esteemed friend [illegible] in company with Hannah C Backhouse attended this meeting whose company has been acceptable in producing a copy of an minute from Sandwich Mo meeting held at Falmouth 1st Mo 4th 1833-

minut

Also George [illegible] attended this meeting in company with Hannah C Backhouse whose company has been acceptable he producing a copy of minute from a monthly meeting held in New York 5 of 9th Mo 1833 -

Our esteemed Friend Hannah Chapman Backhouse attended this meeting in ~~company~~ whose company and labors of love amongst us have been acceptable she producing a certificate of concern and unity as a minister from Darlington Mo meeting held at Darlington 16th of 3rd Mo 1830 Endorsed by Durham Qr meeting held at Sunderland 6th of 4th Mo 1830, Also a certificate from the select meeting of ministers & elders held in London by adjournments on the 17. 18. 19 & 29 of 6 Mo 1830

Also our esteemed Friend Eliza P Kirkbride in company with Hannah C Backhouse attended this meeting whose company has been acceptable she producing an extract from the minuets of a monthly meeting of friends held in Philadelphia 4 Mo 25. 1832 -

Also our esteemed friend Anna L Wing in company with Hannah C Backhouse attended this meeting whose company has been acceptable she producing an extract from the minuets of Sandwich monthly meeting held at Falmouth 1st Mo 4th 1833

The business being closed to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet again at Seabrook at the usual time in the 4th Mo next

Daniel Beede assistant Clerk

1833
4 Mo 4th

Seabrook Mo. meeting of Friends held at
Seabrook 4th of 4th Mo. 1833

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Richard Gove & Edward Gove jr. Amesbury William Sawyer and Robert Brown from Epping Israel Norris and Daniel Bull and from Pittsfield Nathan Hanson and David Dow who are all present

The Committee in case of Phebe Peasly reported as follows — To the Mo. meeting the 4th inst. We have made inquiry relative to the removal of Phebe Peasly and think proper to recommend her removal to Deighton Mo. meeting —

Seabrook 4th Mo. 4th 1833 Edward Gove jr / Nathan Hanson } Comm.ee

Which is acceptable to this meeting and she set at liberty to remove to Deighton Mo. meeting N.Y.

Simon P. Green returned his minute granted him in 12th Mo. last which is accomplished —

Jonathan Peasly having removed to within the limits of Dover Mo. meeting and requests our certificate therefore Henry Underwood and Nathan Hanson are appointed a committee to inspect into his affairs and if nothing appears to prevent prepare a certificate in his favour and bring it to our next meeting —

Our esteemed Friend Elizabeth Gove opened in this meeting a concern that had attended her mind for a considerable length of time of visiting most of the meetings constituting Dover and Berwick Mo. meetings which after a season of weighty consideration

1st of 4th Mo she is not at liberty to pursue her said prospect she being a minister in good esteem with us-

Its concluded to raise twenty dollars to pay the Yearly meeting stock to be proportioned as formally to wit Seabrook $4.44 Amesbury 6.66 Epping 2,20 Pittsfield 6.66 to be raised and paid at our next meeting-

The business being closed we conclude purposing to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time in the 5th Mo next-

Thomas Folsom Clerk

2nd of 5th Mo At Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held Amesbury 2nd of 5th Mo 1833 — By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Benjamin Dow & Edward Gove from Amesbury Thos Rodgers & Ezekiel Jones from Epping Thomas Folsom & Israel Morris from Pittsfield John Pearley who are all present

Clerks appointed The time for which the Clerk and assistant Clerk was appointed having expired the Representatives propose Thomas Folsom Clerk & Daniel Beede for assistant Clerk it being approved by this meeting they are appointed to that service for one year

The Queries have been read in this meeting with the answers received from all our preparative meetings from which we have compiled the substance thereof to be forwarded to our next Qr meeting to be held at Salem and Edward Gove & Robert Brown and Ezekiel Jones are appointed representatives to attend sd Qr meeting

2nd of 5th Mo

The Committee to inspect into the affairs of Jonathan Peasley on account of his having a removal certificate to Dover Mo meeting presented the following — To Dover Mo meeting of Friends

Jonathan Peasley Certificate

Jonathan Peasley having removed to within the limits of your meeting and requests our certificate — This may certify that he is a member of this meeting is a person of regular habits a constant attender of meetings has settled his outward affairs to Friends satisfaction and is clear of marriage engagements as far as appears and as such we recommend him to your Christian care and oversight — which is acceptable and the Clerk is directed to sign the same on behalf of this meeting —

The subject of apportioning our Yearly meeting stock is continued to our next meeting and our several preparative meetings are directed to pay to our treasurer their respective proportions who is directed to forward our proportion of Y.M. stock to the Y.M. meeting Treasurer which amounts to twenty two dollars and fifty cts

Daniel [illegible] and family having gone to reside within the limits of Weare Mo meeting and requests our certificate Wherefore we appoint Josiah Chellis and Samuel Page a Committee to inquire into their circumstances and if nothing appears to prevent to prepare a certificate in their favor and have it at our next meeting —

This meeting is informed that Chris- a minor has gone to reside within the limits of Dover Mo meeting & request a minute

2nd of 5th Mo to them his right of membership that is
Christy Davis minute to shew that he is a member of their meeting
and the Clerk is directed to forward an extract
of this minute to Dover Mo meeting—

This meeting is informed by way of
Amesbury preparative meeting that Moses
Huntington requests our certificate
to Berwick Mo meeting to accomplish marriage
with Cynthia P. Jepson whereupon Ezekiel
Jones and Daniel Jones are appointed a
Committee to enquire into his clearness as
it respects marriage engagement and if nothing
appears to prevent to prepare a certificate on
his behalf and have it at our next meeting

Wm P Green Complaint A complaint came up from Pittsfield
preparative meeting against Wm P Green
as follows (to wit) To Seabrook Mo meeting
Whereas William P Green has neglected the
attendance of our meetings and has departed from
the order of society in dress and language &
has married a woman out of our society has
been laboured with and does not appear in a
disposition to make Friends any satisfaction
we submit it to friends Nathan Hanson

Simon Green
Overseers

Whereupon Edmund Gove Jr Thomas Silver
& Jonathan Beede are appointed a committee
to look into said complaint and treat with
him for his out goings and report the result
thereof when way opens
The account from this to the Qr meeting has
been read approved and signed by the Clerk—

2nd of 5th Mo The business being closed to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time in the 6th month next

Thomas Folsom Clerk

5th of 6th Mo Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 6th of 6th Mo 1833-

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the Representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove for Amesbury Moses Huntington for Epping Jona. Beede & John Folsom for Pittsfield Nathan Hanson & David Dow who are all present.

The representatives appointed to attend our last Qr. meeting inform they all attended.

This meeting is informed that our treasurer has forwarded our proportion of yearly meeting stock to the Qr. meeting treasurer.

The Committee in Daniel Morrisons case are continued to our next meeting.

The Committee to make inspection into Moses Huntington jr Clearness of Marriage engagements have produced a certificate on his behalf which is satisfactory to this meeting & the Clerk is directed to sign the same on behalf thereof-

The Committee in William P. Greens case not ready to report are continued to our next meeting to report.

Pittsfield preparative meeting propose Henry Thompson and Elijah Osborn overseers of the poor it being acceptable to this meeting they are appointed to that service for one year.

Committee to alter Mo meeting A subject of an alteration of the time & places of holding our monthly meetings in future having been introduced at this time is also to take into consideration) (turn over)

6th of 6th Mo. the propriety of discontinuing Pittsfield preparative meeting from Seabrook Mo. meeting & Salem Quarterly meeting and annex them to Dover Quarterly meeting so as to form a new Mo. meeting in connection with Gilmanton meeting. Whereupon Edward Gove Jr Nathan Hanson Thos. Folsom David Dore Jonathan Miller & Moses Huntington Jr are appointed a committee to unite with a committee of Women friends to take up both subjects and investigate the same and when way opens to report the result thereof in either or both cases as the case may be.

The business being accomplished at this time we conclude, proposing to meet next at Epping at the usual time in the 7th Mo. next

Thomas Folsom Clerk

4th of 7th Mo. Quarterly Mo. meeting of Friends held at Epping the 4th of 7th Mo. 1833.

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Sea Edward Gove Jr & Eli Reede from Amesbury Robert Brown & Samuel Page from Epping Israel Norris and Thomas Folsom for Pitts Hanson Underwood and Nathan Hanson who are all present.

The Committee in Daniel Morrison's case not being prepared to report are continued to report at our next meeting.

Wm. P. Green disowned

The Committee in Wm. P. Green's case reported as follows (to wit) According to appointment we have visited William P Green and treated with him on account of his outgoings as set forth in the complaint against him, he did not appear in a disposition to condemn his conduct or to be in a situation to ~~condemn his conduct or to be in a~~

receive further intelligence from his friends Although he does not manifest any tenderness towards friends — Which we submit to Seabrook Mo meeting to be held this day —

Epping 4th day of 7th Mo 1833

Edmund Green }
Thos Tolson } Committee

Which is accepted and with the concurrence of the Women Friends it's concluded to manifest our disunity with him until he may return and condemn his outgoing to the satisfaction of friends which we desire he may be favored to do & Simeon Green is appointed to give him the necessary information thereof

Addition to the Committee to alter Mo meeting

Robert Brown, Philip Jones & Daniel Beede are appointed in addition to a Committee of last month on account of altering our monthly meeting & the request to be continued —

Epping Overseers appointed

Epping preparative meeting proposes John Tolson & Daniel Beede for Overseers of Society it being acceptable to this meeting they are appointed to that service for one year.

Pittsfield viewers of Funerals appointed

Pittsfield preparative meeting proposes Nathan Hanson & Jonathan Miller to have the oversight of funerals it being satisfactory to this meeting they are appointed to that service for one year

We are informed by Pittsfield preparative meeting that Amos Paisley requests a certificate from this to Uxbridge Mo meeting in order to accomplish marriage with Mary Ann Fletcher Wherefore John Miller and Nathan Hanson are appointed a Committee to inspect into his clearness of Marriage engagements & if nothing appears to prevent prepare a certificate on his behalf and have it at our next meeting.

1833
4th of 7th Mo

A Report from the boarding school committee of 5th Mo last was received & read to our satisfaction & one copy thereof assigned to each of our preparative meeting

Elizabeth Gove returned her minute granted her in 5th Mo last to visit the meetings of Dover and Berwick Mo meetings which is acceptable to this meeting,

The business being closed we conclude purposing to meet next at Seabrook ~~at Seabrook~~ at the usual time in the 8 Mo next

Thomas Folsom Clerk

1st of 8th Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 1st of 8th Mo 1833

By accounts received from our several preparative meeting the representatives are for Seabrook Benjamin Gove & Elie Beede from Amesbury Robert Brown & Philip Jones from Epping Thomas Folsom & Jonathan Beede for Pittsfield David Dow & Hanson Underwood who are present

The Queries have been read with answers received from 1. 2. to 10 Query from our several preparative meetings from which a summary is prepared for our next Qr meeting to be held at Lynn the 15th instant & Edward Gove Wm Rodgers & Jonathan Beede are appointed to attend said Qr meeting as repres

The Committee to prepare a certificate in favour of Daniel Meriman Sons (to wit) Charles Alfred & Edward presented a certificate which being approved by this meeting the clerk was directed to sign the same and forward it to Weare monthly meeting

1833

1st of 8th Mo This meeting has been informed that Simeon Green has given Wm P Green the necessary information of his visit.

The Committee to take into consideration the propriety of an alteration of our Mo meetings in future are continued.

The Committee to prepare a certificate for Amos Peaslee in order to accomplish marriage with Mary Ann Hacker presented one which is acceptable to this meeting and the Clerk was directed to sign ~~the same~~ it on behalf of the same

The account from this to the Qr meeting has been read approved and signed by the clerk

The business being accomplished at this time we conclude, proposing to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time in the 9th Mo next.

Thomas Folsom Clerk

5th of 9th Mo Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 5th of 9th Mo 1833.

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Benja Dow and Edward Gove Jr for Amesbury Ezekiel Jones + Samuel Page for Epping Daniel Beede + Thomas Folsom for Pittsfield Nathan Hanson who are all present except Nathan Hanson

Those who were appointed to attend our last Qr meeting inform they all attended

The Committee to consider the propriety of an alteration in our monthly meetings are continued—

1833
5th of 9th Mo.

Moses Sawyer and Rebecah B Morrill appeared before this meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage he producing a certificate of clearness from Dover monthly meeting of Friends of which he is a member which is continued to our next meeting.

This meeting is inform by way of Pittsfield preparative meeting that Wm B Thompson requests a certificate to Falmouth Mo meeting of Friends to accomplish marriage with Lovina Meader. whereupon Thomas Jolen Daniel Beede are appointed to enquire into his clearness and if nothing appears to prevent prepare a certificate in his favour and have it at our next meeting.

Received a communication from Salem Quarterly meeting of Friends informing this meeting that our proportion of yearly meeting stock is twenty two dollars and fifty cents.

Recd and read at this time a communication from our last yearly meeting on account of a more guarded education of the children of Friends. Also recommending Friends to establish libraries of the standard works of Friends ~~Also recommending~~ in monthly meeting Also a paragraph relating to the clerks of both meetings signing all removal certificates and the clerk is directed to enter the same on the books of discipline.

Our esteemed Friend Abigail Miller returned her certificate granted her in 11th Mo last to pay a religious visit to Friends and others of Dover Vassalborough

1833
5th of 9th Mo

and Falmouth Qr meetings from which she received minuets of approbation which has been read at this time to satisfaction —

The business being accomplished at this time we conclude purposing to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time in the 10th Mo. next Thomas Folsom Clk

---

3rd of 10th Mo.

Seabrook Mo. meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 3rd of 10th Mo. 1833.

By accounts Recd from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove p- no account from Amesbury for Epping Thomas Folsom & Jonathan Beede and from Pittsfield Jona. Mitter & Nathan Hanson who are all present except Jonathan Mitte the reasons assigned for his absence acceptable —

The queries have been read in this meeting with the answers received from first, second to tenth query from all our preparative meeting except Amesbury and a summary thereof prepared for our next Qr. meeting next to be held at Weare and Amos Peasley Jonathan Beede David Dow and Nathan Hanson are appointed to attend our sd Quarterly meeting

Nathan Hanson rendered satisfactory reasons for not attending our last Mo. meeting —

The Committee to consider the propriety of an alteration in our Mo. meeting not ready to report are continued to perform the service and report —

3rd of 10th Mo.

the subject continued from our last meeting in relation to Moses Sawyer proceeding in marriage with Rebeccah B Morrill being again before this meeting and there appearing nothing to prevent they are set at liberty to accomplish their said intentions and Thomas Folsom and Daniel Beede are appointed to have the oversight thereof and see that the same is conducted orderly and report at our next meeting -

The committee appointed to inspect into William Thompson clearness of Marriage engagements found nothing to hinder his proceeding, and presented a certificate to this meeting which has been read approved and signed by the clerk -

The account from this to the Qr meeting has been read approved and signed by the clerk.

Edward Gove's Acknowledgment

Received an acknowledgment from Edward Gove as follows (to wit) To friends of Seabrook monthly meeting - Dear friends Whereas I have many times been overtaken with the weakness of taken too much strong drink so as to become disguised to the hurt of myself and the wounding of the cause of truth; which I am now become sensible of and am hartily sorry for and am resolved to abstain from all strong drink of every kind for future; and I do desire my friends to overlook my past offences and continue their brotherly care over me for my good

Pittsfield 24th of 9th Mo. 1833

Edward Gove

Whereupon Thomas Folsom and Jonathan Reede are appointed to visit him and treat with him as to the sincerity of his acknowledgment and report the result of their interview when way opens

John Meader and Mary Thompson appeared before this meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage which subject is continued to our next meeting-

John Lane returned his minute granted him the 7th of 2nd Mo. last from this meeting to Durham Mo. meeting with an endorsement thereon which is acceptable-

Received a communication from Seabrook preparative meeting of ministers and elders recommending Dolly Dow to the station of an elder which after a season of deliberation tis acceptable to this meeting the Womens meeting concurring which subject is submitted to our next Quarterly meeting -

The business being accomplished at this time we conclude, purposing to meet again at Amesbury at the usual time in the 11th Mo. next

Thomas Folsom Clerk

1833
7th of 11th Mo.

Seabrook Mo. meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 7th of 11 month 1833

By accounts recieved from the following preparative meeting the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove 2nd and Eli Beede Amesbury Newhal Rodney and Samuel Page Epping John Folsom and Daniel Beede no account from Pittsfield

The reasons given why Amesbury preparative meeting account was not forwarded last Mo. meeting accepted

We are informed that the representatives to our last Qr. meeting all attended

The Committee to consider the propriety of an alteration in our mo. meetings not being ready to report are continued for further service and report.

The committee appointed to attend the marriage of Moses Sawyer and Rebeccah B Morrill inform that they attended to their appointment and saw it conducted according to good order

The subject continued from our last Mo meeting relative to John Meader ~~proceeding~~ in marriage with Mary Thompson being again before the meeting and their nothing appearing to prevent their proceeding are set at liberty to the same he forwarding a certificate of clearness from Dover Mo meeting of Friends. their parents also forwarding evidence of their consent and Daniel Beede and Nathan Hanson are appointed to have the oversight thereof & see that it is conducted orderly and report to our next meeting

1833
7th of 11th Mo. Amesbury preparative meeting propose Robert Brown and Moses Huntington for overseers of society is united with and they are appointed to that service for one year.

John Lane requests a removal certificate for himself and family to China Mo. meeting of Friends Maine and Simon Green and Nathan Hanson are appointed to enquire into their situation and prepare a certificate for them if nothing appears to prevent.

The Committee in case of Edward Gove are continued for further service service and report at a future meeting

The business being accomplished at this time to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude, purposing to meet meet next at Seabrook at the usual time in the 12th Mo. next

Daniel Reede
Assistant Clerk

5th of 12th Mo. At Seabrook Mo. meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 5th of 12th Mo. 1833

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings ~~are~~ the representatives are for Seabrook Israel Page & Richard Gove for Amesbury Josiah Chullis & Newhal Ordway for Epping Daniel Reede & John Folsom for Pittsfield Nathan Page all present except Nathan Page.

Pittsfield account being absent last meeting was rec'd and read and satisfactory reasons assigned for its not being forwarded at that time.

5th of 12th Mo

The Committee to take into consideration the propriety of an alteration of our monthly meetings not being ready to report are continued further service and report when way opens—

Those appointed to attend the marriage of John Meader and Mary Thompson inform that they attended to their appointment and that it was conducted according to good order—

John Lame certificate & Family

The Committee appointed to inspect into the affairs of John Lame and family in relation to their having a removal certificate to China Mo meetings of Friends reported that they had attended to the duty assigned them & that they had settled their outward affairs to satisfaction and presented a certificate in favour of himself & Wife Lucy and daughter Lucy Maria a minor which was read approved and signed by the clerks—

The Committee in case of Edward Gove not being ready to report are continued to perform the same when way opens

Pittsfield overseers app'd

Pittsfield preparative meeting propose Nathan Hanson & Simon Green for overseers of society it being approved by this meeting they are therefore appointed to that service for one year

It is the conclusion of this meeting to raise seventy dollars for the supply of our poor and to pay our proportion of Yearly meeting stock and Edward Gove Samuel Page Nathan Hanson David Sawyer and Thomas Folsom are appointed

5th of 12th Mo to proportion the same to our several preparative meetings and see the same collected and payed into our treasury as soon as is convenient and report to a future meeting —

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet again at Epping at the usual time in the first Mo next

Thomas Folsom Clk

2nd of 1st Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Epping 2nd of 1st Mo 1834

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are from Seabrook Eli Beede & Edward Gove for Amesbury David Sawyer & Robert Brown Epping Jonathan Beede and Thomas Folsom from Pittsfield Hanson Underwood & Simon Green who are all present —

The queries have been read in this meeting with their required answers and a summary is prepared for our next Quarterly meeting & Edward Gove Jr Robert Brown Jonathan Beede & Wm ~~[illegible]~~ Rodgers are appointed to attend sd Qr meeting as representatives —

Nathan Page is continued to give information why he did not attend our last Mo meeting —

Committee in Case of Mo meetings reported

The Committee to take into consideration the propriety of an alteration in our Mo meetings reported as follows (to wit)

The undersigned a Committee to take into consideration the propriety of disannexing

2nd of 1st Mo Pittsfield preparative meeting from Seabrook Mo meeting and annexing it to Gilmanton preparative meeting to constitute a monthly meeting as also to consider the propriety of altering the times and places of holding our Monthly meetings - In pursuance of our said appointment we have several times met & deliberated upon the above named subjects and are united in the opinion that the time has not yet arrived to justify our proposing any alteration at present which we submit to the Mo meeting to be held at Epping the 2nd of 1st Mo 1834

Thos Folsom
Epping 1st of 1st Mo 1834 David Dow
Dolly Dow
Susan L Brown
In behalf of said Committee

Which is acceptable to this meeting & the subject dismissed the Womens meeting concurring herein -

The Committee to visit Edward Gove not being ready to make a report are continued and John Folsom & Robert Brown are appointed to unite with those under appointment to visit him as way opens and report the result of their labor at a future meeting.

Those appointed to make a new proportionment reported as follows (to wit).

Committee on Proportionment Reported

To the monthly meeting -
According to appointment we have attended to the proportionment of the sum proposed to be raised at our last meeting for the support of our poor and conclude to propose that

Seabrook pay fifteen dollars Amesbury twenty seven dollars Epping ten dollars Pittsfield eighteen dollars of the seventy to be raised Which we submit

Epping 2nd of 1st Mo. 1834 Edward Gove } for Committee

Which is accepted and each subordinate meeting directed to forward their respective proportions to our Treasurer -

Complaint David Peaslee

A complaint presented against David Peasley as follows - to Seabrook monthly meeting

David Peasley has so far departed from the order of Friends society as to marry a woman not of our society for which he has been treated with & precautioned and has not given friends satisfaction which we submit to the monthly meeting

Pittsfield 25th of 12 Mo. 1833 Nathan Brown
Simon Gove
Overseer

Whereupon Jonathan Beede & Thomas Folsom are appointed to treat with him on account of his outgoings & report their sense thereon when way opens.

Received and read the following communication from our last Qr. meeting

At Salem Quarterly meeting of Friends held at ~~Weare~~ 17th of 10th month 1833. -

A minute from Seabrook Monthly meeting in relation to the appointment of Dolly Dow to the station of an Elder having been read in this meeting, and as it does not appear thereby that she has been regularly appointed to that station as required by discipline, it is the conclusion of this that the subject be returned to that ~~meeting~~ monthly meeting; and the Clerk is directed to furnish said meeting with a copy of this minute

From the minutes of said meeting
Wm Bassett Clerk

Whereupon the subject was taken up and the conclusion of our monthly meeting in the 10th Mo. last confirmed and the appointed to the station of an elder and the Quarterly meeting is to have the necessary information thereof

The account from this to the Qr meeting was read approved and signed by the clerk

This meeting is informed that a donation is due to Amesbury meeting from the late Philip Rowell deceased Whereupon Samuel Page Josiah Chellis & Jacob Huntington are appointed to take charge of said donation and report at our next meeting the amount of said donation.

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude – purposing to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time in the second month next

Thomas Folsom Clerk.

1834
6th of 2nd Mo

At Seabrook Mo. meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 6th of 2nd Mo. 1834

By accounts recieved from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook none under appointment from Amesbury Samuel Page from Epping Jonathan Beede & Thomas Folsom from Pittsfield Simon Green & Wm. Thompson who are all present

Those appointed to attend our last Quarterly meeting inform they all attend

Nathan Page rendered satisfactory reasons for not attending our Mo. meeting in the 12 Mo. last.

The Committee in Edward Goves case not ready to report are continued to perform the service of their appointment and report when way opens—

David Peasley
Restored

The Committee in case of David Peasley reported as follows— Agreeable to appointment we have visited David Peasley and treated with him for his deviating from the order of our society in marrying a woman not a member with us which practice he condemns and wishes friends to pass it by if consistent which we submitt

Pittsfield 6th of 2nd Mo. 1834

Jona. Beede } Comm
Thos. Folsom }

And with the concurrence of the womens meeting tis accepted and he accordingly restored to unity with us & Jonathan Miller is appointed to give him the necessary information thereof.

6th of 2nd Mo

Those appointed to take charge of a donation due to Amesbury meeting of Friends are continued to inform our next meeting the amount of sd donation

Complaint against Stephen G Johnson

This meeting is informed by way of Seabrook preparative meeting that Stephen G Johnson has for a long time neglected the attendence of our meetings and has accepted an office in the Militia - Whereupon David Dow & Samuel Page are appointed a Committee to take up the subject & treat with him on account of his out goings and report their sence thereon at a future meeting

Samuel Bassett and Hannah Peasley appeared before this meeting & declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage Whereupon Jona Beede and Thomas Folsom are appointed to inspect into their clearness and report at our next meeting

Simon P Green Certificate to Dover Mo meeting

Simon P Green having removed to within the limits of Dover Mo meeting and requests a certificate thereto Whereupon David Dow & Nathan Hanson are appointed to inspect into his affairs & if nothing appears to prevent - prepare a certificate in his behalf and have it at our next meeting -

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude. purposing to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time in the 3rd Mo next

Thomas Folsom Clerk

1834
6th of 3rd Mo.

Seabrook Mo. meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 6th of 3rd Mo. 1834

By accounts recieved from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Isaiah Page & Benjn. Dow for Amesbury David Sawyer & Jacob Huntington for Epping Israel Norris & Thomas Folsom & for Pittsfield Amos Peasley who are all present

The Committee in care of Edward not ready to report are continued to our next meeting

Jonathan Miller informs this meeting that he had given David Peasley the necessary information in relation to the doings of our last meeting in his case

report of a committee respecting a donation to Amesbury meeting of Friends by Phillip Rowell deceased

the Committee to take charge of a donation given to Amesbury meeting of Friends reported as follows (to wit)

This may inform that we have received of the former committee notes against Philip Rowell and Moses Rowell to the amount of one hundred and seventy two dollars and thirty two cents $ 172.32

Interest on the same 14.21

Amount 186,53

The above is for a legacy given Amesbury particular meeting of Friends by Philip Rowell deceased the origunal amounted to one hundred and sixty six dollars and sixty six Cents.

Also a legacy left by Hannah Peasley which is in Philip and Ezekiel Jones hands amounting to sixteen dollars and sixty six cents 16,66

Whole amount 203.19

Amesbury 6th of 3rd Mo 1834

Isaiah Page
Josiah D Chellis
Jacob Huntington } Committee

Turn over

1834
6th of 3rd Mo

which is acceptable to this meeting

The Committee appointed to visit Stephen E Johnson not being ready to report are continued to report when way opens—

The Committee appointed to inspect into Samuel Bassetts clearness of Marriage engagements made the following report—

In pursuance of our appointment we have made the necessary enquiry relative to Samuel Bassett proceeding in marriage with Hannah Peasley and find nothing to prevent their proceeding

Epping 2nd of 3rd Mo 1834 Thomas Folsom on behalf of the Committee

Which is acceptable to this meeting and Daniel Beede & Thomas Folsom are appointed to have the oversight of their marriage and see the same conducted according to good order and report to our next meeting

Simon P Greens certificate to Dover Mo meeting

The Committee to inspect into Simon P Greens circumstances in relation to his having a certificate to Dover Monthly meeting presented the following— To Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends— This may inform that we have attended to our appointment in preparing a certificate for Simon P Green which we forward to the monthly meeting

Pittsfield 8th of 3rd Mo 1834
Nathan Hanson } Com-
David Dow }

A certificate on his behalf was read approved and signed by the clerk—

The Committee to visit the particular meetings and families constituting this meeting made the following report We a committee appointed some time since to visit the meetings and families constituting this meeting have visit the several meetings from time to time and believe that a similar committee would be beneficial in future

1st of 3rd Mo 1834 David Dow for the Commit

which is acceptable to this meeting and

Amos Peasley, Edward Gove jr Robert Brown and Moses Huntington jr are appointed a committee to extend similar labor as truth may open the way and report to a future meeting -

A complaint against Caleb B Page as follows — Caleb B Page has neglected the attendance of our meetings for some time past & deviated from the good order of society in many respects and since he has joined himself to a class of people called Shakers - for which he has been labored with - but does not appear in a situation to make friends satisfaction for his deviations -

Caleb B. Page denial

Amesbury 6th of 3rd Mo. 1824 Robert Brown }
Moses Huntington } Overseers

Which is acceptable to this meeting and with the concurrence of the Womens meeting tis concluded to manifest our disunity with him by denying his right of membership with us untill he may return and condemn his out going to friends satisfaction which we desire he may be favored to do and David Challis is appointed to give him the necessary information thereof and report to our next meeting -

A Complaint against John H Atkins presented to this meeting as follows

This may inform that John H. Atkins has for some time neglected the attendance of our meetings has deviated from the good order of society in dress and address and has married a Woman not of our society for which he has been treated with but did not manifest a disposition to give any satisfaction

Amesbury 6th of 3rd Mo 1824 Robert Brown }
Moses Huntington } Overseers

Whereupon Edward Gove jr & William Sawyer are appointed a committee to take up the subject and treat with him on account of his out goings as set forth in the complaint and report the result thereof when way opens

5th of 3rd Mo 1824

A complaint presented to this meeting against Jonathan Hale as follows - This may inform that Jonathan Hale has wholly neglected the attendance of our meetings for some time and has made too frequent use of spirituous liquors; for which he has been treated with - but does not appear to manifest any disposition to condemn the practice but rather justifies himself therein -

Robert Brown } Overs
Amesbury 6th of 3rd Mo 1824 Moses Huntington }

Jona Hale denial

Which is acceptable and this meeting with the concurrence of the womens meeting has concluded to manifest our disunity with him by denying his right of membership with us untill he shall return and condemn his misconduct to the satisfaction of Friends which we desire he may be favoured to do & Robert Brown is appointed to give him the necessary information thereof and report at our next meeting -

This meeting is informed that Jacob Osborn 2d expects to reside a few months within the limits of Vassalborough Mo Meeting Maine and requests a minute to shew his right of membership - This is to shew that he is a member of this meeting & the Clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute and sign the same on behalf of this meeting

The time for which our treasurer was appointed having expired we appoint Thomas Folsom and Daniel Beede to examine his accounts and report to our next meeting also propose a suitable person to be treasurer -

The business of this meeting being accomplished at this time to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude - purposing to meet next at Seabrook at the usual time in the fourth month next

Thomas Folsom Clerk

1834
3rd of 4th Mo.

At Seabrook Mo. meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 3rd of 4th Mo. 1834 &c

By accounts recived from our several preparative meetings the representatives are from Seabrook Benjn Dow and Edward Gove 2nd Amesbury Robert Brown & Samuel Page Epping John Folsom & Thomas Folsom & from Pittsfield Simon Green & David Dow all present but Simon Green & David Dow -

The Committee in case of Edward Gove not being readey to report are continued to perform the service for which they were appointed and report when way opens -

The Committee in case of Stephen G Johnson not having performed the service for which they were appointed are continued to perform the same and report -

Those appointed to have the oversight of Samuel Bassett's mariage report the same conducted according to good order -

David Challis inform this meeting that he had given Caleb B Page the necessary information of his denial -

The Committee to visit John H Adams not having performed the service for which they were appointed are continued to perform the same and report -

Robert Brown informed this meeting that he had given Jonathan Hale the necessary information of his denial -

Those appointed to Audite our late Treasurers accounts made the following report.

According to our appointment we have exam

3rd of 4th Mo - ined our late treasurers accounts and find forty one dollars and twenty cents in his hands and fifteen dollars due from Seabrook preparative meeting ten dollars due from Epping & ninteen dollars and seventy seven cents due from Pittsfield preparative meeting one dollar and seventy seven cents on a former assessment of the last named sum - making in all eighty five dollars and ninty seven cents We propose Israel Norris for Treasurer which we submit to the Mo. meeting next at Seabrook

Daniel Bude
Thomas Tobie
Epping 30th of 3rd Mo. 1834 Auditors

Which is acceptable and Israel Norris is appointed Treasurer for one year

A complaint presented to this meeting against John Peasley as follows

To Seabrook Mo. meeting of Friends

This may inform that John Peasley has for a long time placed himself at a distance the society of his Friends consequently has neglected to attend our meetings has departed from the order of society in dress and address & holds an office in the militia for which he has been labored with but justifies himself in the course he has taken & does not wish to retain his right of membership with us which we submit to friends

John Folsom } Overseers
Epping 29th of 3rd Mo 1834 Daniel Bude }

John Peaslee denial

which is acceptable and with the concurrence

1834

3rd of 4th Mo

of the womens meeting has concluded manifest our disunity with him by denying his right of membership with us untill he shall return and condemn his out going to the satisfaction of Friends which we desire he may be favoured to do and Thomas Folsom is appointed to give him the necessary information thereof–

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time in the fifth Mo next

Thomas Folsom Clk

1st of 5th Mo

At Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 1st of 5th Mo 1834

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove 2d & Eli Beede from Amesbury William Rodgers and John Huntington from Epping Jona. Beede & Samuel Bassett from Pittsfield Olney Thompson & Daniel Dow who are all present

The time for which the clerks were appointed having expired the representatives propose Thomas Folsom Clerk it being acceptable to this meeting he is appointed to that service for one year–

The queries have been read in this meeting with answers received from our several preparative meetings from which we have compiled the substance thereof to be

1st of 5th Mo. forwarded to our to our next Qr. meeting to be held at Seabrook, And we appoint Edward Gove Jr Robert Brown Nathan Hanson & Jonathan Buel to attend sd Quarterly meeting as representatives -

David Dow and Simon Green render satisfactory reasons for not attending our last Monthly meeting -

The Committee in case of Edward Gove not being ready to report are continued to our next meeting to report -

The Committee in case of Stephen G Johnson not being ready to report are continued to report at our next meeting -

Thomas Folsom, is continued to give John Pearley the necessary information of his denial

The Committee to visit John H Adams made the following report -

To Seabrook Mo. meeting
We the committee appointed to visit John H Adams have attended to our appointment and report that he does not appear disposed to make Friends satisfaction
Edward Gove Jr
Amesbury 1st of 5th Mo. 1834 William Sawyer

John H Adams denial

Which is accepted and with the concurrence of the womens meeting tis concluded to manifest our disunity with him by denying his right of membership with us untill he returns and condemns his outgoings to the satisfaction of Friends which we desire he may be favoured which we desire he may be favoured to do and William Rodgers is appointed to give him the necessary information thereof and report at our next meeting

1834

1st 5th Mo Nicholas Jones and Abigail M Folsom appeared before this meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage he producing a certificate of clearness from Dover Mo meeting of Friends which is continued to our next meeting

Hanson Underwood & Mary P Folsom appeared before this meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage which is continued to our next meeting & Jonathan Beede & Nathan Hanson is appointed to inspect into his clearness & report to our next meeting—

This meeting is informed that David Peasley a member of this meeting has removed to Gilmonton within the limits of Dover Mo meeting of Friends Thereupon William Thompson & Nathan Hanson are appointed a Committee to make the necessary enquiry relative to his having a certificate to that meeting and if nothing appears to prevent prepare a certificate in his favour and have it at our next meeting.

Received from Dover Mo meeting of Friends a certificate in favour of James Squires & Peace his Wife and James P Squires a minor, and is as follows— To Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends Dear Friends— James Squires and his Wife Peace having removed to reside within the limits of your meeting & requests our certificate for themselves and James P Squires a minor. this certifies on their behalf that they are members of this meeting & of regular deportment & that James & his wife

1834
1st of 5th Mo

generally attended our meetings as health and their situation would admit — and that their outward affairs amongus are settled to satisfaction as far as appears as such we recommend them to your Christian care and oversight

Signed by direction and on behalf of Dover monthly meeting of friends held at Rochester 11th Mo 27th 1833 Eli Varney Hunter Clk
Lydia Thompson Ast Clk

Which is acceptable to this meeting—

Our Treasurer is directed to forward our proportion of Yearly meeting stock to the Qr meetings Treasurer amounting to twenty two dollars and fifty cents and report to our next meeting—

The account from this to the Qr meeting has been read approved and signed by the clerk.

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time in the 6th Mo next

Thomas Folsom Clerk

1834
5th of 6 Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 5th of 6th Mo 1834

By accounts recieved from our several preparative meetings, the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove Jr from Amesbury Robert Brown from Epping Thos. Folsom & Daniel Beede from Pittsfield Nathan Hanson & William B Thompson who are all present—

There being no assistant clerk under appointment Daniel Beede is appointed to that service for one year—

Those appointed to attend our last Qr meeting inform they all attended—

The Committee in case of Edward Gove made the following report—

To Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends— We the Committee appointed to visit Edward Gove report— We have visited him from time to time and treated with him as way opened and he has generally appeared sencible (in some measure) of his misconduct and has several times given given us his word to indeavour for an amendment but we have not been able to find any practical evidence to support a hope for a refformation which is herewith submitted to sd Mo meeting

Pittsfield 5th of 6th Mo 1834

John Folsom
Robert Brown
Thomas Folsom
Susan L Brown
Dolly Dow

Which is accepted and the subject continued to our next Mo meeting—

The committee in case of Stephen G Johnson inform this meeting that they had sought an interview with him but had not been able to obtain one that they were of opinion that it would not be useful to him nor to the society to wait longer on him and propose to this meeting's proceeding to deny his right of membership, which is acceptable to this meeting, and this meeting concludes to manifest our disunity with him by denying his right of membership with us until he returns and condemns his outgoings,

Stephen G Johnson denied

5th of 6th Mo

to Friends satisfaction which we desire he may be favoured to do the women uniting herein and Edward Gove Jr is appointed to give him the necessary information thereof and report to our next meeting

Thos Folsom is continued to give John Peasley information of his denial.

William Rodgers is continued to give John F. Adams information of his denial-

The subject of Nicholas Jones proceeding in marriage with Abigail M Folsom continued from our last Mo meeting being again before this meeting he producing consent of parents and all concerned Edward Gove Jr & Nathan Hanson is appointed to have the oversight thereof and see the same conducted orderly and report to our next meeting

The committee to inspect into the clearness of Hanson Underwood proceeding in marriage with Mary P Folsom reported that they found nothing to prevent their proceeding in marriage they producing consent of parents and all concerned and Edward Gove J & Nathan Hanson is appointed to have the oversight of their marriage see that the same is conducted according to good order & report to our next meeting-

The Committee to inspect into David Peasleys having a certificate to Dover Mo meeting reported that they found nothing to prevent his having one to that meeting & presented one which was read approved and signed by the Clerks-

This meeting is informed that our Treasurer has forwarded our proportion of Yearly meeting stock to the Yr meeting treasurer-

Our Treasurer is directed to forward one years support of Judith Connor from 7th Mo last to Weare Mo meeting

1834
5th of 6th Mo

Jonathan Miller and Robert Brown is appointed to collect all the books of records & other papers belonging to this meeting and place them in the hands of the clerk for the time being.

Our esteemed Friend Abigail Miller opened in this meeting a prospect of paying a religious visit to Friends of Smithfield & Rhode Island Qr meeting & to appoint a few meetings thereabouts as truth may open the way which this meeting unites & she set at liberty.

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Epping in the 7th Mo next.

Thomas Folsom Clk

3rd of 7th Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting of held at Epping 3rd of 7th Mo 1834 By accounts received from three of our preparative meetings the representatives are from Seabrook none under appointment from Amesbury David Sawyer & Oliver D Rodgers from Epping Jonathan Beede & Joseph Dudley from Pittsfield Jonathan Miller & Nathan Hanson who are all present except Jona Miller.

The report of the Committee in Edwards Jones case continued from our last meeting being again before this meeting tis thought best to continue the subject to next meeting

Edward Jones Jr is continued to give Stephen G Johnson the necessary information of his denial and report to next meeting.

Thomas Folsom informed this meeting that he have written to John Peasley informing him of his denial which is acceptable to this meeting.

William Rodgers informed he had given John H Adams the necessary information of his denial.

Those appointed to have the oversight of Nicholas Jones marriage inform the same concluded according to good order.

Those appointed to have the oversight of Hanson Underwood marriage inform the same conducted according to good order.

1834

3rd of 7th Mo Our Treasurer is continued to forward one years support of Judith Carr as directed last Mo

Jonathan Miller & Robert Brown is continued to collect and forward all books and papers belonging to this Mo meeting according to their appointment-

Epping Overseers appointed

Epping preparative meeting propose John Folsom & Daniel Beede for overseers of society the same being approved of by this meeting they are therefore appointed to that service for one year.

The business of this meeting being accomplished at this time we conclude- purposing to meet next at Seabrook at the usual time in the 8th Mo next- Thomas Folsom Clk

7th of 8th Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 7th of 8th Mo 1834

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove Jr Jona. Gove Jr for Amesbury Samuel Page & Moses Huntington for Epping Jona. Beede & Thos. Folsom for Pittsfield Amos Dow Jr & David Dow who are all present-

The Queries have been read in this meeting with the answers received from our several preparative meetings from which a summary is prepared for our next Qr meeting and Ezekiel Jones William Rodgers Edward Gove Jr and Jonathan Beede is appointed to attend the same as representatives

The account from Seabrook not being present at our last Mo meeting was presented at this time and read to satisfaction-

The subject in care of Edward Gove is again continued to our next meeting-

Edward Gove Jr is continued to give Stephen G Johnson the necessary information of his denial-

7th of 8 Mo

Our Treasurer is continued to forward our years support of Judith Corrin to Wear Mo meeting

Jonathan Miller & Robert Brown is continued to collect and forward all books & papers according to their appointment

Jacob Huntington requests a certificate to Wear Mo meeting in order to accomplish his marriage with Elizabeth Huntington whereupon Samuel Page & Josiah Challis are appointed to inspect into his clearness as it respects to marriage engagements and if nothing appears to hinder, prepare a certificate in his favour and have it at our next meeting—

Daniel Page Jr and Sabina A Hanson appeared before this meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage he producing a certificate of clearness from Wear monthly meeting of Friends—which is continued to our next meeting—

The account from this to the Qr meeting has been read approved and signed by the clerk—

Our esteemed Friend Abigail Miller returned her certificate granted her in 6th Mo last as follows (to wit)

Our esteemed Friend Abigail Miller opened in this meeting a prospect of appointing a few meetings in the compass of Smithfield & Rhode isl and Qr meetings in the course of her journey to attend our next Yearly meeting, which this meeting unites and she set at liberty to appoint a few meetings thereabouts as truth may open the way—She being a minister in good esteem amongst us—Given forth at Subook Mo meeting held at Pittsfield 5th of 6th Mo 1834

Thos. Folsom. Clk
Sarah A Hanson Clk for the day

7th of 8 Mo. and she informed that she had attended those meetings very much to the satisfaction of her own mind which is satisfactory to this meeting.

Our esteemed Friend Abigail Miller informed this meeting that she had a prospect of paying a social visit to some of her friends in the State of Vermont and requested a minute from this meeting to appoint one or two meetings as that may open the way the same being approved of by this meeting she is set at liberty & the Clerk is directed to furnish her with the substance of this minute on behalf of this meeting.

Samuel Page Robert Brown & Edward Gove Jr is appointed on behalf of this meeting to advise with Dolly Dow of Hamptonfalls on account of her property and render such assistance as her case may require and report.

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude - purposing to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time in the ninth month next.

Thomas Folsom Clk

4th of 9 Mo Seabrook monthly meetings of Friends held at Amesbury 4th of 9th Mo 1834

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove Jr & Isaiah Page for Amesbury David Sawyer & Josiah Challis for Epping Jonathan Beede & Hanson Underwood for Pittsfield Nathan Page who are all are all present.

1834
4th of 9th Mo.

The clerk being absent Jonathan Beede is appointed to write for the day-

The representatives to our last Quarterly meeting inform they all attended-

The subject in case of Edward Gove being again before this meeting, tis continued to next Mo.-

This meeting is informed that our treasurer has forwarded one years support of Judith Corner to Wear Mo meeting-

The Committee to enquire into Jacob Huntington clearness of marriage engagements report that they find nothing to prevent his proceeding in marriage as proposed & have prepared a certificate which has been read approved and signed by the Clerk.-

The subject of Daniel Page Jr proceeding in marriage with Sabina A Hanson being again before this meeting he producing consent from his surviving parent & nothing appearing to prevent is set at liberty to proceed and Jonathan Beede & Hanson Underwood are appointed to attend the same and see that it is conducted according to good order & report at our next meeting.-

Our Esteemed Friend Mehetable Folsom in a feeling manner opened in this meeting a prospect which has for a considerable length of time attended her mind of visiting Dover & Berwick Mo meetings and the meetings constituting the same also to appoint one or more meetings amongst others as truth may open the way which after a season of deliberation was fully united & she set at liberty & a certificate is prepared & directed to be signed by the Clk-

John Folsom informed this meeting that he proposed accompanying his wife in her intended visit which is united with and the Clerk directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute.

The Committee to advise with Dolly Dow of Hampton fall is continu-
-ed -

4th of 7th Mo

Daniel Beede & Anne Elizabeth Folsom appeared in this meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage & Samuel Page and Edward Gove Jr are appointed to enquire into his clearness & report to our next meeting—

Eli Beede and Miriam Huntington appeared in this meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage & Samuel Page & Edward Gove Jr are appointed to enquire into his clearness & report to our next meeting—

Receivd a communication from our last Quarterly meeting informing that our proportion of Yearly meeting stock is twenty seven dollars & fifty cents.

Receivd extracts & advices from our last Yearly meeting which have been read to satisfaction

School Committee ap.d

The time for which the school committee were appointed being expired Edward Gove Jr Jonathan Beede. Josiah Challis & Robert Brown are appointd to that service for one year

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet again at Pittsfield the usual time in the tenth month next-

Jonathan Beede
Clk for the day

2nd of 10th Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 2nd of 10th Mo 1834

By accounts receivd from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Sea. none appointed Amesbury. Ezekiel Jones & Moses Huntington Epping Samuel Bassett & Jona. Beede Pittsfield Nathan Hamond & William Thompson all present-

The queries read in this meeting with the answers from our several preparative meetings and a summary prepared for our next Qr meeting to represent the state of this meeting and David Dow Jonathan Beede and Jonathan Miller are appointed representatives to that meeting

1834
2nd of 10th Mo

Those appointed to have the oversight of Daniel Page jr marriage report the same conducted orderly—

The Committee to advise with Dolly Dow of Hamptonfalls are continued to perform the service of their appointment and report—

Edward Gove is continued to give Stephen G Johnson the necessary information of this denial & report to our next meeting.

The subject of Edward Gove being again before this meeting tis concluded to continue it one month more under the care of David Dow and Amos Rueby who are desired to inform our nex meeting their sense respecting his sincerity—

Those appointed to make enquiry respecting Daniel Beede proceeding in marriage with Ann E Folsom reported they found nothing to hinder their proceeding in marriage he producing consent of parents whereupon Amos Rueby & Thomas Folsom is appointed to have the oversight of their marriage see the same conducted orderly and report to our next meeting—

Those appointed to make enquiry respecting Eli Beede proceeding in marriage with Maria Huntington reported he had found nothing to prevent their proceeding which is acceptable to this meeting he producing consent of parents whereupon Thomas Folsom & David Sawyer is appointed to have the oversight of their said marriage & see the same conducted according to good order. and report to our next meeting

John C Woodman and Judith S Lang appeared before this meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage whereupon Moses Huntington jr & Ezekiel Jones is

1834
2nd of 10th Mo

appointed to inspect into his clearness and report to next meeting

Abigail Miller returned her ~~minute~~ certificate granted her in 8 month last and informed this meeting she had performed her visit very much to the satisfaction of her mind which is acceptable to this meeting—

Received the following minute from Smithfield Mo meeting of Friends which has been read to satisfaction.

Our Beloved Friend — Abigail Miller attended this meeting with a copy of a minute from Seabrook Monthly meeting held at Pittsfield 5th Mo 6th 1834 whose company and gospel labors have been acceptable to us — The clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute — extracted from the minutes of Smithfield monthly meeting held 6th Mo 26. 1834

John Osborn Clk
Lydia R. Kelly Clerk

The Clerk is directed to forward the necessary extracts from this to our next Quarterly by our representatives

David Dow Moses Huntington Jr Jonathan Beede and Nathan Hoag is appointed a Committee to visit Seabrook preparative meeting on account of the weak state of that meeting and render such advice and assistance on account thereof as they are capable of & when way opens report to a future meeting.

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time in the 11th Mo next

Thomas Folsom Clerk

1834
5th of 11th Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 5th of 11th Mo. 1834

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings are for Seabrook Edward Gove Jr Josiah Page ~~Amos Beasty~~ Amesbury David Sawyer & Moses Huntington Jr Epping John Folsom & Jonas Beede from Pittsfield Jonathan Miller & David Dow who are all present.

The representatives to our last Quarterly Meeting inform they all attended.

The committee to advise with Dolly Gove of Hampton falls are continued to report.

Edward Gove disowned

The subject of Edward Gove deviation from the good order of our society as embraced in an acknowledgment from him to this meeting some months since after a long continuance of this case under the care of a committee who reported in the sixth month last and rested with the doings of that meeting that they could discover any reasonable ground for hope of an amendment in his outgoings which report was and still is acceptable to this meeting tis concluded with the concurrence of the Womens meetings to manifest our disunity with him by denying his right of membership with us untill he shall return condemn his outgoings to the satisfaction of this meetings which we desire he may be favoured to do & David Dow is appointed to give him the necessary information thereof and report to our next meeting

Those appointed to have the oversight of Daniel Beedes marriage reported the same conducted according to good order

Those appointed to have the oversight of Eli Beedes marriage reported the same conducted according to good order.

1834
5th of 11th Mo.

The Committee appointed to make enquiry into John C. Woodman's clearness as it respects his proceeding in marriage with Judith S Gove inform they found nothing to prevent his proceeding Whereupon Moses Huntington & Edward Gove Jr is appointed to have the oversight thereof see the same conducted orderly and report to our next meeting —

The Committee to visit Seabrook preparative meeting made the following report to wit
The committee appointed to visit Seabrook preparative meeting have attended to their appointment and after a season of deliberation with the members of that meeting and hearing the sentiments of some of them have concluded to propose to the monthly meeting to continue the preparative meeting a while under the care of a committee — Which we submit
Seabrook 5th of 11th Mo 1834

David Dow
Ruth H. Jones
In behalf of the Committee

which is acceptable to this meeting and Ezekiel Jones Robert Brown Moses Huntington Jr Daniel Norris, John Folsom Jonathan Beede and David Dow are appointed a Committee to visit that meeting as truth may open the way and report the result of their labor when way opens

Our esteemed Friend Mehetable Folsom returned her certificate granted her in the 9th Mo last to visit Dover & Berwick Mo meetings which is acceptable — Certificate Granted 4 of 9th Mo 1834 as follows — Our Esteemed Friend Mehetable Folsom in a feeling manner opened in this meeting a prospect which had for some time attended her mind of visiting Dover and Berwick monthly meetings of Friends and the meetings thereto belonging, also to appoint one or more meetings where there are no meetings of Friends which after a season of deliberation was cordially united with, and she is set at liberty to pursue the same as truth may open the way she being a minister in good esteem with us

Given forth at Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Amesbury the 4th of 9th Mo 1834

Jona. Beede Clk for the day
Elizabeth Gove Clerk

1834
5th of 11th Mo

Also our esteemed friend John Folsom returned his certificate to accompany his wife in her visit which is acceptable— Also received the following minute which has been read to our satisfaction— (to wit)

Our Esteemed friend Mehetable Folsom attended this meeting & produced a certificate to this meeting from Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 4th of 9th Mo. 1834 expressive of their unity with her in her prospect— her company and religious services have been to our satisfaction— Also we have the acceptable company of our esteemed friend John Folsom in company with his wife— The clerk is directed to furnish Seabrook Mo. meeting with an extract of this minute— From the minutes of Dover monthly meeting of Friends held at Dover 24th of 9th Mo 1834

Joseph Tuttle Clerk
Ruth Sawyer Clerk

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Seabrook in the 12th Mo next—

Thomas Folsom Clerk

4th of 12th Mo.

Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 4th of 12th Mo. 1834

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove & James Haynes, Amesbury David Challis & Newhall Pedrick, Epping Thos. Folsom & Israel Norris for Pittsfield David Dow & Wm B. Thompson all present except Israel Norris—

The Committee appointed to advise with Dolly Dow of Hamptonfalls are continued to report next month—

David Dow informed he had given Edward Gove the necessary information of their desire

Those appointed to have the oversight of John C Woodman marriage reported orderly—

The Committee appointed to visit Seabrook preparative meeting are continued to report when way opens

1834
4th of 2 Mo

Amesbury preparative meeting propose Robert Brown and Moses Huntington for Overseers of Society it being approved of by this meeting they are appointed to that service for one year. Also James Symmes is appointed to that service for one year all of which are directed to extend their services over the limits of Seabrook preparative meeting as occasion may require -

Daniel Lang having removed to within the limits of Salem Mo meeting & requests our certificate whereupon Eli Beede & Josiah Chaples are appointed to inspect into his circumstances and standing and if nothing appears to prevent prepare a certificate in his favour and hand it at our next meeting -

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude, purposing to meet next at Epping at the usual time in the first Mo next

Thomas Folsom Clerk

1835
1st of 1st Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Epping 1st of 1st Mo 1835

By accounts received from all our preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove & Uriah Page for Amesbury David Sawyer & Michael Ordway for Epping Jonathan Beede & Hanson Underwood for Pittsfield Nathan Hanson & Olney Thompson all present.

The queries read in this meeting with the answers received from our several preparative meetings from which we have extracted the substance to be forwarded to our next Quarterly to be held at Salem 15th instant and Robert Brown Michael Ordway Thomas Folsom & Olney Thompson are appointed representatives to attend said meeting.

Israel Norris gave satisfactory reasons for not attending our last Mo meeting

The account from this to our next Quarterly meeting has been read approved & signed by the Clerk.

The Committee to advise with Dolly Dow of Hamptonfalls made the following acceptable report (to wit) We the undersigned a Committee appointed by the Mo. Meeting in Dollys Dows case have attended to our appointment & given such advice as we thought necessary in her case Viz, not to relinquish her right of thirds in the estate of her late husband deceased -

1st of 1st Mo 1835

Robert Brown
Edward Gove
Samuel Page

Our esteemed Friend Olney Thompson attended this meeting with a copy of a minute from Dover Mo meeting of Friends held at Dover 24th of 12 Mo. 1834 whose company and Gospel labors has been to our satisfaction -

The answer to the second Query from Pittsfield preparative meeting seemed expressive of a want of love and unity with some of its members whereupon a concern arose to appoint a Committee to visit that meeting and the particular members thereof on account of the said deficiency Jona. Beede Edward Gove and Robert Brown are appointed said committee to visit said meeting & members as truth may open the way and bestow such council as the nature of the case requires and report the result thereof when way opens.

1st of 1st Mo.

A certificate in favour of Sabina A Page to Weare Mo meeting & Rachel Hussey and Eliza her daughter a minor to Uxbridge Mo meeting of Friends has been read approved and signed by the clerk

The Committee in care of Daniel Lenys having a removal certificate to Salem monthly meeting of Friends reported they found nothing to prevent his having a certificate to that meeting and presented one in his favour which has been read approved and signed by the Clerks to be forwarded to that meeting—

Pittsfield preparative meeting propose Simon Green & Olney Thompson for overseers of society which subject is continued to our next meeting

Pittsfield preparative meeting propose Arnold Thompson & Jacob Bently as overseers of the poor the proposition being approved they are appointed to that service for one year.

It is concluded to raise seventy five dollars to pay our proportion of Yearly meeting stock and for the support of our poor to be proportioned to our several preparative meetings according to our last proportionment—

Received the following minute from Berwick Monthly meeting of Friends which has been acceptably read in this meeting (to wit) Our Esteemed friend Mehitable Folsom attended this meeting with a certificate from Seabrook Monthly meeting dated 4th of 9th Mo 1834

Her company and religious services have been acceptable to us.

We have also the acceptable company of our friend John Folsom in company with his Wife with a copy of a minute from the aforesaid meeting.

From the minutes of Berwick monthly meeting held at North Berwick 26th of 9th Mo. 1834
Benja Buffum Clerk

Our Esteemed friend Abigail Miller opened in this meeting a prospect of attending Dover & Falmouth Quarterly meetings and of appointing some meetings within the limits of those Quarters and some amongst those not of our society thereabouts and also to visit a few families within the limits of Windham Mo meeting as truth may open the way which is acceptable to this meeting & a certificate prepared her expressive of the unity of this meeting in her prospect and signed by the Clerk.

Also Olney Thompson a member in unity with us expressed willingness to accompany Abigail Miller in her visit to Dover & Falmouth Quarterly meetings which this meeting unites. The Clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time in the second month
Thomas Folsom Clk

1835
5th of 2nd Mo

Seabrook Monthly of Friends held at Pittsfield 5th of 2nd Mo 1835

- By accounts received from three of our preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove from Amesbury ~~no~~ account from Epping Jona. Rude & Hanson Underwood & from Pittsfield Wm. B. Thompson & Jonathan Miller who are all present

Those appointed to attend our last Qr meeting inform they all attended—

The Committee appointed to visit Pittsfield preparative meeting and its members inform that they have attended to their appointment but are not ready to make a full report are continued for further service and report

The nomination of Simon Green & Olney Thompson to the service of Overseers of society being again before this meeting the former is approved of and appointed to that service for one year, and the latter continued for further consideration—

We are informed by Seabrook preparative meeting that Edward Dow has for a long time neglected the attendance of our meetings & has made too frequent use of spirituous liquors & likewise profane language— Whereupon Robert Brown & Jonathan Rude are appointed a committee to labour with him & report their sense thereon at a future meeting

Wm. Lanes Certificate from Dover Mo. meeting

Read the following removal certificate in favour of William Lane (To wit)

To Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends

William Lane having removed within the limits of your meeting requests our Certificate this may certify on his behalf that he is a member of our Meeting, his outward affairs are settled & he is Clear of marriage engagements with us as far as appears as such we recommend him to your Christian care and oversight—

Signed by direction and on behalf of Dover Mo meeting of Friends held at Dover the 14th of 1st Mo 1825

By Eli Varney} Assistant Clk
Lydia Thompson} asst-Clk

Which is acceptable to this meeting

A returning minute has been prepared in favour of Olney Thompson's late visit amongst us which is as follows—

Our esteemed Friend Olney Thompson attended our last monthly meeting with a copy of a minute from Dover Mo. meeting of friends held at Dover 24 of 12th Mo. 1824 - he has also attended all the meetings constituting this except one his company and Gospel labors amongst us has been satisfactory—

Given forth at Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 5th of 2d Mo. 1825

Daniel Beede Assistant Clerk
Elizabeth Gove Clerk

Read one hundred London yearly meeting epistles one of which has been read to satisfaction at this time

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude. proposing to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time in 3d Mo next

Daniel Beede assistant Clerk

5 of 3rd Mo.

Seabrook Mo. meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 5th of 3rd Mo. 1835

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove & Jonathan Gove from Amesbury Jacob Huntington & Robert Brown for Epping Daniel Beede & Samuel Bassett & from Pittsfield Wm. B Thompson who are all present.

The account from Amesbury preparative meeting not being presented to our last Mo. meeting, was presented and read at this time & information received that one representative therein named attended said meeting & the other gave satisfactory reasons for not attending

The Committee to visit Pittsfield preparative meeting not being ready to report are continued to report when way opens.

The subject continued from our last Mo meeting relative to Olney Thompsons being appointed to the service of an overseer of society being again before this meeting tis the conclusion of this meeting to appoint him to that service for one year -

The Committee in case of Edward Dow is continued to report next meeting -

Received a few lines from Joel R Davis through Amesbury preparative meeting requesting the watch and care of friends whereupon Edward Gove Moses Huntington jr & David Dow is appointed a committee to visit him and treat with him on account of the sincerity of his request and report the result of their labor when way opens.

A removal certificate in favour of Elizabeth Huntington has been received and read to satisfaction from Weare Mo meeting.

Olney Thompson returned his minute granted in the first Mo last to accompany Abigail Miller in a religious visit to Dover and Falmouth Quarterly meetings. Also returns

1835
5th of 8th Mo.

and recd copies of minutes from Dover and Falmouth Quarterly meetings and Sandwich Mo meeting all expressive of his being satisfactorily with them which is satisfactory us -

The business of this meeting being accomplished and concluded, purposing to meet next at ~~Sandwich~~ Seabrook at the usual time in the 4th Mo next -

Thomas Folsom Clk

2nd of 4 Mo

Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends held 2nd of 4th Mo. 1835

By accounts received from three of our preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove Jona. Gove for Amesbury David Sawyer & Newell Tretheway for Epping Jona. Beede & John Folsom all present no account from Pittsfield

The committee to visit Pittsfield preparative not ready to report at this time are continued for further service and to report

The committee in case of Edward Dow not ready to report are continued to perform the service of their attend & report at our next meeting

The committee in case of Joel H Davis not being ready to report are continued for further service & to report when way opens.

Our esteemed Friend Abigail Miller returned her certificate granted her in the 1st Mo last and is as follows. Our esteemed Friend Abigail Miller opened in this meeting a prospect of attending Dover and Falmouth quarterly meetings of Friends and of appointing some meetings amongst those not of our society thereabouts and also visit a few families with the limits of Windham monthly meetings as truth may open the way, which after season of weighty consideration is cordially united with in her said prospect - She being

1835
2nd of 4th Mo

a minister in good esteem amongst us—
Given forth at Seabrook Mo meeting of friends held at Epping 1st of 1st Mo 1835

Also receiv'd the following minutes which have been satisfactorily read in this meeting

Our esteemed friend Abigail Miller has attended this meeting & produced a certificate of concurrence from Seabrook Mo. meeting her company and Gospel labors have been satisfactory to us—
Extracted from the minutes of Dover Qr meeting of friends held at Sandwich 1st mo 22 1835— By direction of the meeting
Ezra Meader Clerk

To Seabrook Mo meeting
Our esteemed friend Abigail Miller attended this meeting with a certificate from your meeting of 1st Mo last whose company and Gospel labors have been satisfactory and edifying.
Extracted from the minutes of Falmouth Quarterly meeting held at Windham 2nd Mo 5 1835
William Cobb }
Mary Brackett } Clerks

Our esteemed friend Abigail Miller with a certificate of concurrence from Seabrook monthly has attended this meeting and most of the meetings constituting this and has likewise attended a number of among those not of our society her company and gospel labors have been satisfactory to friends

Extracted from the minutes of Sandwich Mo. meeting of Friends held at the North meeting house 2nd Mo 19th 1835
By direction of the meeting
Ezra Meader }
Caroline Tuttle } Clerks

Our Treasurer is directed to forward fourteen dollars and seventy five cents to Daniel Osborn being the amount due him from this meeting for the support of Judith Corner.

Our esteemed friend Elizabeth Gove opened a prospect of paying a religious visit to Smithfield Quarterly meeting of friends & a part of Rhode Island & to appoint a few meetings as truth may open the way which this meeting unites & she set at liberty to pursue the same under the guidance of best wisdom And Jonathan Beede & Thomas Folsom are appointed to take necessary care to provide her with suitable company and report to our next meeting.

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we concluded purposing to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time in the fifth Mo next.

Thomas Folsom Clk

P.S. Received a few lines from Daniel Osborn a member of Weare Mo meeting relative to the remaining expences of Judith Corner we are thereby informed that $29.50 cts is now due him for her support. It appears by our records of 1796 that when Weare was seperated from Seabrook Mo. meeting each monthly meeting came to the conclusion to contribute equally for the support of the poor belonging to Seabrook Mo meeting before the division & as Judith Corner is one of the poor belonging to said Seabrook Mo meeting before the division she has been supported by the two Mo meetings alternately of two years each. Seabrook however kept her 1 year in advance at first, so each meeting held her one year in advance at the time of removing from one place to the other ever since - therefore tis the conclusion of this meeting that the two meetings were even in the seventh Mo last & that this meeting has directed our treasurer to forward $14.75 cts to Daniel Osborn the same being our proportion of what remains due to him - And the Clerk is directed to forward an extract of this minute to Weare Mo. meeting

1835
7th of 5 Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held Amesbury 7th of 5 Mo. 1835

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove & Isaiah Page Amesbury Robert Brown & Jacob Huntington for Eppi Daniel Bede & Samuel Bassett Pittsfield Elias Thompson & David Dow all present except David Dow.

The time for which the Clerks were appointed having expired this meeting appoints Thomas Folsom Clerk and Daniel Bede assistent clerk for one year.

The queries have been read in this meeting with answers received from from all our preparative meetings from which a summary is prepared for our next Quarterly meeting & James Squires Robert Brown Thos. Folsom & Newell Ordway is appointed representatives to attend the same.

No reasons is assigned for not presenting Pittsfield preparative meeting account.

The Committee appointed to visit Pittsfield preparative meeting are continued to report next month

The Committee in case of Edward Dow made the following report (to wit) The Committee appointed to visit Edward Dow have have performed the duties of their appointment and find him in no disposition to make friends any satisfaction for his misconduct which we submit

Edward Dow disowned

Robert Brown }
Amesbury 7th of 5th Mo 1835 John Bede } Committee

Which is acceptable to this meeting and with the concurrence of the womens meeting it is concluded to deny his right of membership with us untill he returns and condemns his outgoings to the satisfaction of Friends which we desire he may be favoured to do & Isaiah Page is appointed to give him the necessary information thereof

The committee in case of Joel H Davis continued for further service and to report when way opens

1835
7th of 5 Mo.

Our Treasurer is continued forward the money to Daniel Bigham as directed last Mo.

Those appointed to take the necessary care relative as to providing Elizabeth Gove suitable company in her intended visit to Providence propose Robert Brown which this meeting unites.

Our esteemed friend Robert Brown informed this meeting that he felt a willingness to accompany Elizabeth Gove in her religious visit to Smithfield and a part of R. Island Quarterly meeting, with which this meeting unites and he left at liberty to accompany her in her said prospect he being a member in good standing with us. And the clerk is directed to furnish him with an extract of this minute and sign the same on behalf of this meeting.

A complaint presented to this meeting against Eliphalet Boynton as follows (to wit) Eliphalet Boynton has for some time neglected the attendance of our meetings for which we have visited him several times on that account and he has not given any reasonable satisfaction which we submitt to the Mo. meeting

4th Mo 30. 1835 Robert Brown } Overseers
Moses Huntington

Whereupon Obey Thompson & Jonas Beede are appointed to treat with him for his outgoings as set forth in the complaint and report their sense thereon at a future meeting.

Robert Brown Edward Gove & Jacob Huntington are appointed a committee to take the necessary relative to furnishing the necessary information asked for by our last Yearly meeting respecting & Children of this monthly meeting. They are requested to furnish the Clerk with the same in time to be by him forwarded to our next Qr. meeting.

Our Treasurer is directed to forward our proportion of Yearly meeting stock to Qr. meeting treasurer.

The Clerk is directed to forward the necessary extracts from this to the Qr. meeting.

7th of 5 Mo

A subject received from the select preparative meeting of ministers and elders recommending Robert Bow to the station of an elder which after a season of solid consideration is united with and appointed to that station the women uniting and the clerk is directed to give the Quarterly meeting the necessary information thereof.

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude, purposing to meet next at Pittsfield in the sixth Mo next

Thomas Folsom Clerk.

4th of 6th Mo

Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 4th of 6th Mo 1835.

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Isaiah Page for Amesbury Samuel Page for Epping Daniel Beede & John Folsom for Nathan Hanson and Jonathan Miller all pre

David Dow gave satisfactory reasons for not attending our last Mo. meeting.

We are informed that the representatives from this to our last Qr meeting all attended

Recd. and read Pittsfield preparative meetings account of 3rd mo last and the reasons given for its not being presented at the usual time accepted

The committee appointed to visit Pittsfield preparative meeting are continued.

Isaiah Page informed he had given Edmund Dow the necessary information of his denial.

The Committee in case of Joel H Davis are continued for further service & to report to a future mee

No information given relative to our treasurer forwarding the money to Daniel Osborn as directed which is continued to our next meeting

The committee to visit Elizabeth Boulton are continued for further service.

The committee appointed to forward information to the clerk relative to schools & children of this Mo meeting not reporting the subject is continued to our next meeting.

We are informed that our treasurer has forwarded our proportion of Yearly meeting stock to the treasurer of the Quarterly meeting.

4th of 6th Mo. The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Epping at the usual time in the seventh Month next.

Daniel Beede asst Clerk

2nd of 7th Mo. Seabrook Mo. meeting of Friends held at Epping 2nd of 7th Mo. 1835

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook James Sykes Edmund Gove for Amesbury Moses Huntington & David Sawyer for Epping Thomas Folsom Hanson Underwood for Pittsfield David Dow Abm. Rowley who are all present.

The Committee to visit Pittsfield preparative meeting not being ready to report are continued for further service and to report.

The Committee in case of Joel H. Davis not ready to report are continued for further service to report when way opens.

Our treasurer informs he hath forwarded the money due Daniel Nelson as directed.

The Committee to visit Eliphalet Brown not ready to report are continued to perform the service for which they were appointed and report.

This meeting is informed that the committee appointed for that purpose has furnished the clerk the necessary information relative to the children of this Mo meeting.

Epping preparative meeting propose John Folsom & Daniel Beede for overseers of society it being approved by this meeting they are appointed to that service for one year.

The time for which our Treasurer was appointed having expired we appoint Hanson Underwood & Jonathan Beede to audit his accounts and report the state of the treasury to our next meeting, also propose a suitable person for treasurer.

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Seabrook at the usual time in the 8th Mo next

Thomas Folsom Clerk.

6th of 8 Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held Seabrook 6th of 8 Mo 1835

By accounts recieved from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove & Daniel Pay for Amesbury Caleb Page & Josiah Chellis for Epping Thomas Folsom & Jona Beede for Pittsfield David Dow and Elijah Dow all present except Elijah Dow for which satisfactory reasons is assigned.

The queries with their required answers have been read and a summary prepared for our next Quarterly meeting and Ezekiel Jones Thomas Folsom & William Sawyer is appointed to attend the same as representatives

The Committee to visit Pittsfield preparative meeting not ready to report are continued

The Committee in case of Joel H Davis inform they are not prepared to report at this time are therefore continued to report when way opens

The Committee in case of Eliphalett Boynton not ready to report are continued for further service and to report when way opens.

The Committee to audite our late treasurery accounts not ready to report are continued.

William J Peaslee denied

A Complaint presented against William J Peaslee as follows (to wit)

Whereas William J Peaslee has neglected attending our religious meetings and has gone into bad habits and theft for which he has been delt with without the desired effect which we submit to the Mo meeting

7th Mo 23 1835

Olney Thompson }
Simon Green } Overseers

Which after a season deliberation tis concluded to manifest our disunity with him by denying his right of membership with us untill he by terms condemns his out goings to be the satisfaction of this meeting which we desire he may be favoured to do the womens meeting concurring & Olney Thompson is requested to give him the necessary information thereof and report to this meeting.

Robert Brown returned his minute granted him in the 5th Mo last, also presented copies of minutes from Providence Smithfield and Uxbridge Mo meetings of friends expressive of his being satisfactorily with them in the course of his late visit with them which is satisfactory to us.

Our esteemed Friend Elizabeth Gove returned the following certificate (to wit)

Our Esteemed Friend Elizabeth Gove, opened in this meeting a prospect of visiting the meetings of Friends within the limits of Smithfield Quarterly meeting and a part of Rhodeisland Quarterly also to appoint a few Meetings as truth may open the way with which this meeting unites and she is left at liberty to pursue said prospect under the guidance of best wisdom she being a minister in good esteem with us.

Signed in and on behalf of Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held 4th Mo 2nd 1835

Thos. Folsom Clerk.
Ruth Chellis Ast. Clerk.

Also produced the following minute (to wit)

Our friend Elizabeth Gove attended this meeting with a copy of a minute from Seabrook Mo meeting held 4th Mo. 2d 1835 expressive of her being a minister in unity. her company and religious services have been acceptable to us.

The Clerks are directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute

Extracted from the minutes of Providence Mo meeting held 6 Mo 24. 1835

Elam Boyd Foty }
Sarah Earl } Clks

Our esteemed Friend Elizabeth Gove attended this meeting with a certificate from Seabrook Mo meeting held 2nd of 4 Mo last expressive of her being a minister in esteem with them and of their unity with her in her prospect of visiting friends in these parts. her company and gospel services have been acceptable to us The Clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute

Extracted from the minutes of Uxbridge Monthly meeting of Friends held 6th Month 26. 1835 Effingham L. Capron Clerk

1835

6th of 8th Mo

The account borne this to the Quarterly meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clerk.

The business of this Meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time in the ninth Mo next

Thomas Folsom Clerk

3rd of 9th Mo 1835

At Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 13th of 9th Mo 1835

The accounts received from our several the representatives therein named are for Seabrook Josiah Page & Jonathan Gove for Amesbury David Challis and Samuel Pelton for Epping Jonathan Beede & Thos. Folsom for Pittsfield Simon Green & William Lane who are all present—

Those appointed to attend our last Qr meeting inform they all attended

The Committee appointed to visit Pittsfield preparative meeting ~~inform they~~ not being prepared to report at this time are continued to report at our next mtg

The Committee in case of Joel H Davis not being ready to report are continued to report when way opens—

The Committee in case of Eliphalett Bointon are continued—

The Committee to audite our late treasurers accounts made the following report

which is acceptable. and Israel Norris is appointed treasurer for one year—

Olney Thompson is continued to give William Rowley the necessary information and report to our next meeting

David Sawyer and Hannah Folsom appeared before this meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage and Oliver D Rodgers & Newhall Ordway are appointed to make the necessary enquiry in relation to his clearness & report at our next meeting—

The following complaint presented to this meeting (to wit) 8th Mo. 25. 1835

To Pittsfield preparative meeting— Whereas Winthrop Page has so far deviated from the good order of Society as to marry one not of our society which he has been labored with for the same without the desired effect— the same we submitt to the meeting

Olney Thompson } Overseers
Simon Green }

Whereupon Edward Gove and Thos. Folsom is appointed a committee to treat with him for his outgoings as expressed in said complaint & report the result of their labour when way opens

The time for which the Boarding school committee was appointed was appointed being Samuel Page Olney Thompson Oliver D Rodgers & Thomas Folsom is appointed a school committee for one year—

Read the following communication from our last Quarterly meeting— At Salem Quarterly meeting of Friends held at Lynn. 20th of 8th Mo. 1835

This meetings proportion of Yearly meeting stock being one hundred & eighty seven dollars. our several monthly meetings are requested to forward their respective proportions thereof to the treasurer of this meeting Seabrook Mo. meetings proportion is thirty seven dollars & 50 cents— Signed on behalf of said meeting

which is acceptable. Barnett Clerk

1835
3rd of 9th Mo

Read several copies of a communication from the boarding school at Providence of 8 Mo last one of which has been read to satisfaction & the remainder distributed to our several preparative meetings

Also several epistolary communications from our last Yearly meeting which has been disposed of in like manner.

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time in the tenth Mo next

Thomas Folsom Clerk

1st of 10 Mo

Seabrook monthly meeting held at Pittsfield 10 Mo 1st 1835

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the Representatives are for Seabrook James Sykes for Amesbury Newell Ordway and Oliver Rodgers for Epping Jonathan Beede and Hanson Underwood for Pittsfield Jona. Miller & Nathan Hanson who are all present except ~~Nathan~~ Hanson Underwood for whose absence satisfactory reasons were given.

The Clerk being absent Jonathan Beede is appointed for the day.

The Committee appointed to inquire into the clearness to proceed in marriage with Hannah Folsom report that they find nothing to prevent which is accepted and he set at liberty to proceed accordingly and Newell Ordway and Jonathan Beede are appointed to attend their marriage and report to our next meeting

The Queries have been read in this meeting with the required answers from our several preparative meetings and a summary prepared for the Quarterly which was read approved and signed by the clerk & Nathan Hanson Newell Ordway and Jona. Beede are appointed

1825

1st of 10 Mo. representatives to attend said Qr. meeting

The minutes of last meeting being absent the remainder of the business therein contained is referred to our next meeting -

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time in the 11th Mo next

Jona. Beede Clerk for the day

---

5 of 11 Mo. Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 5th of 11th Mo. 1835

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the Representatives are for Seabrook Edmund Gove for Amesbury David Chellis and Nicall Colby for Epping Thos. Folsom and Daniel Beede for Pittsfield Wm. Lane and David Dow all present except William Lane.

The Committee appointed to visit Pittsfield preparative meeting made the following report (To wit) — To the monthly meeting

The Committee appointed to visit Pittsfield Preparative meeting, on account of the answers to the queries expressive of a want of love and unity among some of their members, report that we have attended to our appointment, and labored according to the best of our abilities to restore harmony and to cultivate friendly feelings towards each other, and encourage to believe that our labors have been in some measure useful.

5th of 11 Mo. 1835 Edmund Gove Elizabeth Gove
Robert Brown Susan B. Brown
Jona Beede Mehitable Folsom

Which is acceptable to this meeting —

The Committee in case of Paul H. Davis is continued for further service & Thomas Folsom is added to said Committee to report when way opens.

Elias Thompson informed he had given Wm Peasley information of his denial

The Committee to visit Winthrop Page not ready to report are continued for further service to report when way opens -

Those appointed to attend the marriage of Sam. Sawyer and Hannah J. Gove reported the same

5th of 10th Mo conducted orderly –

Those appointed to attend Quarterly meeting inform they all attended.

Eliphalett Bointon Denial

The Committee in case of Eliphalett Bointon made the following report – (to wit) agreeable to our appointment we have visited Eliphalett Bointon find him in a weak state of mind and can see but little prospect of its being useful to him or us to continue him a member which we submit. which after a season of deliberation tis concluded to deny his right of membership with us untill he condemns his outgoings to the satisfaction of Friends which we desire he may be favoured to do – the womens meeting concurring and Robert Brown is appointed to give him the necessary information thereof and report to our next meeting

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Seabrook at the usual time in the 12 Mo next –

Thomas Folsom Clk

3rd of 12 Mo. Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 3rd of 12 Mo. 1835

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook James Squires & Edward Gove for Amesbury Robert Brown & Moses Huntington Jr for Epping Thomas Folsom & Jona. Beede from Pittsfield Wm Lane & Abram. Peasley who are all present

William Lane gave satisfactory reasons for his absence at our last Mo. meeting.

The Committee in case of Joel H. Davis not being ready to report are continued

The Committee to visit Gilbert Page not ready to report are continued to report when way opens.

Robert Brown informed he had given Eliphalett Bointon information of his denial.

825
3rd of 12 Mo.

Amesbury Overseers appointed

Amesbury preparative meeting propose Robert Brown & Moses Huntington for overseers of society, it being approved of by this meeting they are appointed to that service for one year.

The the business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Epping at the usual time in the first Mo next— Thomas Folsom Clk

---

7th of 1st Mo
1826

Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends held at Epping 7th of 1st Mo 1826

By accounts received the representatives under appointment are for Seabrook Edward Gove Amesbury William Rodgers & Moses Huntington for Epping Jonathan Beede & Israel Morris Pittsfield Simeon Green & David Dow are present except Simeon Green.

The queries have been read with the required answers from our several preparative meetings from which a summary to our Qr meeting is prepared and approved by this meeting and Simeon Underwood Edward Gove 2d & Robert Brown is appointed to attend our next Quarterly meeting as representatives.

Joel H Davis received a member

The Committee in case of Joel H Davis made the following report which is acceptable to this meeting — to wit. To Seabrook monthly meeting to be held at Epping 7th of 1st Mo. 1826 We the committee in case of Joel H Davis request ~~made the following~~ report that we have visited him several times as way opened and treated with him on the subject and have concluded most proper to receive him into membership, which we submit

7th of 1st Mo 1826

Edward Gove jr
Moses Huntington
David Dow
Thomas Folsom

Which is acceptable to this meeting, and with the concurrence of the womens meeting is received into membership with us and Robert Brown is appointed to give him the necessary information thereof & report to our next meeting—

The committee in case of Winthrop Page not prepared to report are continued—

1836

7th of 1st Mo The account from this to our next Quarterly meeting has been read approved and signed by the clerk—

Agreeable to the advice in our discipline

Committee on memorials in relation to testimonials and memorials, it is the conclusion of this meeting to appoint David Dow, Jona. Beede Nathan [illegible] & Newell Ordway a committee to make due enquiry relative to the religious experience of our late departed friends and in connection with a committee of the Womens meeting, present such essays of memorials on their behalf as they may deem proper.

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude, proposing to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time in the second month next. Thomas Folsom Clk.

4th 2d Mo Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 4th of 2d Mo. 1836

By accounts received from two of our preparative meetings the representatives therein named are from Epping Thomas Folsom & Thomson Underwood from Pittsfield Jacob Pauley & Nathan Hanson no account from Seabrook and Amesbury preparative meetings.

Those appointed to attend our last Quarterly meeting, inform they all attended—

Robert Brown is continued to gain further [illegible] Dennis information but he is received a member of our society and report to our next meeting

The committee in case of Whitfield [illegible] are continued for further service to attend when way opens.

The committee appointed some time since to make repairs on the Friends meeting house at Epping make the [illegible]

4th of 2d Mo. report (to wit) The Committee appointed some time since to make repairs on the Friends meeting house at Epping report that they have made some repairs in pursuance of their appointment and charged the same out of the donation left for that purpose by Thos. Folsom deceased and one hundred and thirty three dollars and ninety six cents now remaining to be appropriated for further repairs as occasion may require. Jonathan Beede
Pittsfield 4th of 2nd Mo. 1826 Nathan Hanson
Thomas Folsom

Which is acceptable to this meeting.

Committee to take charge of a donation of Thos. Folsom Decd

By the foregoing report it appears that one hundred and thirty three dollars and ninety six cents in the hands of the committee appointed some years since to take charge of the same. Jonathan Beede and Thomas Folsom are now appointed a committee to take charge of said money and put to interest—

Read 5 copies of a digest from our last Yearly meeting in relation to the number and ages of of children members of society belonging to this Yearly meeting one of which was read to satisfaction they are directed to be divided one to each meeting belonging to this monthly meeting

The business of this meeting being accomplished in a good degree of satisfaction we conclude adjourning to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time in the 3rd Mo. next Thomas Folsom Clk

1836
3rd of 3rd Mo

Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 3rd of 3rd Month 1836

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove & Jonathan Gove Amesbury John Huntington and Ezekiel Jones Epping Jona. Beede & Hanson Underwood Pittsfield Jona. Meller and Nathan Hanson all present except Nathan Hanson for whose absence satisfactory reasons are given.

Accounts received from Seabrook & Amesbury preparative meetings of last month have been received and satisfactory reasons given for their not being presented at the usual time

Robert Brown informed that he had given Joel H. Davis the necessary information in relation to his being received a member.

The committee in case of Winthrop Page are continued for further service ~~time~~ Jonathan Meller is added to said Committee to report when way opens.

Seabrook overseers appointed

Seabrook preparative meeting propose James Squires to be an overseer of society tis approved by this meeting and he is appointed to that service for one year.

Epping afternoon meeting discontinued

Epping preparative meeting propose to discontinue their afternoon meeting on first days in future and in future that the meeting on first days commence at eleven O.Clock, tis approved by this meeting and the proposed alteration established.

Pittsfield overseers of poor appoin

Pittsfield preparative meeting propose Jacob Peasley and Arnold Thompson for overseers of the poor for one year tis approved and they are appointed to that service for one year

The committee appointed 5 Mo 1st 1834 made the following report (to wit)

To the monthly meeting

The Committee appointed to visit Pittsfield preparative meeting on account of the answers to the queries expressive of a want of love and unity among some of their members report that we have attended to our appointment and labored according to the best of our abilities to restore harmony and to cultivate friendly feelings towards each other and are encouraged to believe that our labours have in some been useful –

meeth

1836
3rd of 3rd Mo

We the committee appointed 5 Mo 1. 1834 to visit the preparative meetings and families constituting this as truth might open the way report that attention has been paid to the appointment by a part of the committee as far as required with a degree of satisfaction to our own minds

Amesbury 3rd of 3rd Mo 1836

On behalf of the Committee
Edward Young
Ruth Jones
Mehetable Folsom

Which is acceptable to this meeting –

Committee uppon alteration of Qr meeting

David Challis Samuel Page Jacob Huntington Thomas Folsom James Squires & Jonathan Miller is appointed a committee to consult uppon the propriety of an alteration of our Quarterly meeting & to confer with the Quarterly meetings committee in the 5 Mo next –

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude – purposing to meet next at Seabrook at the usual time in the 4th Mo next

Thomas Folsom Clk

7th of 4th Mo. Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 7th of 4th Mo 1836

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove ~~and~~ Josiah Page – Amesbury Samuel Ordway and John Huntington Epping Jona. Beede Pittsfield Nathan Hanson & Jona Miller all present –

The Clerk being absent, Jonathan Beede is appointed clerk for the day –

The Committee in case of Winthrop Page is continued for further service –

Complaint against Seneca Adams.

The complaint against Seneca Adams has been presented to this meeting as follows (to wit) – To Seabrook Mo meeting

Seneca Adams has for a long time wholly neglected the attendance of our meetings for which he has been treated with – which has not had its desired effect which we submit to the Mo. meeting

[illegible] 3rd Mo 30 1836

Robert Brown } Overseers
Moses Huntington }

Whereupon Oliver D Rodgers and Samuel Ordway are appointed a committee to treat with him and report when way opens –

Pittsfield overseers appointed

Pittsfield preparative meeting propose Nathan Hanson & Jonathan Miller for overseers of society for one year which is united with and they are accordingly appointed to that service for one year

The Committee appointed to prepare testimonies and memorials have made the following report (to wit) The Committee appointed to prepare testimonies and memorials report that they have prepared a testimony concerning Abigail Miller which is submitted to the monthly meeting

Nathan Hanson } in behalf
Elizabeth Gove } of the Com

Which is acceptable to this meeting and presented a testimony concerning Abigail Miller which has been read, approved, and directed to be signed by the clerk and forwarded to our next

7th of 4th Mo

Quarterly meeting—

The business of this meeting being accomplished at this time we conclude, proposing to meet next at Amesbury in the 5th Mo next—

Jonathan Beede Clerk
for the day

5th of 5th Mo

At Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 5th of 5th Mo 1836

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove & Isaiah Page for Amesbury Wm Rodgers and Eli Beede for Epping Joseph Beasley & Hanson Underwood for Pittsfield Wm B Thompson all present except Isaiah Page—

The time for which the Clerk was appointed having expired Thomas Folsom is appointed Clerk for the day—

The queries have been read in this meeting with answers thereto from our several preparative meetings from which a summary is prepared for our next Quarterly meeting to be held at Seabrook 26th instant and Robert Brown Jona. Beede Moses Huntington Jr and Edward Gove Jr are appointed to attend the same—

The Committee in case of Winthrop Page not ready to report are continued to report next meeting

Denial of Seneca Adams

The report of the committee in case of Seneca Adams is as follows (to wit) To Seabrook monthly of Friends to be holden at Amesbury 5th of 5th Mo 1836— Agreeable to our appointment we have visited Seneca Adams and it appears to be his wish no longer to remain a member of our society

Newhall Ordway } Committee
Oliver S Rodgers }

Which is acceptable and with the concurrence of the womens meeting tis concluded to manifest our disunity with him by denying his right of membership with us until he condemns his outgoings to friends satisfaction which we desire he may be favoured to do and the committee are continued to give him the necessary information thereof and report to our next meeting—

5th of 5th Mo.

George T. & Robert } Davis Request. Minors.

The following request has been presented to this meeting whereupon Edward Gove jr and Newell Ordway is appointed a Committee to unite with a committee of the womens meeting to visit George T Davis & Robert Davis minors in relation to said request of their becoming members of our society and report when way opens the result of their investigation —

Our Treasurer is directed to forward our proportion of Yearly meeting stock to the treasurer of the Quarterly meeting —

The account from this to our next Quarterly meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clerk —

Recd one hundred epistles from the last Yearly meeting in London which has been distributed to our several preparative meetings —

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at the usual time in the sixth month next — Thomas Folsom Clerk for the day

---

2nd of 6 Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 2nd of 6th Mo 1836

Clerks appt.

The time for which the Clerks were appointed having expired Thomas Folsom is appointed clerk and Jonathan Beede assistant clerk for one year.

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove jr for Amesbury Robert Brown for Epping John Folsom and Joseph Rowley for Pittsfield David Dow and Jonathan Miller all present except Edward Gove for whose absence satisfactory reasons are given.

Israel Page is continued to give satisfactory reasons for not attending our last meeting —

Those appointed to attend our last Quarterly meeting inform they all attended

1826

2nd of 6th Mo
Winthrop Page Denial

The Committee in case of Winthrop Page made the following report (to wit) In pursuance of our appointment we have several times visited Winthrop Page and treated with him on account of his outgoings as set forth in a complaint against him he appears sencible of his out goings but does not ~~in a situation~~ manifest a disposition to give satisfaction, or appear in a situation longer to be retained a usful member of our religious society

Pittsfield 6 Mo 2nd 1826
Thomas Folsom }
Jonathan Miller } Committee

Denial of Winthrop Page

Tis accepted and with the concurrence of the womens meeting tis concluded to manifest our disunity with him by denying his right of membership untill he returnes and condemns his out goings to the satisfaction of Friends which we desire he may be favored to do and Jona Miller is appointed to give him the necessary information thereof and report to our next meeting

This meeting is informed that our treasurer has forwarded our proportion of Yearly meeting stock to the treasurer of the Quarterly meeting

This meeting is informed that Lemuel Adams has had the necessary information of his denial —

The Committee in case of George F Davis & Robert Davis minors request are continued

100. Dolls proposed to be raised

Tis the conclusion of this meeting to raise one hundred dollars for the support of our poor and Robert Brown Jona. Miller Moses Huntington Jr & Thomas Folsom is appointed to proportion it to our several preparative meeting, and report to our next meeting

The business of this meeting being accomplished at this time to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude — purposing to meet next at Epping at the usual time in the seventh month next —

Thomas Folsom Clk

7th of 7th Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Epping
7th of 7th Mo 1836

The Representatives under appointment are from Seabrook Edward Gove & Josiah Page from Amesbury Samuel Page & Nichol Ordway Epping Jona. Beede & Joseph Peasley Pittsfield Elijah Osborn & Nathan Hanson all present—

Josiah Page has given satisfactory reasons for not attending the monthly meeting in the 5 Mo last according to appointment—

Jonathan Miller informed that he had given given Winthrop Page the necessary information of his denial—

The Committee in case of George J Davis & Robert Davis Minors are continued to report when way opens—

The Committee to proportion the sum raised at our last meeting is continued and Edward Gove & David Sawyer is added to said committee—

This meeting is informed by way of Amesbury preparative meeting that Christy Davis has removed to within the limits of Swansey Mo meeting and requests our certificate whereupon Eli Beede and David Challis is appointed to inspect into his affairs and if nothing appears to prevent prepare a certificate and have it at our next meeting—

Certificates in favor of Elijah Peasly & family

Received the following removal certificate in favour of Elijah Peasley and family (to wit) To Seabrook Mo meeting of friends

Elijah Peasley having removed with his family within the limits of your meeting requests our certificate— This may certify on their behalf that he and Abigail his wife are members of our meeting of orderly life and conversation: Their outward affairs with us are settled to satisfaction as far as appears — and while with us they were diligent attenders of meetings — Their children Moses G. Amos and Mary H. (minors) are also members of our meeting — As such we recommend them to your christian care and oversight —

Signed by direction and in behalf of Dover monthly meeting of Friends, held at Dover
4th Mo 20 - 1836 Joseph Tuttle
Ruth Sawyer } Clerks

Which is acceptable to this meeting and they are received members thereof

Compt. Green Osborn

The following complaint presented to this meeting against Green Osborn (to wit) —

To Seabrook Mo meeting — Green Osborn has for a long time neglected the attendance of our meetings has departed from the order of our society in dress and address married out and performed military services for which he has been treated with and does not manifest a disposition to make satisfaction which we submitt
Nathan Hanny
Pittsfield 6th Mo 29 - 1836 Jona. Miller } Overseers

Whereupon Elijah Peasley & Daniel Beede is appointed a committee to treat with him on account of his out-going as set forth in the complaint and report when way opens.

Epping preparative meeting propose John Folsom & Daniel Beede Overseers of society the proposal being acceptable to this meeting they are appointed to that service for one year

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude — purposing to meet next at Seabrook at the usual time in the 8th Mo next —

Thomas Folsom Clk

1836
4 of 8th Mo

Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 4th of 8th Mo. 1836

Received accounts from all our preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook James Squires & Jonathan Gove Amesbury Robert Brown & John Huntington for Epping Thos. Folsom & Jonathan Beede for Pittsfield Elijah Peasley all present—

The queries have been read in this meeting with their required answers from which general answers has been compiled for our next Quarterly meeting and Ezekiel Jones Edward Gove & William Rodgers are appointed representatives to attend the same—

The Committee in case of George. T. & Robert Davis minors are continued to report when way opens—

The Committee in case of a new preparative meeting are continued to report next month

Removal Certificate Christy Davis to Swansey Mo. meetg

The Committee to prepare a removal certificate to Swansey monthly meeting in favour of Christy Davis inform they have attended to the duty assigned them and found nothing to prevent his having one and have presented one which has been read approved and signed by the clerk.

Green Orsborn Denied

The Committee in case of Green Orsborn made the following report (to wit) To Seabrook monthly meeting— ~~Green Orsborn has~~
We have visited Green Orsborn according to appointment and do not find him in any situation to make friends satisfaction and in our opinion it is best to proceed against him, which we submitt to the monthly meeting
4th of 8th Mo 1836

Elijah Peasley
Daniel Beede

Which is acceptable to this meeting and it is the conclusion of this meeting to manifest our disunity with him by denying his right of membership with us untill he returnes and condemns his outgoings to the satisfaction of friends which we desire he may be favoured to do the Women concurring & Elijah Peasley is appointed to give him the necessary information thereof and report to womens meeting

Amesbury preparative meeting proposes Eli Reede and Samuel Page Overseers of the poor tis approved and they are appointed to that service for one year—

Moses Dow Compt & Denial

The following complaint presented to this meeting against Moses Dow Jr (to wit) To Seabrook monthly meeting— Moses Dow has for some time neglected the attendance of our meetings has deviated from the order of Friends society in dress and address and has married a Woman not a member of our society for which he has been labored with and does not feel disposed to make friends satisfaction which we submitt to Friends

Pittsfield 7th Mo 26.1836
Nathan Hanson } Overseers
Jonathan Miller }

Whereupon tis the conclusion of this meeting with the concurrence of the womens meeting to deny his right of membership with us untill he condemns his outgoings to Friends satisfaction which we desire he may be favoured to do and Elijah Peasley is appointed to give him the necessary information thereof and report to our next meeting—

Susan L. Brown Appd. Elder

The Select Preparative meeting propose Susan L Brown to the station of an elder which is acceptable to this meeting and she is appointed to that station and the Clerk is directed to give the Quarterly meeting the necessary information thereof—

The account from this to the Qr meeting has been read approved and signed by the clerk

~~The account from this to the Qr meeting has been read approved and~~

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time in the 9th Mo next— Thomas Folsom Clerk

---

Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 1st of 9th Mo 1836

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove & Josiah Page for Amesbury Robert Brown & David Challis Epping Jonathan Reede for Pittsfield Simon Green & Elijah Peaslee all present

The Committee in case of George T. & Robert Davis are continued to perform the service of their appointment

1836
10 Mo

The Committee on a new apport-
ionment are continued

Elijah Peasley informed this meeting
that he had given Green Osborn the
necessary information of his denial
he also informed that he had given
Moses Dow the necessary information
of his denial.

The time for which the Boarding
school committee having expired Josiah
Chase Thomas Folsom & Jonathan
Beede is appointed for that service for
one year.

Epistles & Extracts from Y Mtg

Recd twenty four copies of an address
to friends and others from the representatives
of the society of Friends one of which has
been read to satisfaction — Also commu
nications for the boarding school committee
one of which has been satisfactorily read
Also received epistles from our last Yearly
meeting one of which has been read to satis
faction. Also a minute from our last
yearly meeting in relation to unsound
doctrine all of which has been distributed to
our several meetings.

The business of this meeting being
accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction
we conclude - purposing to meet next
at Pittsfield in the 10th Mo next -

Thomas Folsom Clerk

6th of 10 Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at
Pittsfield 6th of 10th Mo 1836.

By accounts received from our several prepara
tive meetings the representatives are for Seabr
ook Edmund Gove Amesbury Newel Ordway &
Joel H. Davis Epping John Folsom & Jona
Beede from Pittsfield Jona. Miller & David
Dow all present -

The queries have been read in this
meeting with their required answers from

our several preparative meetings from which a summary has been prepared for our next Quarterly meeting to be held at Wea and John Folsom Daniel Ordway Jona Beede are appointed representatives to attend the same -

The Committee in case of George F. & Robert F. Davis are continued to perform the service of their appointment and report at our next meeting.

The Committee in case of a new proportionment propose that Seabrook pay 16 dolls. Amesbury 42 dolls. Epping 16 dolls. Pittsfield 22 dolls. which is acceptable and four dollars and fifty cents is payed by subscription.

Complt. Wm. Lane

A complaint presented to this meeting against William Lane as follows (to wit) To Seabrook Monthly meeting William Lane has for some time neglected the attendance of our meetings has deviated from the order of our society in dress & address for which outgoings he has been treated with and does not manifest a a disposition to give satisfaction which we submitt

Nathan Hanson
Pittsfield 9th Mo 28. 1826 Jonas Miller
- Overseers

Whereupon David Dow and Elijah Peasley is appointed a Committee to treat with him on account of his outgoings & report when way opens.

The account from this to the Quarterly meeting has been read approved and signed by the clerk.

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time in the 11th Mo next.

Thos. Folsom
Clerk

3rd of 11 Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held
at Amesbury 3rd of 11 Mo 1836

By accounts received from our
several preparative meetings the representati
ves are. for Seabrook Edward Gove Jr &
Josiah Page Amesbury Eli Beede &
Wm Rodgers for Epping Jonathan Br
for Pittsfield Abraham Peaslee & Elijah
Peaslee all present except Josiah Page
for whom absence satisfactory reasons
are given

The representatives to our last Qr
meeting report they all attended -

Robert T. Davis Recd

The Committee in case of Sarah Davis
request for her two sons George T & Robert
T. Davis minors have made the following
report (to wit) To Seabrook Mo meeting
of Friends to be holden at Amesbury 3rd
of 11th Mo 1836 - According to our appoin
tment we have visited Sarah Davis on
the subject of her request for her two
sons Robert T. & George T. Davis minors
and believe her to be sincere therein and
think it best to receive Robert into member
ship with us.

On behalf of the committee.

Newhal Odiorne
Judith Chubbs

Which is acceptable to this meeting &
the said Robert is accordingly accepted a
member with us & Eli Beede is appointed
to give the necessary information the Women
uniting herein -

Wm Lane Denial

The Committee in case of William Lane
made the (following report (to wit)
To the Mo. Meeting of Friends to be held
at Amesbury next - Dear Friends agreeable
to appointment we have had a suitable

opportunity with William Lane and treated with him upon the subject set forth in the complaint against him as way opened, and he did not manifest to us any disposition to make satisfaction for his outgoings: or or to be continued a member of our society any longer - which we submit to the Mo. meeting - Pittsfield 1st of 11 Mo. 1826

David Dow
Elijah Peaslee

Which is acceptable to this meeting and tis the conclusion of this meeting with the concurrence of the Womens meeting to manifest our disunity with him and deny his right of membership with us untill he returns and makes Friends satisfaction for his outgoings which we desire he may be favoured to do.

complaint M. F. Whitten

A complaint presented to this meeting against Matthew F Whitten as follows ~~to~~ (to wit) To Seabrook Mo. meeting of Friends

This may inform that Matthew Franklin Whitten has for some time neglected the attendance of our meetings and has married a Woman not of our society and in other respects has not walked agreeable to our discipline. Also removed within the limits of Dover Mo. meeting which we submit to the monthly meeting

Robert Brown } Overseers
Moses Huntington }

The Clerk is directed to forward the said complaint together with a copy of this minute to that meeting and request them to treat with him as discipline in such cases directs.

This meeting has recd a removal certificate in favour of Lois Philbrick from Seabrook Mo meeting which is acceptable.

11 Mo. 3rd

Amesbury overseers app.d

Amesbury preparative meeting propose Robert Brown and Moses Huntington Jr as overseers of society the proposal being satisfactory to this meeting they are appointed to that service for one year.

Treasurer app.d

The time for which our Treasurer was appointed being expired Jonathan Beede is appointed to that service for one year & Jonathan Miller & Daniel Beede are appointed to audite the late treasurers accounts and settle the same and transfer the papers.

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Seabrook at the usual time in the 12th Mo next –

Jonathan Beede
Assistant Clerk

Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 1st of 12 Mo – 1826

From accounts received from our several preparative meetings the Representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove & Jonathan Gove – Amesbury Nevill Cramey & Moses Huntington Jr – Epping Thomas [illegible] & Daniel Beede Pittsfield Jonathan Miller & Samuel Bassett all present –

Eli Beede informs he had given Robert Davis the necessary information of his being received into membership with us –

Elijah Peasley is continued to give Wm Lane the necessary information of his denial –

accounts with the Treasury settled

The Committee to audite our late treasurers accounts made the following report (to wit

In pursuance of our appointment we have settled with the late treasurer [illegible] and find the treasurers Book and papers and find in his hands

$21 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] nine dollars and fifty cents

12 Mo 14 1836

Jonathan Miller } Committee
Dennis Beede }

Which is united with by this meeting

The following [illegible] [illegible] to this meeting against George Gove the wit [illegible]

Whereas George Gove has neglected attending our meetings [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] for which he has been [illegible] with [illegible] and he manifests no disposition to do otherwise which is [illegible] to this meeting

Seabrook 11 Mo 23 1836

James Squires Overseer

Whereupon [illegible] D Rodgers & Moses Huntington is appointed a committee to [illegible] with him on account of the [illegible] set forth in said complaint and report when way opens –

Abijah [illegible] Overseer of poor [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] that [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] declined [illegible] of the poor the proposition being acceptable to this meeting he is appointed to that service for one year

Robert [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] of the meeting [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] certificate. A certificate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] signed by the clerk [illegible] [illegible] to the [illegible] [illegible] expressive of his right of membership with us

The business of this meeting being [illegible] [illegible] to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] on the first day next

Thomas [illegible] Gove Clerk

1837
5th of 1st Mo

At Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends
held at Epping 5th of 1st Mo 1837

By accounts received from our several
preparative meetings the representatives
are for Seabrook Edward Gove & J Page
for Amesbury Moses Huntington [illegible]
Robert Brown Epping Thos. Tolbot
and Hanson Underwood Pittsfield Wm
Thompson & Elijah Peasley all present
except Josiah Page and Wm Thompson

The Queries have been read at this time
with answers from 1st 2nd to 10th query from
each of our preparative meetings from which
the ~~following hath been prepared to be forwa~~
the substance has been compiled to be forward
ed to our next Quarterly meeting at Salem
& Robert Brown Edward Gove Jonathan
Beede & James Purinton are appointed to
attend said meeting as representatives

[illegible]

Friend Edward Gove informed this meeting a prospect
of attending the ensuing Quarterly meeting of Dover
and making a short visit to friends and others
within the limits of the same which after a season
of deliberation thereon is united with and he
set at liberty to pursue his said prospect as truth
may open the way he being a minister in
good esteem with us and the Clerk is directed
to furnish him with a copy of this minute
and sign the same on behalf of this meeting

Edward Gove minute

Elijah Peasley informed he had given Wm
Lance the necessary information of his deni
al.

The Committee in case of George Gove
continued for further service and to report

Elijah Brown having removed to within
the limits of Sandwich Mo. meeting and
requests our certificate Whereupon Elijah
Peasley and John Underwood is appointed
a committee to inspect into his outward affa
-irs and if nothing appears to prevent prepare one

1837
5th 1st Mo in his favour and leave it at our next meeting

John M Miller Minute — John M Miller having gone to reside within the limits of Providence monthly meeting and requests a minute to show his right of membership - Therefore this is to show that he is a member of this meeting and the clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute and sign the same on behalf of this meeting

The account from this to the Quarterly meeting has been read approved and sign'd by the clerk

Elizabeth Gove minute — Our esteemed Friend Elizabeth Gove opened in this meeting a prospect of accompanying her husband in his proposed visit to friends and others of Dover Qr meeting her prospect is united with and the clerk is directed to furnish her with the substance of this minute and sign the same on behalf of this meeting -

The business of this meeting being accomplished at this time we conclude purposing to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time in the second Mo next -

Thomas Folsom Clk

2nd Mo 2nd Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield the 2nd of 2nd Mo. 1837.

Rec'd accounts from Epping and Pittsfield preparative meetings the representatives therein named are for Epping Thomas Underwood Jonathan Beede for Pittsfield Jacob Rowley and Arnold Thompson no account from Seabrook and Amesbury William Thompson gave satisfactory reasons for not attending our last Mo. meeting

The representatives to attend our last Quarterly meeting inform they all attended except Edward Gove for whose absence satisfactory reason was assigned -

The committee in case of George Gove are continued for further service

Elijah Browns removal certificate — The Committee in case of Elijah Brown's removal certificate presented one to Sandwich Mo meeting which was read approved and signed by the clerk. -

2. of 2. Mo

The Committee appointed some time since to attend some care to Seabrook ~~Monthly~~ preparative meeting, made the following report (to wit)

The Committee appointed to visit Seabrook Preparative meeting for their help & encouragement have from time to time visited that meeting and think it best to continue the preparative meeting and that the care of a committee be dispensed with

Jonas Breed } on behalf of
Mehetable Folsom } the Committee

Which is accepted and the committee discharged from further service —

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude adjourning to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time in the third month next —

Jonas Breed Assistant Clerk

2nd of Ditto

Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 2nd of 3rd Mo 1837

By accounts received from our several Preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove and Josiah Page Amesbury Eli Breed and William Rodgers Epping Thos. Folsom & Daniel Breed Pittsfield Jonas Miller and Elijah Rowley all present except Thos. Folsom — Seabrook ~~record~~ Amesbury account of last Mo have been received at this time and the reasons given for the absence of the representatives are accepted —

The Committee in care of George Gove make the following report (to wit)

Denial of George Gove

To Seabrook Mo meeting to be held at Amesbury 2nd of 3rd Mo. 1837 we have attended to our appointment in visiting George Gove and he does not appear to give any satisfaction for his outgoings which we submit

Steven D. Rodgers } Committee
Moses Huntington Jr }

Which is acceptable to this meeting and after a season of deliberation thereon this meeting concludes to deny his right of membership with us the Women concurring herein and Jona. Gove is appointed to give him the necessary [notice] thereof and report to our next meeting.

1837
2nd of 3rd Mo. The following complaints against Thomas Adams and Paul Adams are presented to this meeting (to wit)

complaint presented against Thos & Paul Adams

To Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends to be held at Amesbury 2d of 3d Mo 1837
Thomas Adams and Paul Adams members of our society has for a long time neglected the attendance of our religious ~~society~~ meeting and in other respects deviated from the good order of our society which we submit to the Mo meeting

Robert Brown } Overseers
Amesbury 2nd Mo 23 1837 Moses Huntington }

Whereupon William Rodgers and David Chellis are appointed a committee to treat with them on account of their out-goings and report at a future meeting.

Amesbury preparative meeting propose changing the time of holding their preparative meeting which is held at West-Newbury on fourth day of the week to fifth day respectively. which is approved and the alteration made.

We have received sixty London Yearly meeting epistles one of which has been read to our satisfaction the Clerk is directed to distribute them to the several preparative meetings.

The Business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet next at Sea. at the usual time in the fourth Mo next.

Jona. Beede assistant Clk

2d of 3d Mo Our esteemed Friends Edward & Elizabeth Gove here at this time ~~h~~ returned the minutes granted them in the 1st Mo last also presented minutes from Dover Quarterly meeting certifying that they had acceptably attended that service all of which was satisfactorily received and read

Edward & Elizabeth Gove minutes returned

the above omitted being recorded } Thos. Folsom Clerk
in its proper place by mistake }

1837
6th of 4th Mo

Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 6th of 4 Mo 1837

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Jona. Gove & Edward Gove for Amesbury William Sawyer & John Huntington for Epping John Folsom & Jonathan Beede for Pittsfield Jonathan Miller & Wm Thompson all present-

Thomas Folsom gave satisfactory reasons for his not attending our last Mo meeting-

Jonathan Gove informed he had given George Gove the necessary information of his denial

The Committee to visit Thos Adams made the following report- To Seabrook Mo- meeting of Friends- Agreeable to our appointment we have visited Thomas Adams and it does not appear to be his wish to remain any longer a member of our society and we think it best to deny him his right of membership which we submit to the Mo. meeting

Denial of Thomas Adams

Wm Rodgers
David Challis

Which after a season of deliberation is accepted and with the concurrence of the Womens meeting tis concluded to deny his right of membership with us untill he returns and condemns his outgoing to friends satisfaction which we desire he may be favoured to do and Robert Brown is appointed to give him the necessary information thereof and report to our next meeting

The Committee in case of Paul Adams are continued to perform the service for which they were appointed and report when way opens

Pittsfield propose Jona. Miller & Nathan Hanson for overseers of society tis approved and they are appointed to that service for one year

They are also propose to have the oversight of Funerals tis approved and they are appointed to that service for one year

Said meeting also propose Arnold Thompson and Jacob Beede for overseers of the poor tis acceptable and they are appointed to that service for one year.

Matthew F. Whittier
denied

Read the following communication from Dover Mo meeting of Friends (to wit, To the Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends— The Committee appointed in the case of Mathew Franklin Whittier presented the following report (viz)

To Dover Mo. Meeting of Friends to be held 22nd instant

Pursuant to appointment we have treated with Mathew Franklin Whittier on the subject of a complaint received from Seabrook Mo. meeting against him He does not appear to us to be in a suitable disposition of mind to give friends satisfaction which we submit

Dover 2nd Mo 20th 1827 John Brown } Committee
Joseph Tuttle

Which report is accepted and our Clerk is directed to forward an extract of this minute with a copy of said report to Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends & sign it in behalf of this meeting.

Extracted from the minutes of Dover Mo. meeting held at Dover 2nd Mo 22nd 1827

By direction of said meeting
Joseph Tuttle Clerk

Which communication and report is acceptable and after a season of deliberation thereon tis concluded with the concurrence of the womens meeting to deny his right of membership with us untill he returns and condemns his out goings to the satisfaction of Friends which we desire he may be favoured to do and David Chellis is appointed to give him the necessary information thereof and report to our next meeting.

A concern arose in the minds of some friends to appoint a committee to take into consideration of the propriety of presenting a remonstrance to the next N. Hampshire legislature in relation to Friends being likely to be subjected to military requisition according to a bill presented to the last session and postponed to the next after a season of consideration tis concluded to appoint Jonathan Beede Thomas Folsom Edward Gove James Gymes and Nathan Hanson a committee to look into the subject and to correspond with Friends

1837
4 Mo 6th of other Mo meetings in this State if they think it proper and report to our next meeting.

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time in 5 Mo next

Thomas Folsom Clerk

1837
4th of 5 Mo Seabrook Mo meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 4th of 5 Mo 1837

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove Josiah Page for Amesbury Robert Brown Moses Huntington Jr for Epping Jona. Rude for Pittsfield Nathan Hanson & Elijah Rolfe all present.

The Queries have been read in this meeting with their required answers from which we have compiled the substance thereof to be forwarded to our next Quarterly meeting and Thomas Folsom Nathan Hanson Edward Gove and Amos Ordway are appointed to attend the same.

Robert Brown is continued to give Thomas Adams the necessary information of his denial.

The Committee in case of Paul Adams are continued to report when way opens.

David Chellis informed he had given Mathew F Whittier the necessary information of his denial.

Alexander Morrison having removed to Weare Mo meeting and requests our certificate Thereupon ~~David~~ Josiah Chellis and Samuel Page is appointed to enquire into his outward affairs and if nothing appears to prevent prepare a certificate in his favour and hear it at our next meeting

Our Treasurer is directed to forward our proportion of Yearly meeting stock to the Treasurer of the Quarterly meeting

The account from this to our next Quarterly meeting has been read approved and signed by the clerk.

The Committee on military affairs are continued for further service to report when way opens.

It is concluded by this meeting to provide hay for horses of those our friends that attend the next Quarterly meeting at Seabrook and ~~Josiah~~ Josiah Page & Eli Beede is appointed to take the necessary care in that respect on behalf of this meeting

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude hereby to meet next at Pittsfield at the usual time in the sixth Mo next

Thomas Folsom Clerk

6th mo 1st

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 1st of 6th mo 1837

By accounts received from our several Preparative Meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove for Amesbury Moses Huntington jr for Epping John Folsom & Jonathan Beede for Pittsfield David Low & Elijah Peaslee, who are all present

The time for which the Clerk and assistant Clerk were appointed being expired Jonathan Beede is appointed Clerk & Daniel Beede assistant Clerk for one year

The representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report they all attended — except Thomas Folsom

6th mo 1st 1837 Robert Brown is continued to give Thomas Adams information of his denial and right of appeal

The committee in case of a complaint against Paul Adams is continued,

The committee in case of Alexander Morrisons requesting a removal certificate is continued

The treasurer informs he has paid our proportion of yearly Meeting stock as directed

The committee on account of military affairs are continued and they are instructed to act in conjunction with the meeting of sufferings as may be expedient,

Committee to assist Seabrook Preparative meeting on account of house lot

Seabrook Preparative meeting request assistance of this meeting on account of the title and care of the ground where their meeting house stands whereupon Nathan Hanson Simon Green Jonathan Beede & John Folsom are appointed a committee to render such assistance and care as may be necessary ~~and~~

The following complaint against Stephen Green has been presented to this meeting and Jonathan Beede & Elijah Rasiee are appointed a committee to treat with him as way opens and report,

The complaint

To Seabrook Monthly meeting

Complaint against Stephen Green

Whereas Stephen Green has for some time neglected the attendance of our meetings and has gone into a military company as an officer and he has been treated with on account of his outgoings & deviations from the good order of society without giving friends any satisfaction and justifies himself in the course he has taken which we submit to the monthly meeting

Amesbury 5 mo 18th 1837

Robert Brown
Moses Huntington

A removal certificate from Dover Monthly Meeting in favour of Elizabeth Tilden has been received and read at this time and accepted

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet next at Epping at at the usual time in the 7th mo next

Jonathan Beede Clerk

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Epping the 11th of 7th mo 1837

By accounts received from our several Preparative Meetings the Representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove & Isiah Pun for Amesbury Josiah Chelis & Ezekiel Jones for Epping Jonathan Beede & Hanson Underw for Pittsfield Jacob Peaslee & David Dow. who are all present

Thomas Folsom gave satisfactory reasons for his non attendance at our last Quarterly Meeting

Robert Brown is continued to give Thomas Adams information of his denial

The Committee in case of complaint against Paul Adams is continued

Alexander Morrisons Certifficate

The committee appointed to prepare a Certifficate in favour of Alexander Morrison if they upon enquiry found nothing to prevent have prepared one which has been read and approved, and the Clerk is directed to sign the same in behalf of this Meeting.

Received at this time a removal Certifficate from Dover Monthly Meeting in favour of Elizabeth H Meader which has been read and is accepted.

The Committee on Military affairs inform this Meeting that they have performed what appeared necessary and they are dismissed

The Committee on account of the request of Seabrook Preparative Meeting is continued

The Committee in case of complaint against Stephen Green is continued.

We have received at this time the following advice from Salem Qr Meeting on the subject of trade whereupon we appoint Jonathan Beede Nathan Hanson Robert Brown & Samuel Page a Committee for one year on the subject of trade agreeable to sd advice

1837
7th mo

At Salem Quarterly Meeting of friends held at Seabrook 25 of 5th mo 1837

Advice of Qy Mee

The advice of our Discipline on the subject of Trade claiming the attention of this Meeting, it is concluded to recommend to our Monthly Meetings that care be taken to appoint Committees to extend care and advice as way may open for agreeably to the recommendations of Discipline

From the minutes of said Meeting
William Bassett Clk

A removal Certifficate granted Robert T Davis to Swansey Monthly Meeting has been returned he having removed back to this meeting

The business of this Meeting being accomplished it we conclude purposing to meet at Seabrook at the usual time in the 8th mo next Jona Beede Clk

---

8th mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Seabrook the 3rd of the 8th mo 1837

By accounts received from our several Preparative Meetings the representatives are for Seabrook James Squires & Jonathan Gove, for Amesbury Robert Brown & Eli Beede, for Epping Jonathan Beede & Hanson Underwood, for Pittsfield Elijah Peasley, & David Cass who are all present except James Squires

The Queries have been read at this time together with the requisite answers from our several Preparative meetings and a summary thereof prepared for the Quarterly Meeting & Edward Gove Oliver J Hodgdon Jonathan Beede & William Hodgdon are appointed to attend the same as Representatives

1837
8th mo

The account from this to the Quarterly Meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clerk.

The committee in case of complaint against Paul Adams is continued

Robert Brown is continued to give Thomas Adams information of his denial

The committee in case of a complaint against Stephen Green have made the following report which is acceptable to this meeting

report in Greens case

(To Seabrook monthly Meeting of Friends
Agreeably to appointment we have visited Stephen Green and treated with him on account of his deviations as set forth in the complaint against him but he does not see his way clear to make Friends satisfaction and justifies the course he has taken

Jonathan Beede } Com
Elijah Peaslee } mi

S Green denial

And after a season of deliberation thereon it is concluded to deny him his right of membership with us untill he returns and makes Friends satisfaction the women concurring herein, and Isiah Page is appointed to give him the necessary information

Benjamin H. Jones of Gilmanton and Mehetable Glidden appeared in this meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage which subject is continued to our next meeting.

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet next at Amesbury at the usual time in the ninth mo

Jona Beede Clerk

1837
9th mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting ~~held~~ of Friends held at Amesbury the 7th of 9th mo 1837

By accounts received from our several Preparative Meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove & Isiah Rae for Amesbury Samuel Page and William Rodgers for Epping Thomas Folsom & Daniel Beede for Pittsfield Lewis Dow & Nathan Hanson

James Squires rendered satisfactory reason for not attending our last Monthly Meeting

The representatives appointed to attend our last Quarterly Meeting inform that they all attended except Jonathan Beede who has given a satisfactory reason for his nonattendance

Robert Brown informed this meeting that he has given Thomas Adams information of his denial.

The Committee in case of complaint against Paul Adams is continued

Isiah Page informed this meeting that he has given Stephen Green information of his denial.

Received at this time a Certificate from Dover Monthly Meeting expressive of Benjamin H. Jones clearness to proceed in marriage with Mehitable Glidden & they are set at liberty to proceed in their proposed marriage and Edward Gove & Robert Brown are appointed to attend the same and report and at the request of the parties concerned a meeting is appointed to be held at Friends meeting house in West Newbury at two o Clock tomorrow afternoon for the solemnization of the same

Received from Salem Quarterly Meeting information of this meetings proportion of Yearly meeting stock which is thirty dols and the Treasurer is directed to forward the same to the Quarterly meeting Treasurer

1837
9th mo

Received at this time four copies of extracts of minits and advices from the yearly meeting one of which has been read at this time and the clerk is directed to distribute them to our several Preparative meetings

The time for which the School Committee were appointed having expired Thomas Folsom Robert Brown Nathan Hanson & James Squires are appointed a school Committee for one year and they are instructed to make the necessary enquiry and take the proper care with regard to poor children agreeably to ~~discipline~~ the advice of the yearly Meeting

Nathan Hanson Thomas Folsom Jonathan Beede & Eli Beede are appointed to examine into the state of the Treasury and propose a sum necessary to be raised to meet the expenses for the year ensuing.

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at Pittsfield at the usual time in the tenth mo next

Jona Beede Clk

10th mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield the 5th of 10th mo 1837

By accounts received from our several Preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove for Amesbury Oliver D Rogers & Newel Cadwell for Epping Jonathan Beede & John L Folsom for Pittsfield Jonathan Miller & David Dow, who are all present.

The queries have been read with the requisite answers from our several preparative meetings and a summary thereof prepared for the Quarterly Meeting and Jonathan Beede Jonathan Miller & Oliver D Rogers are appointed representatives to attend the same.

The account from this to the Quarterly Meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clerk

The committee in case of complaint against Paul Adams is continued

1807
10th mo

The committee appointed to have the Oversight of Benjamin H Jones & Elizabeth Glidden's marriage Report that the same was conducted orderly

The Committee appointed to enquire into the state of the Treasury and propose a sum necessary to be raised to meet the expenses the ensueing year are continued

The following complaint against Benjamin Dow is submitted to this meeting

Viz

Complaint agt Benj Dow

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends

Whereas Benjamin Dow has for a long time neglected the attendance of our meetings and deviated from the good order of our society in many respects, for which he has been treated with without giving us any satisfaction, which we submit to the monthly meeting

Robert Brown } Overseers
Moses Huntington jr }

Thereupon Lewis Rodney & Oliver D Rodgers are appointed a committee to treat with him and report.

There being no Overseers of society under appointment in Epping Preparative Meeting that meeting has nominated John Folsom & Daniel Beede to that service with which this meeting unites and they are accordingly appointed to that station for one year.

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at Amesbury the usual time in the 11th mo next

Jono Beede Clk

1837 11th mo Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Amesbury the 2nd of 11th mo 1837

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove & Isiah Pye for Amesbury John Huntington and Pierce [illegible] for Epping Jonathan Beede and Hanson Underwood for Pittsfield Nathan Hanson and Abraham Peaslee who are all present

The representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform that they all attended

The committee in case of complaint against Paul Adams is continued.

The committee appointed to enquire into the state of the treasury and propose a sum necessary to be raised to meet the expenses of society the ensuing year, have made the necessary enquiry and they think that
money assessed the sum of $130,91 cts will be necessary to be raised, and it is accordingly concluded to assess the above named sum & Edward Gove Jonathan Beede Nathan Hanson Robert Brown & Josiah Chase are appointed to proportion the same to the several meetings

The committee in case of complaint against Benjamin Dow have made the following report viz

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends to be held at Amesbury 2nd of 11th mo 1837 According to appointment we have visited Benjamin Dow and treated with him on account of his deviations ~~and~~ ~~we~~ for which he has not given us any satisfaction and we think well of to deny him his right of membership with us

Oliver D Rogers
Newell Ordway

Benj Dow denial Which is accepted and after a season of deliberation thereon it is concluded to deny him his right of membership with us until he returns

1837

and makes friends satisfaction the women uniting
herein and Edward Gove is appointed to give him
information of his Denial and right of appeal

The time for which the treasurer was app
ointed having expired Jonathan Beede is
appointed treasurer for one year

The business of this meeting being accomp
shed we conclude purposing to meet at
Seabrook at the usual time in the 12th mo
next

Jonathan Beede Clk

12th mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Seabrook the 7th of 12th mo 1837
By accounts received from our several
Preparative meetings the representatives
are for Seabrook Edward Gove & Jonathan
Gove for Amesbury Eli Beede & Joel Davis
for Epping Thomas Folsom & Jonathan Beede
for Pittsfield Jonathan Miller & Wm Thomson

The Committee appointed to proportion
the sum to our several Preparative meet
ings that was concluded to be raised at
our last monthly meeting for the support
of the poor and other expenses of society
have proportioned the same as follows
viz to Seabrook $21.80 cts to Amesbury $57.22
to Epping 21.80 cts to Pittsfield $29.97 cts
which is agreeable to this meeting.

Edward Gove informs that he has given
Benjamin Dow information of his denial

The time for which the Overseers of society
for Amesbury Preparative meeting having
expired that meeting proposes Robert Brown
& Moses Chase to that station for
one year with which this meeting unites
and they are appointed accordingly

The time for which the Overseers of the
poor in Epping Preparative meeting having
expired Thomas Folsom and Hanson Andrew
and are appointed to that service for one

1837 12th mo

The widow Lydia Purinton of Epping having requested the assistance of this meeting for support and having come real estate which she proposes to convey to this meeting in consideration of such assistance Jonathan Beede and John Dow are appointed Trustees to take legal conveyance of the said real estate in behalf of this meeting

Received at this time two hundred copies of an address from our last yearly meeting on the subject of slavery one of which has been read at this time to our satisfaction and they are directed to be distributed to our several preparative meetings

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at Epping at the usual time in the first mo next

Jona Beede Clerk

1838 1st mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Epping 4th of 1st mo 1838

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives viz, for Seabrook Edward Gove, for Amesbury Robert Brown & Josiah C. Chalis, for Epping Jonathan Beede & Thomas Folsom, for Pittsfield William Thomson & Nathan Hanson who are all present

The Queries were read at this time with the requisites answers from our several preparative meetings and a digest thereof prepared for the Quarterly meeting & Robert Brown Moses Huntington Jonathan Beede & Edward Gove are appointed Representatives to attend the Quarterly Mee

The Committee in case of complaint against Paul Adams made the following report to wit "To Seabrook Monthly Meeting"

According to appointment I have visited Paul Adams and treated with him on the subjects specified in the complaint, and he appears satisfied in separating himself from our society and manifests no disposition to make friends any satisfaction

David [illegible] Com

1838
1st mo
Paul Adams
Denial

The preceding report being satisfactory to this meeting and it is concluded to deny him his right of membership with us the womens meeting concurring & Robert Brown is appointed to give him the necessary information

Pittsfield Preparative Meeting having forwarded on their minits a desire that the monthly meeting might take into consideration the propriety of setting off a part of the monthly Meeting in order if way should open to be united to some other monthly Meeting, upon which we appoint Thomas Folsom David Dow Newel Ordway Nathan Hanson Josiah C. Chalis William Thomson & Eli Beede a committee to take the subject into consideration and report when way opens

The account from this to the Quarterly meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clk

The business of this Meeting being accomplished at this time we conclud hurtherway to meet at Pittsfield at the usual time in the 2nd mo. next

Jonah Beede Clk

2nd mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield the first of Second mo 1838

By accounts received from two of our Preparative meetings the representatives are for Epping Hanson Underwood & Jonathan Beede for Pittsfield David Dow & Nathan Hanson who are present except Hanson Underwood

Received no accounts from Seabrook & Amesbury Preparative Meetings

The Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform that they all attended

The reason assigned for Hanson Underwood's absence is accepted.

The committee appointed to take into consideration the propriety of setting off a part of this Monthly Meeting in order if way should open to be united to some other Monthly Meeting inform that they are not ready to report and are continued

The following complaint against Abraham Dow is submitted to this meeting viz,

complaint
A Dow

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Abraham Dow has for a long time neglected the attendence of our religious Meetings

1st mo

and has not observed the order of society in dress & language for which he has been treated with but does not appear disposed to make friends satisfaction which we submit to the Monthly Meeting

Nathan Hanson } Overseers
Jonathan Miller }

Upon which we appoint Jonathan Beede and Elijah Peaslee a committee to treat with him and report

Amos Peaslee informed this meeting that he has a prospect of removing with his family within the limits of Salem Monthly Meeting to reside two or three years ~~re~~ and requests our minute to that meeting shewing their right of membership with us they being members of this meeting the Clerk is directed to furnish them with an extract from this minute and sign the same on behalf of this meeting

The Business of this Meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at Amesbury at the usual time in the 3rd mo next

Jonas Bede Clk

3rd mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Amesbury the 1st of 3rd mo 1838

By accounts received from our several Preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove & Josiah Page for Amesbury Joel Davis & Jacob Huntington for Epping Thomas Folsom & Hanson Underwood, for Pittsfield Jonathan Miller who are all present except Josiah Page Thomas Folsom & Hanson Underwood

The accounts from Seabrook & Amesbury Preparative meetings that were not present last month were received and read at this time, and the representatives from those meetings rendered satisfactory reasons for their not being forwarded, and, for their absence

The committee appointed to take into consideration the propriety of setting off a part of this Mo. Meeting in order, if way should open to be annexed to some other Mo. Meeting inform that they are not ready to report and are continued

The committee appointed to treat with Abraham Dow are not ready to report and are continued

Robert Brown is continued to give Paul Adams information of his denial

3rd mo

We have received eighty copies of London Yearly Meeting Epistles one of which has been read at this time to our satisfaction and encourageme and the Clk is directed to distribute them in the following manner viz to Seabrook 11 to Amesbury 34, to Epping 10 to Pittsfield 25 copies each.

The business of this Meeting being accomplish we conclude purposing to meet at Seabrook at the usual time in the 4th mo next

Jona, Beede Clk

4th mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Seabrook the fifth of 4th mo 1838 Accounts were received at this time from our several Preparatives Meetings and the Representatives therein named are for Seabrook Edward Gove & Jonathan Gove for Amesbury William Rogers & David Sawye for Epping John Folsom & Jonathan Beede for Pittsfield David Dow & Jacob Osborn jr who are all present.

The representatives appointed to our last Mo Meeting who did not attend have rendered satisfactory reasons for their absence

The committee appointed to take into consideration the propriety of setting off a part of this Mo Meeting to some other Mo Meeting being not ready to report are continued.

The Committee in case of complaint against Abraham Dow not ready to report are continu

Robert Brown is continued to give Paul Adams information of his denial.

Received at this time the following removal certifficate from Berwick Mo Meeting in favour of John Neal.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends.
John Neal a minor having resided for some time within the limits of your meeting this Meeting thought best to send him a removal

Died 1701 Jan 2

1836 the Controversy

1836
8 Mo 6th 1839 opinion of Benj Morrill
Counsellor at Law

Cemetery at Seabrook contains one Acre –

9 rods on county road 12 3/4 rods sotherly sid 10 1/2 Rods west side
north side 18 1/2 ra –

4th mo

John Neal Certifft

Certifficate

This may certify that he is a member of this meeting as such we recommend him to your Christian care and oversight,

By direction and on behalf of Berwick Monthly Meeting of Friends held at North Berwick 23rd of 11th mo 1837

John Lang
Ann E. Lane) Clerks

The following removal Certifficate in favor of Sarah Varney and her two minor Children Samuel & Silvia Varney was received at this time

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends N H.

Sarah Varney having removed to reside within the limits of your meeting this certifies in her behalf that she is a member of this Meeting of orderly life and conversation & her two children Samuel Varney and Silvia Varney minors are also members of this meeting. We hereby recommend them to your Christian care and oversight,

Signed by direction and in behalf of above Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Rochester 1st mo 17th 1838 by

Joseph Tuttle (Clk
Lydia Thombs)ast Clk

The business of this Meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at Amesbury at the usual time in the 5th mo next

Jona Bede Clk

5 th mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Amesbury the 3rd d. 5 th mo 1838

By accounts received from our several Preparative Meetings the Representatives are for Seabrook Jonathan Gove for Amesbury Moses Huntington jr & Robert Brown for Epping Jona. Beede for Pittsfield William Thomson & Jona. Miller who are all present.

The Queries have been read at this time with the answers thereto from our several Preparative Meetings and a summary prepared for the Qr. Meeting and Robert Brown William Rogers John Folsom & Jona. Beede are appointed representatives to attend the same

The Committee in case of a proposed division of the Monthly Meeting is continued.

The Committe in case of complaint against Abram Dow are continued.

Robert Brown is continued to give Paul Adams information of his denial

The time for which the Overseers of Society for Pittsfield Preparative meeting were appointed being expiered Jonathan Miller & Nathan Thomson are appointed to that service for one year

Seabrook select Preparative Meeting inform that they are united in acknowledging the publick appearances of Newel Ordway in the ministry which subject is continued to our next meeting for consideration.

This meeting concurs with the womens meeting in disowning Dolly Dow of Hampton falls

This meeting concurs with the womans meeting in disowning Huldah Jones

The account from this to the Quarterly Meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clerk

5th mo

Received one hundred and five copies of Epistles from the meeting for sufferings which are directed to be distributed to the Preparative meetings

Received the following removal certificate from Dover Monthly Meeting of Friends in favour of Mary Roberts

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting

Mary Roberts having removed within the limits of your Meeting requests our Certificate

This may certify on her behalf that she is a member of our Meeting and was while with us a frequent attender thereof, of an orderly life and conversation and her outward affairs are settled to ~~[illegible]~~ satisfaction, as such we recommend her to your Christian care and oversight

Signed by direction and on behalf of Dover Monthly Meeting held 2nd Mo 21st 1838

By Joseph Tuttle Clerk
Ruth Sawyer Clerk

Enoch Page & Eli Beede are appointed to provide for and take care of Friends horses Quar Meeting day,

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at Pittsfield at the usual time in the 6th mo

Jona Beede Clerk

6th mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield the 7th of 6th mo 1838

By accounts received from our several Preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Jonathan Gove for Amesbury Eli Beede for Epping Daniel Beede for Pittsfield Elijah Peaslee & William B Thomson who are all present except William B Thomson

There being no Clerk under appointment Daniel Beede is appointed to Clerk for the day

The Friends appointed to attend our last Qr Meet are continued to inform whether they attended according to appointment

The committee in case of a division of the Monthly Meeting having no report are continued

The committee in case of complaint against Abraham Low are continued

Robert Brown is continued to give Paul Adams information of his denial

The subject relative to the acknowledgement of the public appearances in the ministry of Nehd Ordway is continued to our next meeting

This meeting concludes to appoint Daniel Beede and Eli Beede a committee to confer with the friends appointed to take charge of Lydia Purintons real estate & settle the same if thought best and the trustees are authorized to convey the same to the purchaser if it should be sold;

The business of this meeting being closed at this time to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet at Epping at the usual time in the seventh month next

Daniel Beede Clk for the day

7th mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting Forenoon held at Epping the 5th of the 7th mo 1838

By accounts received from our several Preparative meeting the representative are for Seabrook Edward Gove for Amesbury Moses Huntington & Newell Edwards for Epping Jonathan Beede & Israel Norris for Pittsfield Elijah Peaslee & David Dow who are all present

The time for which the Clk & assistant Clk were appointed having expired Jonathan Beede is appointed Clk and Daniel Beede assistant Clk for one year

William P Thomson has rendered satisfactory reasons for not attending our last Monthly Meeting according to appointment

Our representatives to the last Qua Mee- inform that they all attended

The Committee on the subject of a division of the monthly Meeting have made the following report which is accepted

report

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting we a committee appointed to take into consideration the the propriety of setting off a part of this Monthly Meeting in order to be united to some other meeting if way should open have conferred several times on the subject and are united in proposing to have the subject laid before Dover Monthly Meeting in order to have their views upon the subject

Nathan Hanson } on behalf
Susan L Brown } of the comm

The subject of setting of a part of this Mon. Meet, and annexing the same to Dover Monthly Meeting or to a part thereof having claimed the consideration of this meeting it is concluded to lay the subject before that Meeting and David Dow Elijah Peaslee Jonathan Beede Edward Gove & Nathan Hanson are appointed a committee in behalf of this Meeting to confer with a committee of that meeting should one be appointed and the Clerk is directed to make an extract from this minute and forward to that Meeting and sign the same on behalf of this meeting

7th mo 1

This meeting concurs with the womens meeting in disowning Elizabeth M Gowe.

The committee in case of a complaint against Abraham Dow have made the following report viz

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends
Agreeably to appointment we have visited Abram Dow and endeavoured to convince him of the inconsistency of his conduct as set forth in the complaint against him with but little or no encouragement of his reform

Elijah Peaslee } Committee
Jona Beede }

A Dow denied

And after a season of deliberation thereon it is concluded to deny him his right of membership with us the women concurring and David Dow is appointed to give him information thereof

The subject relative to the acknowledgement of the public appearances of Newel Ordway in the ministry is continued to our next meeting

The following complaint against against Nathaniel Johnson has been presented to this meeting viz

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends
Dear Friends
Nathaniel Johnson has for a long time neglected the attendence of our religious meetings has performed military ~~duty~~ services and does not observe the order of our society in dress or language for which he has been laboured with and does not appear disposed to comply with the order of our society.

Nathan Hussey } Overseers
Jonathan Miller }

Nath'l Johnsons Denial

After a season of deliberation it is concluded to deny him of his right of membership with us the womens meeting concurring and David Dow is appointed to give him the necessary information

This meeting concurs with the womens meeting in disowning Elizabeth M Gowe

The business of this meeting being finished we conclude purposing to meet at Seabrook the usual time in the 8th mo

Jona Beede Clk

8th mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Seabrook the second of 8th mo 1838.

By accounts received from our several Preparative Meetings the representatives are for Seabrook, Edward Gove & Jonathan Gove for Amesbury William Rogers & Moses Huntington jr for Epping Jona Beede and Thurston Underwood for Pittsfield David Dow and Lewis Dow who are all present except Thurs Underwood

The Queries have been read at this time with the requisite answers from our several Preparative meetings and a summary thereof prepared for the Quarterly Meeting and Jonathan Beede Oliver D Rodgers William Rodgers and Edward Gove are appointed representatives to attend the same

The account from this to the Quarterly Meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clk

David Dow informed this meeting that he has given Abram Dow information of his denial.

David Dow is continued to inform Nathaniel Johnson of his denial.

The subject relative to the acknowledgement of the public appearances of Newel Ordway in the ministry is continued

This meeting concurs with the womens meeting in disowning Elizabeth Rowel

This meeting also concurs with the womens meeting in receiving and accepting the acknowledgement of Abigail Ann Pitts

There being no Overseers of the poor under appointment in Pittsfield Preparative meeting and Elijah Osborne jr and John Underwood being proposed to that service by that Meeting they are accordingly appointed for one year

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at Amesbury at the usual time in the ninth mo next.

Jonathan Beede Clk

1838
9th mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Amesbury the sixth of ninth month 1838

By accounts received from our several Preparative meetings the representatives were for Seabrook Edward Gove for Amesbury Philip Jones & William Rodgers for Epping John Folsom & Daniel Beede for Pittsfield, Arnold Thomson & William B Thomson who were all present except Arnold Thomson.

Thomson Underwood is continued to give a reason for not attending our last monthly Meeting

The representatives appointed to attend the Qa. Meeting inform that they all attended.

This Meeting is informed that David Dow has given Nathaniel Johnson information of his denial.

The subject relative to the acknowledgement of the publick appearances of Newel Ordway in the ministry is continued.

Jonathan Gove and Elizabeth Dow appeared in this Meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage whereupon Edward Gove and Samuel Page are appointed to make enquiry into his clearness of marriage engagements with others and report at our next meeting

Received an extract from our last Quarterly Meeting informing that our proportion of Yearly Meeting stock was thirty two dol's and fifty which our treasurer is directed to pay to the Quarterly Meeting Treasurer.

Received four copies of extracts from the minutes of our last Yearly Meeting one of which was read to our satisfaction.

9th mo

We have also received sixty Copies of the London Epistles which are directed to be distributed to our several preparative meetings

The time for which our School Committee were appointed having expired Robert Brown Josiah D Chase, Daniel Beede and William B. Thomson are appointed to that service for one year and they are also to forward the names of such children as they deem suitable to receive a part of the charitable fund as requested by the yearly Meeting in the extract

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at Pittsfield at the usual time in the tenth month next

Daniel Beede Ast Clk

10th mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield the 4th of 10th mo 1838

Accounts were received and read at this time from our several Preparative meetings and the representatives therein named are for Seabrook Edward Gove for Amesbury William Sawyer & Robert Brown for Epping John Folsom & Jonathan Beede for Pittsfield John Peaslee & Jacob Osborn jr who are all present.

The Queries have been read in this meeting and the answers from our several Preparatives meetings and a summary thereof prepared for the Quarterly meeting and Nathan Hanson Edward Gove & William B Thomson are appointed representatives to attend the same.

Arnold Thomson has given a satisfactory reason for not attending our monthly meeting in the 8th mo last according to appointment

John H Miller has returned his minit granted him to Providence Mo Meeting 2nd of 2nd mo 1837

10th mo William B Thomson & Hanson Underwood has given satisfactory reason for not attending our last Monthly Meeting according to appointment

The subject relative to the acknowledgment of the publick appearances of Sewel Ordway in the ministry is again continued

The Committee appointed to enquire into the clearness of Jonathan Goves marriage engagements inform that they find nothing to hinder his proceeding therein he having consent of parents and he is accordingly set at liberty to proceed according to the good order of Friends and David Chalis & Moses Huntington jr are appointed to have the oversight of the said marriage and report

The account from this to the Quarterly Meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clk

J Tenny request John Tenny having requested the care of Friends Edward Gove & Jonathan Beede are appointed a committee to visit him and report at a future meeting

Doct Charles Holman having presented a bill to our treasurer for payment for [illegible] Mary Morgan which being laid before this Meeting it is concluded to appoint Nathan Hanson Eli Beede Jared Chalis & Thomas [illegible] a committee to take the subject into consideration and make an explicit report to our next meeting

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at Amesbury the usual time in the 11th mo next

Jonathan Beede Clk

11th mo

At Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Amesbury the 1st of the 11th mo 1838

Accounts were received at this time from our several Preparatives Meetings and the Representatives therein named are for Seabrook Edward Gove & James Squires for Amesbury Jacob Huntington & William Rodgers for Epping Thomas Folsom & Jonathan Beede for Pittsfield Jonathan Miller & William B. Thomas who are all present

The Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform that they all attended

This meeting unites with Seabrook Select Preparative Meeting in approving of the publick appearances of Newel Ordway in the Ministry and the Clerk is directed to make the necessary extract for the Quarterly Meeting the womens meeting having concured

The Committee appointed to have the oversight of Jonathan Gove & Elizabeth Dows marriage inform the same was conducted according to the good order of our society.

The Committee appointed to visit John [illegible] is continued

The committee appointed to take Chas Holmans bill into consideration have made the following report

viz, Agreeably to appointment we have attended to the examination of Charles Holmans bill for doctoring Mollis Morgan and propose to the Monthly Meeting to pay seventeen dollars and eighty three cents of the same

Nathan Hanson }
Thomas Folsom } committee
Elie Beede }

which is accepted and the Treasurer is directed to pay the sum expressed in said report

11th mo

The time for which the Treasurer was appointed being expired Nathan Hanson and Daniel Beede are appointed to audit the Treasurers account and propose an individual for Treasurer the year ensuing also to propose a sum to be raised to defray the expences of society for one year

The business of this meeting being concluded for the time we conclude purposing to meet at Seabrook the usual time in the 12th mo next

Jonathan Beede Clk

12th mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 6th of 12th mo 1838

By accounts received from our several Preparative Meetings the Representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove & Jonathan Gove for Amesbury William Sawyer & John Huntington for Epping John Folsom & Jonathan Beede for Pittsfield William B. Tomson & Jonathan Miller who are all present

The committee appointed to visit John Demmy on account of his request is continued.

The Committ appointed to audit the Treasurers account &c is continued

Robert Brown & Moses Huntington jr Having been nominated by Amesbury Preparative Meeting for Overseers of society and this meeting uniting therewith they are accordingly appointed to that service for one year. also Elie Beede & Joel Davis were nominated for Overseers of the poor which is united with and they are appointed to that service for one year

John Folsom & Daniel Beede being nominated by Epping Preparative meeting for Overseers of society is united with and they are appointed to that service for one year

12th mo

Jonathan Beede is appointed Overseer of the poor for one year

A concern was opened in this Meeting to appoint a committee to visit the families of Friends in this Monthly Meeting which being united with. Edward Gove Moses Huntington jr Samuel Fordway and William B Thomson are appointed to that service and to proceed therein as truth may open the way.

Comm trade

Jonathan Miller Nathan Hanson & Robert Brown are appointed a committee under the head of trade

The business of this Meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at Epping the appointed time in the 1st mo next

Jonathan Beede Clk

1st mo 1839

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Epping the 3rd of 1st mo 1839

Accounts are received at this time from our several Preparative Meetings and the representatives therein named are for Seabrook James Squires & Edward Gove for Ames Robert Brown & Moses Huntington jr for Epping Thomas Osborn & Israel Norris for Pittsfield David Dow & Samuel Bassett who are all present.

The queries were read at this time with the answers from our several Preparative Meetings and a digest thereof prepared for the Quarterly Meeting and Robert Brown Daniel Beede & Joel H Davis are appointed to attend the same as representatives.

The committee appointed to visit John Tennyson on account of his request inform that they have attended to their appointment but not ready to report and the subject is continued in their care another month

The committee appointed to audit the Treasurers account inform that they have examined the same and find a balance of $2-76cts in his hands and they think one hundred & fifty dols is necessary to be raised to pay outstanding claims and to defray ~~outstanding claims~~ the expenses of society the ensuing which is acceptable to this meeting and

1839
10th mo

Jonathan Beede Newel Ordway Josiah D Clark Jonathan Dow & William B Thomson are appointed a committee to proportion the said sum to our several Preparative Meetings.

The time for which the Treasurer of this Meeting was appointed having expired Jonathan Beede is appointed Treasurer for the year ensuing.

The Treasurer of this meeting is authorized to borrow a small sum of money on behalf of this Meeting for present emergency

Jonathan Beede and William B Thomson are appointed a committee to join a committee of women friends in visiting Hannah Rodgers on account of a complaint received from Dover Monthly Meeting of women friends,

The account from this to the Quarterly Meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clerk

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at Pittsfield on the usual time in the 2nd mo next

Jonathan Beede Clk

2nd mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield the 7th of 2nd mo 1839

Accounts are received from our several Preparative Meetings and the representatives therein named are for Seabrook none made appointment for Amesbury Eli Beede for Epping Jonathan Beede for Pittsfield David Dow & Jacob Rastle who are all present

This meeting is informed that the representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting attended to their appointment

The committee appointed to visit John Tomy are not ready to report and are continued another month

The committee appointed to proportion the money concluded to be raised last month (to defray the expenses of the meeting the ensuing year) to our several preparative meetings have made the following report which is acceptable

2nd mo Pursuant to our appointment we have proportioned the money concluded to be raised last month to defray the expenses of the meeting the ensuing year &c to our several Preparative meetings in the following manner to wit to Seabrook $26.44½ to Amesbury 69.38 to Epping $17.82 to Pittsfield 36.36

Newell Ordway } on behalf
Jonathan Beede } of committee

This meeting is informed by Amesbury Preparative that William Sawyer intends publishing his intentions of marriage with Abigail B Bean of Dover Monthly Meeting and requests our certificate to that Meeting in order to accomplish the same upon which Jonathan Beede & Eli Beede are appointed to make the necessary enquiry and if they find nothing to prevent to prepare a certificate and present the same to our next meeting

The committee appointed to join a committee of women friends in visiting Hannah Rogers are continued to report to our next meeting.

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at Amesbury at the usual time in the third mo next

Jona Beede Clk

3rd mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Amesbury the seventh of 3rd mo 1839

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove & Jonathan Gove for Amesbury Eli Beede & Robert Brown for Epping John Folsom & Jonathan Beede for Pittsfield Nathan Hanson who are all present but Nathan Hanson

The committee appointed to prepare a certifficate for William Sawyer to Dover Monthly Meeting if they found nothing to prevent in order to proceed in marriage with Abigail B Been have prepared the following to wit,

To Dover Monthly Meeting of Friends

William Sawyer having requested of this meeting a certificate for the purpose of accomplishing marriage with Abigail B Been a member of your meeting we hereby certify that he is a member of this meeting and appears clear of other marriage engagements and has the consent of his parents. Which has been read approved and signed by the Clerk and a copy furnished him

John Tenny received

The committee appointed to visit John Tenny on account of his request have made the following report.

Pursuant to our appointment we have visited John Tenny from time to time and think he is sincere in his request & think it is best to receive him into membership with us

Edward Gove
Jonathan Beede } Com

Which is acceptable to this meeting and he is accordingly received into membership with us and Newell Ordway is appointed to give him the necessary information

The committee appointed to join a committee of women friends in visiting Hannah Rogers inform that they have attended to their appointment and they are discharged from further service.

Edward Gove opened in this meeting a prospect that had for a considerable length of time attended his mind of paying a religious visit to Bermu

3rd mo Monthly Meeting & a part of Dover Monthly Meeting which is united with and he is set at liberty to proceed in the same as best wisdom may direct he being a minister in good esteem with us and the Clerk is directed to furnish him with an extract of this minit and sign the same in behalf of this meeting

Moses Huntington jr informed this meeting that he had a prospect of accompanying Edward Gove in his visit to Berwick & a part of Dover Monthly Meeting which is united with he being a member of this meeting in good esteem with us and the Clerk is directed to furnish him with an extract of this minit and sign the same in behalf of this meeting

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at Seabrook at the usual time in the 4th mo next

Jonathan Beede Clerk

4th mo Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Seabrook the 4th of 4th mo 1839

By accounts received from our several Preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Richard Gove & Isiah Paige for Amesbury Stephen Sawyer & Eli Beede for Epping Jonathan Beede for Pittsfield William B Thomson & Abraham Peaslee who are all present

Nathan Hanson has given a satisfactory reason for his not attending our last Monthly Meeting agreeably to appointment

Newel Ordway informed this meeting that he has given John Jenny information of his being received into membership with us

Edward Gove & Moses Huntington jr have returned the minits granted them last month having performed the visit to the satisfaction of their own minds

William B Thomson & Nathan Hanson are appointed a committee of trust (to take the charge of the donation given by Thomas Folsom deceased to Epping Preparative meeting) for one year

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at Amesbury at the usual time in the 5th mo next Jon^d Beede Clk

5th mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Amesbury the 2nd of 5th mo 1839

By accounts received from our several Preparative Meetings the Representatives are for Seabrook James Symmes & Edward Gove for Amesbury Oliver D Rogers & Ezekiel Jones for Epping Daniel Beede & John L Folsom for Pittsfield Lewis Dow & Elijah Peaslee who are all present except Ezekiel Jones for whose absense a satisfactory reason has been assigned

The queries were read at this time with the answers from our several Preparative Meetings and a summary thereof prepared for the Quarterly Meeting and Oliver D Rodgers Moses Huntington jr & Newel Ordway are appointed Representatives to attend the same

Received the following returning minits from Berwick Monthly Meeting of Friends in favour of Edward Gove and Moses Huntington jr a visit amongst them which has been read to our satisfaction.

Viz Our Esteemed Friend

Edward Gove attended this Meeting with a copy of a minit from Seabrook Monthly Meeting dated 3rd mo 7th 1839 his company and Gospel services have been acceptable to us

Extracted from the minits of Berwick Monthly Meeting of Friend held at North Berwick 3rd mo 28th 1839

Pelatiah Hussey Clk

Our esteemed Friend Moses Huntington jr in company with our friend Edward Gove attended this Meeting with a copy of a minit from Seabrook Monthly Meeting dated 3rd mo 7th 1839 his company has been acceptable to us Extracted from the minits of Berwick Monthly Meeting held at North Berwick 3rd mo 28th 1839

Pelatiah Hussey Clk

5th mo Received the following removal Certificate in favour of Christy Davis from Swanzey Monthly Meeting which is acceptable

(viz)

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends Christy Davis having removed within the limits of your Meeting requested our certificate, This may certify on his behalf that he is a member of our religious society of an orderly life and conversation a frequent attender of our meetings has settled his temporal concerns to satisfaction and is clear of marriage engagements with us, as such we recommend him to your Christian care and oversight with desires for his growth in the truth and are your Friends

Signed by direction of Swanzey Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Fall River 29th of 4th mo 1839

Thomas Wilbur }
Elizabeth B Chase } Clks

The Clerk is directed to make the necessary extract for the Quarterly Meeting and sign the same in behalf of this Meeting

This Meeting requests the advice and assistance of the Quarterly Meeting in regard to the intrusions made upon the Meetinghouse yard belonging to Seabrook Particular Meeting and Eli Beede Edward Gove & James Jones are appointed a committee to confer with the Quarterly meetings committee should one be appointed

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at Pittsfield at the appointed time in the 6th mo next

Jonathan Beede Clk

6th mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield the 6th of 6th mo 1839

By accounts received from three of our preparative Meetings the representatives are for Amesbury William Rogers & Eli Beede for Epping Jonathan Beede & John Folsom for Pittsfield David Dow & Nathan Hanson who are all present no account from Seabrook Preparative Meeting

The representatives appointed to attend the Quar Meeting are continued to inform whether they attended to their appointment

The committee appointed last month to confer with a committee of the Quarterly Meeting on account of this Meetings request is continued to report when ready

Amesbury Preparative Meeting have proposed Eli Beede Daniel Ordway Moses Huntington jr & William Rogers to have the oversight of funerals which is united with by this Meeting and they are accordingly appointed to that service for one year

A D Kelly request

Alfred D Kelly having requested the care of friends David Dow William Rogers & Jonathan Beede are appointed to visit him and report at a future Meeting

Amos Peaslee having requested a removal Certifficate to Salem Monthly Meeting for himself and family viz his wife Mary Ann and two Children John and Eliza Elijah Peaslee and Nathan Hanson are appointed to enquire if his outward affairs are settled to satisfaction and prepare a certifficate accordingly and present to our next meeting.

Received at this time the following removal certifficate in favour of Judith M Sargent from Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends which is acceptable

6th mo

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting

Dear Friends Judith M Sargent a member of this meeting having recently become a resident within the limits of your Monthly Meeting requests our certifficate

This may certify on her behalf that she was while with us of orderly deportment diligent in the attendence of meetings and clear of marriage engagements amongst us, and we believe her outward ~~aff~~ concerns are adjusted to satisfaction as such we recommend her to your christian care and sympathy and are your friends

signed in and on behalf of Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Lynn 14th of 3rd mo 1839

William H Chase
assistant Clerk
Elizabeth A Nichols
Clk

The business of this meeting being closed we conclude purposing to meet at Epping the appointed time in the 7th mo next

Jona Beede Clk

7th mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Epping the 4th of the 7th mo 1839

By accounts received from our several Preparative Meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove for Amesbury Oliver D Rogers & Samuel Pages for Epping Thomas Folsom & John L Folsom for Pittsfield Jacob Peaslee & David Dow who are all present.

The time for which the Clerk and assistant Clerk were appointed being expired Jonathan Beede is appointed Clerk and Daniel Beede assistant Clerk for one year

7th mo

The account from Seabrook Preparative Meeting of last month that was not received then being present now was read and a satisfactory reason given for its absence last mo

The Representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform that they all attended to their appointment

The Committee appointed to visit Alfred B Kelly are continued for further service

The committee appointed to prepare a certifficate for Amos Peaslee and his family if they found nothing to prevent have prepared the following which is acceptable and the Clerk is directed to sign the same on behalf of this Meeting.

To Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Amos Peaslee having removed within your limits requests our certifficate for himself and family viz his wife Mary-ann F Peaslee and his children John S and Eliza F Peaslee minors these may certify that they are members of this Meeting and were while with us of orderly life and conversation and have settled their outward affairs to friends satisfaction as far as appears as such we recommend them to your Christian care and oversight

Signed by direction of Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Epping the 4th of 7th mo 1839

Jonathan Beede Clk
Mary Beede ast Clk

7th mo The committee appointed last seventh month to confer with a committee of Dover friends upon the propriety of setting off a part of this meeting and annexing the same to that meeting have made the following report which is acceptable.

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends

The Committee appointed in the 7th mo last to confer with a committee of Dover Monthly Meeting upon the propriety of setting off a part of this meeting and annexing the same to that Meeting have in pursuance of their appointment met with said committee and deliberately discussed the subject and after weighing it in its different bearings have concluded that way does not open for any alteration at present

Edward Gove
David Dow
Nathan Hanson Com
Elijah [illegible]
Jonas Beede

The business of this Meeting being accomplished at this time we conclude purposing to meet at Seabrook at the appointed time in the 8th mo

Jonathan Beede Clk

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held the 1st of the 8th mo. 1839

By accounts received from our several Preparative Meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove & Jonathan Gove for Amesbury Philip Jones & William Rogers for Epping Jonathan Beede for Pittsfield David Dow who are all present

The Queries have been read in this meeting with the requisite answers from our several Preparative meetings and a summary thereof prepared for the Quarterly Meeting & Samuel Ordway William Rogers Edward Gove & John Folsom are appointed representatives to attend the same

The committee appointed to visit Alfred D. [illegible] on account of his request have made the following report which is accepted

8th mo

And he is accordingly received into membership with us the womens meeting concurring and David Dow is appointed to give him the necessary information

commi report

To the monthly Meeting

The committee appointed to visit Alfred D Kelly on account of his request have visited him and after weighing the subject have concluded it would be best to receive him into membership with us which we submit

David Dow
William Rogers
Jonas Beede

N Smith request

Nathaniel Smith of Chichester having requested the care of Friends Daniel Osborne David Dow and William Rogers are appointed to visit him and report at a future meeting

The following removal certificate in favour Abigail B Sawyer has been received from Dover Monthly Meeting of Friends and read at this time to our satisfaction.

A B Sawyer certificate

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends

Abigail B Sawyer having removed within the limits of your Meeting request our certificate; This may certify on her behalf that she is a member of our meeting and was before her removal a constant attender thereof, was exemplary in her life and conversation and has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears as such we recommend her to your christian care and oversight

Signed in and by direction of Dover Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Dover the 6th mo 26th 1839

Joseph Tuttle Clk
Sarah B Roberts Clk for the day

This Meeting concurs with the womens Meeting in disowning Margaret Neid.

The account from this to the Quarterly Meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clerk

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Amesbury the appointed time in the 9th mo next. Jonas Beede Clk

9th mo

At Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Amesbury the 5th of 9th mo 1839

Accounts are received from our several Preparative Meetings and the representatives therein named are for Seabrook Edward Gove for Amesbury Jacob Huntington and Oliver D Rogers, for Epping John Folsom and Jonathan Beede for Pittsfield William B Thomson and John N Miller who are all present

David Dow informed this meeting that he had given Alfred D Kelly information of his being received into membership with us.

The representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting report that they attended the same

The Committee appointed to visit Nathaniel Smith on account of his request are continued

Seabrook Preparative Meeting have nominated Edward Gove and James Squires for Overseers of Society for one year with which this meeting unites and they are appointed accordingly.

The following minute from Salem Quarterly Meeting was received at this time, Viz:

At Salem Quarterly Meeting held at Lynn the 15th of 8th mo 1839

This Meeting proportion of Yearly Meeting Stock being one hundred and sixty two dols & fifty cts, our several Monthly Meetings are requested to pay ~~forward~~ their respective proportions to Elijah Chase Treasurer to this meeting.

Seabrook Monthly Meeting proportion is thirty two dols fifty cts.

On Behalf of said Meeting

Samuel Boyce assistant

Daniel B Johnson and Lydia H Miller appeared in this meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage which subject is continued to our next meeting.

The

9th mo We have received at this time several Copies of extracts of minutes from our yearly meeting with the report of the Boarding School committee also an Epistle of advice from the yearly meeti which was read to our satisfaction and the Cler is directed to distribute them to our several Preparative meetings

The time for which the School Committee were appointed being expired Eli Beede Robert Brown Jonathan Beede and William B Thomson are appointed to that service for one year,

The business of this meeting being accomplished we concluded purposing to meet at Pittsfield at the appointed time in tenth mo next

Jonathan Beede Clk

10th mo Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 3rd of 10th mo 1839

Accounts are received from our several Preparative Meetings and the representatives therein named are for Amesbury are William Rogers & Oliver L Rogers for Epping Jonathan Beede for Pittsfield Elijah Osborn & David Dow who are all present there being none under appointment from Seabrook

The Queries have been read in this meeting with the required answers from our several Preparative Meetings and a summary thereof prepared for the Quarterly Meeting and Wm. B Thomson Jonathan Miller & Jonathan Beede are appointed representatives to attend the same

The Committee appointed to visit Nathaniel Smith on account of his request are continued for further service

The account from this to the Quarterly Meeting has been read approved and signed by the Clerk

10th mo
1839

Received from Weare Monthly Meeting the follow
ing the following certifficate on behalf of Daniel
B Johnson in order to his accomplishing marriage
with Lydia F. Miller

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends
Dear Friends
Daniel B Johnson having request
ed our certifficate to your Meeting, of
his clearness to proceed in marriage with
Lydia F Miller, This therefore may
certify that he is a member of our Meeting
and is clear of marriage engagements with
us as far as appears.

Given forth at Weare
Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Unity
9th mo 12th 1839

Abr. Page ~~and~~ and Clerk
Hannah Page 2nd Ast Clerk

Daniel B Johnson and Lydia F Miller are set
at liberty to proceed in taking each other in marri
age He having produced the certifficate from
Weare Monthly Meeting as above, and having
consent of parents and she having consent of her
surviving parent and appearing clear of all other
marriage engagements and John Underwood and
Hanson Underwood are appointed to have the oversight
of the same and report at our next meeting

Jos [illegible] [illegible] and Lydia J Huntington
appeared in this Meeting and declared their
intentions of taking each other in marriage
which subject is continued to our next meeting
and [illegible] Rogers and William Rogers are appointed
to enquire into his clearness and report at our
next meeting

The time for which the overseers of Pittsfield
preparative meeting were appointed having exp
ired that meeting proposes Jonathan Miller and
Elijah Deasie with which this meeting unites
and they are accordingly appointed to that service
for one year

10th mo

Our Esteemed Friend Mehetable Folsom opened in this meeting a prospect that had for a considerable time accompanied her mind of attending Dover Quarterly meeting to be held at Sandwich also of appointing some meetings within the limits of the limits of the same if way should open with which this meeting feeling a unity and she is set at liberty to proceed therein as best wisdom may direct she being a minister in good esteem amongst us and the Clerk is directed to furnish her with a copy of this minute and sign the same on behalf of the meeting

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at Amesbury at the appointed time in the 11th mo next

Jonathan Beede Clerk

11th mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Amesbury the 7th of 11th mo 1839

By accounts received from our several Preparati Meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove & Jonathan Dow for Amesbury Robert Brown & Moses Huntington jr for Effing Jonathan Beede & Thomas Folsom for Pittsfield David Dow & William B Thomson who are all present

The representatives appointed to attend the Quarter-ly Meeting inform that they all attended to the same

The committee appointed to visit Nathaniel Smith are continued

The committee appointed to have the oversight of Daniel B Johnson and Lydia F Miller marriage report that the same was conducted orderly.

The committee appointed to enquire into the clearness of Joel H Dow's to proceed in marriage with Lydia A Huntington have made the following report which is acceptable.

11th mo

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends to be held at Amesbury 7th of 11th mo 1839

Agreeably to our appointment we have made the necessary enquiry respecting Joel H Davis clearness to proceed in marriage with Lydia J Huntington and find nothing to prevent

William Rogers jr
Oliver D Rogers

And he is set at liberty to proceed therein according to the good order established amongst us and Edward Gove & Newel Ordway are appointed to attend the same and report to our next meeting

Oliver D Rogers Robert Brown & Newel Ordway are appointed a committee to make enquiry respecting a burrial ground in Newburyport belong to Friends and report at a future meeting

The business of this Meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at Seabrook at the appointed time in the 12th mo next

Jona Beede Clk

12th mo

At Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Seabrook the 5th of the 12th mo 1839

By accounts received from our several preparative Meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Richard Gove & Edward Gove for Amesbury David Challis & William Rogers for Epping Daniel Beede & John Folsom for Pittsfield William B Thomson & Nathan Hanson who are all present except Nathan Hanson

The committee appointed to visit Nathaniel Smith on account of his request are continued.

The committee appointed to have the oversight of Joel H Davis & Lydia J Huntingtons marriage report that the same was conducted orderly.

The committee appointed to make enquiry respecting a burial ground in Newburyport belonging to friends not ready to report are continued

Amesbury Preparative Meeting having proposed William Rogers Moses Huntington jr Oliver D Rogers & Eli Beede for Overseers of society it being united with they are accordingly appointed to that service for one year

Amesbury Preparative Meeting propose Susanah B Chase & Phebe Huntington for overseers of the same which is united with & they are appointed to that service for one year

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet next at Epping at the appointed time in the first mo Daniel Beede ast Clk

1840
1st mo

At Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Epping 2nd of 1st mo. 1840

Accounts were received from three of our Pre-
parative Meetings and the representatives therein
named are, for Seabrook Edward Gove for Ames-
bury Moses Huntington jr & Robert Brown for
Epping Jonathan Beede & Israel Norris no account
from Pittsfield

The Queries were read in this Meeting with the
answers from three of our Preparative Meetings
and a Summary thereof prepared for the Qrly
Meeting and Oliver D Rogers Jonathan Beede
Edward Gove & Nathan Hanson are appointed
representatives to attend the same, and the
Clerk is directed to make the necessary extract
for the Quarterly Meeting and sign the same
on behalf of this Meeting

Nathan Hanson hath given satisfactory reas-
ons for not attending last Monthly Meeting

The committee appointed to visit Nathaniel
Smith on account of his request are again conti-
nued

The Committee appointed to make enquiry
respecting a burying ground in Newburyport
belonging to Friends is continued for further servi

Epping Preparative Meeting have proposed
Jonathan Beede for an overseer of the poor which
being united with he is appointed to that service
for one year

Epping Preparative meeting have also pro-
posed John Folsom & Daniel Beede for overseers
of society which is united with and they are
appointed to that station for one year.

Mehetable Folsom returned the minit at this time
granted her last tenth mo. and we have also
received the following returning minit from
Dover Quarterly Meeting on her behalf, which has
been read to our satisfaction (to wit)

the Folsom Returning minit

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends
Our beloved Friend Mehetable Folsom attended this Meeting
with a satisfactory minit from your Meeting her com-
pany and religious services have been acceptable to us
Signed by direction and on behalf of (John Brown Clerk
Dover Quarterly Meeting held at Sandwich (Lydia Thomson Clerk for the day
10th mo 24th 1839

1st mo The time for which the treasurer was appointed
being expired Thomas Folsom and Israel Dow
are appointed to audit the treasurers and Overseers
of the poor account and propose a treasurer and
also what sum of money to raise to defray the
expenses of society the year ensuing.
The business of this meeting being accomplished
we conclude purposing to meet next at
Pittsfield at the appointed time in the 2nd mo

Jonathan Beede
Clk

2nd mo At Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends
held at Pittsfield the 6th of 2nd mo. 1840
By accounts received from our several pre-
parative Meetings the representatives are from
Amesbury Newel Cadwell for Epping Thomas
Folsom & John Folsom for Pittsfield Jonathan
& Elijah Beede who are all present none
under appointment from Seabrook Preparative
Meeting
The account from Pittsfield preparative
Meeting that was not forwarded last month has
been received at this time and read.
We are informed that the friends appointed to
attend our last Quarterly Meeting all attended
to their appointment
The committee appointed to visit Nathan-
iel Smith on account of his request inform
that they are not ready to report and are
continued
The committee appointed to make enqu-
iry respecting a burying ground at Newbury-
port belong to friends are continued
The committee appointed to audit the trea-
surers and overseers of the poor account made
the following report
Viz In pursuance of our appointment
we have examined our late treasurers accou-
nt and make the following report ___

2nd mo 11 1

Due from Pittsfield Preparative Meeting	36.36
" " Epping " "	2.00
" " former treasurer	3.29
" " John True note interest	28.73
	70.38
Due to Jonathan Beede late treasurer	6.54
" " Abigail Purinton for support of her mother	16.00
" " Elijah Beadlee and others for support of ~~[illegible]~~ Mongo	60.00
	82.54
	70 38
Ballance against the meeting	12.16
Estimated expenses of the meeting the coming year — —	120.00
necessary to be raised	132 16

Israel Morris } Auditors
Thomas Folsom

The report being acceptable to this meeting the Clerk is directed to proportion the sum proposed to be raised to our several Preparative Meetings according to the apportionment of last year and forward the same to the several Preparative meetings.

The Auditors ~~have~~ also proposed Jonathan Beede for treasurer the year ensuing which being united with he is appointed to that service for one year

Hanson Underwood is appointed an overseer of the poor for one year

Pittsfield Preparative Meeting informs that Elijah Osborn requests a removal certificate for himself and family to Dover Monthly Meeting and David Dow & Jonathan Miller are appointed to enquire respecting the settlement of his outward affairs and ~~if they~~ if they find nothing to prevent to prepare a certificate accordingly and forward it to our next meeting

Abraham Rublee having gone to reside within the limits of Dover Monthly Meeting request our certificate and Hanson Underwood &

2nd mo

David Dow are appointed to make the necessary enquiring and if they find nothing to prevent to prepare a certifficate and forward it to our next meeting

The business of of this meeting being closed we conclude purposing to meet at Amesbury ~~at~~ the usual time in the third month next

Daniel Beede Asst Clk

3rd mo

At Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Amesbury the 5th of 3rd mo 1840

We have received accounts from our several preparative Meetings by which it appears the representatives are for Seabrook Jonathan Gove & Edward Gove for Amesbury William Rogers & Daniel Chalis for Epping Jonathan Beede & John Folsom for Pittsfield William B Thompson who are all present

The committee on account of Nathaniel Smiths request are continued

The committee appointed to make enquiring respecting a burial ground belonging to friends at Newburyport are continued

The committee appointed to prepare a removal certifficate in behalf of Elijah Osborn and family are continued.

The committee appointed to prepare a removal certifficate for Abraham Peaslee are continued

The following complaint against Samuel & Charles Rowel was submitted to this meeting by Amesbury Preparative Meeting.

To Amesbury Preparative Meeting of Friends to be held at Amesbury the 30th of 2th mo 1840 Charles and Samuel Rowel have neglected the attendence of Meetings and do not conform to the order of Society in dress or address they have been visited but do not give satisfaction for their outgoings

William Rogers & Eli Beede
Moses Huntington jr } Overseers

And Edward Gove and Newel Ordway are appointed to visit them and report the result of their labours at a future Meeting

3rd mo The following removal certifficate in favour of Lydia F. Johnson has been read and approved by this meeting and signed by the Clerk viz To Weare Monthly Meeting of Friends

Lydia F. Johnson having removed to reside within the limits of your Meeting requests our certifficate

Therefore this may certify that she is a member of this Meeting and while with us a diligent attender of meetings as such we recommend her to your christian care and oversight given forth at Seabrook monthly Meeting held at Amesbury 5th of 3rd mo 1840

Jonathan Beede Clk

Ruth Chalis Clk

Amesbury Preparative Meeting informed this meeting that Sewel Ordway request a few certifficate to Salem Monthly Meeting in order to accomplish marriage with Elizabeth Buxton of that meeting and Josiah S. Chalis Moses Huntington is are appointed to make the necessary enquiry respecting his clearness to proceed and prepare a certifficate if they find nothing to prevent and have it at our next meeting.

This meeting is informed that Elijah Peaslee is about to remove to Sandwich N. H. and request a minit expressive of the right of membership of himself and wife they being members of this meeting the Clerk is directed to furnish them with an extract of this minit and sign the same on behalf of this meeting

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at Seabrook the usual time in the 4th mo next

Jonathan Beede Clk

1840
4th mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Seabrook the 2nd of 4th mo 1840

Accounts are received at this time from our several Preparative meetings and the representatives therein named are for Seabrook Jonathan Gove for Amesbury Newel Ordway & John Huntington for Epping Jonathan Beede for Pittsfield Jonathan Miller & Lewis Thomson who are all present

The committee on account of Nathaniel Smiths request are continued

The committee appointed to make enquiry respecting a burying ground belonging to friends at Newburyport are continued for further service

The committee appointed to enquire into Elijah Osborns jr circumstances with regard to he and his familys having a removal certifficate report that they find nothing to hinder their having the following certifficate viz

To Dover Monthly Meeting of Friends

Elijah Osborn jr informed this meeting that he purposed to remove within the limits of your meeting and requests our certifficate for himself and family viz Mary his wife James L, John H. and Leah M his children who are all members with us and have settled their outward affairs to our satisfaction and we recommend them to your christian care and oversight
Given forth at Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook 2nd of 4th mo 1840

Jonathan Beede Clerk
Anne Elizabeth Beede Clk for the day

The committee appointed to enquire into Abraham Peaslees circumstances and prepare a certifficate if they found nothing to prevent report that they find nothing to prevent his having the following certifficate viz

To Dover Monthly Meeting of Friends

Abraham Peaslee having removed within the limits of your meeting and requesting our certifficate -

4th mo

Therefore this may certify that he is a regular member with us diligent in the attendance of religious meetings and having settled his outward affairs to the satisfaction of friends and appearing clear of marriage engagements we recommend him to your christian care and oversight

Given forth at Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook 2nd of 4th mo 1840

Jonathan Beede Clk

Anne Elizabeth Beede Clk for the day

The above certifficates were read and approved and the Clerks were directed to sign them and transmit them to Dover Monthly Meeting

The committee appointed to enquire respecting Newel Ordways clearness to proceed in marriage with Elizabeth Buxton of Salem Monthly Meeting report that they found nothing to hinder his proceeding therein and prepared a certifficate accordingly which was read approved and direct to be signed by the Clerk.

The following complaint against John Osborn was submitted to this meeting by Pittsfield preparative meeting and Jonathan Beede & John Folsom are appointed to visit him and report the result of their labours to a future meeting

Complaint against J. Osborn

Whereas John Osborn has so far deviated from the good order and known principles amongst us, as to go into the training field and has also been keeping company with one not a member ~~of our~~ society for which he has been treated with to little or no satisfaction which we submit to the Monthly Meeting

Pittsfield 2nd mo 18th 1840 Jona Miller
Elijah Purlee } Overseers

And Jonathan Beede & John Folsom are appointed to treat with him

The Committee appointed to visit Samuel & Charles Rowel inform that they are not ready to report and are continued

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at Amesbury at the appointed time in the 5th mo next [illegible]

5th mo

Seabrook Monthly of Friends held at Amesbury 7th of 5th mo 1840

By accounts received from our several Preparative meeting the representatives are for Seabrook Jona. Gove & Edward Gove for Amesbury Oliver S. Rogers & Joel H. Davis for Epping John Dobson & Jonathan Beede for Pittsfield David Dow who are all present

The Queries have been read in this Meeting with the with the answers from our several Preparative Meetings a summary thereof prepared for the Quarterly Meeting and David Dow William Rogers Junior Squires & Robert Brown are appointed as representatives to attend the same

The committee on account of Nathaniel Smith's request have made the following report,

report on N. Smith request

To Seabrook Mo. Meeting of Friends

Agreeably to appointment we have had several opportunities with Nathaniel Smith in deliberation upon the subject of his request and we have become satisfied, believing him to be convinced of the religious principles as professed and held by our religious society and think him to be in a suitable situation to be received into membership with us.

David Dow
Newell Ordway
William Rogers jr
} comm.

N. Smith received

Which is acceptable to this meeting and he is accordingly received into membership with us the womens Meeting concurring and David Dow is appointed to inform him thereof.

The committee appointed to make enquiry respecting a burying ground belonging to Friends at Newburyport are continued.

The committee in case of complaint against John Osborn is continued

The committee appointed to visit Charles & Samuel Hawel are continued.

The following complaint against Charles Dow has been submitted to this meeting by Amesbury Preparative Meeting.

5th mo

Complaint Charles Sawyer

To Amesbury Preparative Meeting of Friends
to be held at Amesbury 30th of 4th mo - 1840.
Charles Sawyer a member of this meeting has
for some time mostly neglected the attendence of our
Meetings and has not conformed to the discipline
of our society in dress or address and has marr-
ied a person not in membership with us for
which he has been treated without giving any
satisfaction which we submit

William Rogers jr }
Oliver D Rogers } overseers

And Edward Gove & Moses Huntington jr are
appointed to treat with him on account of sd
complaint and report at a future meeting

Seabrook Select Preparative Meeting informed
this Meeting that they are united in acknowle-
dging the public appearances in the ministry
of Moses Huntington jr and after a season of
weighty deliberation thereon this meeting unites
with the select Preparative Meeting therein.
The womens Meeting also uniting in the same
and the Clerk is directed to give the necessary
information to the Quarterly Meeting

The Clerk is directed to make the necessary extra-
ct for the Quarterly Meeting

William B Tomson having requested the advice
and assistance of this Meeting by a committee
in the prospect of being a sufferer by the sett-
lement of his Fathers estate Thomas Folsom
and David Dow are appointed to render such
advice and assistance as circumstances may req-
uire and report

We have received at this time about ninety copies
of a declaration of the views of the society of Friends
on Church Government also about the same num-
ber of copies on civil Government (from our yearly
meeting for sufferings) which are directed to be distr-
ibuted to our several preparative meetings

Our Treasurer is directed to pay the Qr. Meetings
Treasurer our proportion of Yearly Meeting stock

The business of this meeting being accomplished
at this time we conclude purposing to meet
at Pittsfield the appointed time in the 6th mo
next

Jona Beede Clerk

1840
6th mo

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 4th of 6th mo 1840
By accounts received from our several Prepar-ative meeting the representatives are for Seabrook John Folsom & Jonathan Beede for Pittsfield William B Thomson & Alfred D. Kelley who are all Present no account from Seabrook Prepara-tive meeting and no ~~account~~ representatives under appointment from Amesbury Preparative meeting

David Dow informed this meeting that he had given Nathaniel Smith information of his being received into membership with us

The committee appointed to treat with John Osborn on account of a complaint have made the following report to wit,

(To Seabrook Mo Meeting
In pursuance of our appointment we have visited John Osborn and treated with him upon the Subjects of complaint but did not find him in a situation to condemn the missteps he had taken as set forth in the complaint but measureably justifyes the same
John Folsom
Jonathan Beede)

John Osborn denied

Which is acceptable and this meeting concludes to deny him his right of membership with us untill he returns and condemns his outgoings to the satisfaction of Friends The womens meeting concurring and Jonathan Miller is appointed to give him information thereof and of his right of appeal

The representatives appointed to attend the Quarterly Meeting inform that they attended to their appointment

The committee appointed to make enquiry respecting a burying ground at Newburyport belonging to Friends is continued.

The commee appointed to visit Samuel and Charles Rowe are continued

The committee appointed to visit Charles Sawyer on account of a complaint submitted to this meeting are continued
The committee appointed to advise and assist William B Thomson are continued

6th mo

The time for which the committee were appointed to have the care of the donation given by Thomas Folsom deceased as a fund for the repairs of Friends meetinghouse at Epping being expired the same friends are continued in the said trust another year.

A declaration of the views of the society of Friends by our yearly meeting of sufferings on church government was read in this meeting and the contents thereof we would recommend to the serious consideration of all our members

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at Epping at the appointed time in the 7th mo next

Jona Beede Clk

7th mo

At Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Epping the 2nd of 7th mo 1840

By accounts received from our several Preparative Meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Jonathan Gove for Amesbury Moses Huntington Jr & David Sawyer for Epping Jonathan Beede & John Folsom for Pittsfield James Underwood & Lewis Thomson who are all present.

The time for which the Clerk and assistant Clerk were appointed having expired Jonathan Beede is appointed Clk and Daniel Beede assistant Clerk for the day.

The account from Seabrook Preparative Meeting of last month that was not received at that time was received now and read by which it appears that Edward Gove was appointed to attend the Monthly Meeting as representative

Jonathan Miller is continued to give John Osborn information of his denial and right of appeal

The committee appointed to make enquiry respecting a burying ground at Newbury Port belonging to Friends have made the following report which is acceptable to this meeting and Oliver S Rogers & Newel Ordway are appointed to have the care of said burial ground for one year

7th mo
1 "
report
of comm
on N. port
burial
ground

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends to be held at Epping 2nd of 7th mo 1840

Agreeably to our appointment we have made some enquiry respecting the burying ground belonging to Friends in Newburyport and find notwithstanding some encroachment has been made, the claim of the society of Friends upon said ground appears to be good and indisputable, and those who have thus encroached appear to be entirely willing to relinquish their encroachment, and said land measures on the northeasterly side about forty six feet and three inches on the southeasterly side about forty three feet seven inches on the southwesterly side about forty eight feet nine inches on the northwesterly side about forty six feet eleven inches and connected therewith and belonging to the same is a passage way leading from Washington Street to the same about twenty eight feet long and about twelve feet wide as the fence and bounds now stands.
which we submit to the Mo Mtg

Robert Brown
Oliver D Rogers
Daniel Ordway

The committee appointed to visit Samuel & Charles Rowel are continued.

The committee appointed to visit Charles Sawyer are continued.

The committee appointed to advise and assist William B. Thomson are continued

Received the following removal certificate from Sandwich Monthly Meeting of Friends in behalf of Jonathan Peaslee and his wife which is acceptable,

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends

Jonathan Peaslee and Mary his wife having removed within the limits of your meeting request our certificate. This may certifies that they are members of our meeting of orderly deportment and as far as appears have settled their outward affairs to satisfaction as such we recommend them to your care and oversight

By direction ~~of~~ and on behalf of Sandwich Monthly Meeting of friends held 21st of 5th mo 1840

Ezra Meader } Clerks
Caroline Beede

7th mo

Overseers of funerals

Amesbury Preparative Meeting informed that the time for which the overseers of funerals were appointed has expired and they would propose William Rogers, Newel Ordway, Moses Huntington jr & Eli Beede to that service which being approved by this meeting they are accordingly appointed to that service for one year

Pittsfield Preparative meeting inform that one of the oversers of society has removed from that meeting and they propose Hopson Underwood to supply his place agreeably to his appointment which being approved he is appointed to that service accordingly That meeting also inform that there is but one overseer of the poor in that meeting and propose Elijah P. Dow to that service for seven months which being united with he is appointed accordingly.

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet at Seabrook at the appointed time in the 8th mo next

Jonathan Beede Clk

Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 6th of 8 mo 1840

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Sea. Edward Gove and Jonathan Gove for Ames. William Rogers and Samuel Page for Epping John Folsom and Daniel Beede for Pitts. Alfred D. Kelly and Jonathan Miller who are all present

Clerk appt.

The time for which the Clerk and Assistant were appointed being expired Daniel Beede is appointed Clerk and Newell Ordway assistant clerk for one year

The queries have been read at this time with the required answers from all our preparative meetings except one and a summary thereof prepared for the Qr.

meeting and Newell Ordway Jonathan Beede and William Rogers are appointed representatives to attend the ensuing Qt. meeting at Lynn — The clerk is directed to make the necessary extracts for the Qt. meeting and sign the same onbehalf of this meeting

Our esteemed friend Edward Gove opened in this meeting a prospect of paying a religious visit to Friends and others to some parts of Smithfield Rhodeisland and Sandwich Qt. meetings which claiming the serious consideration of this meeting was fully united with and he left at liberty to pursue his prospect as best wisdom may direct and a certificate has been prepared on his account and signed by the clerk

Moses Huntington opened in this meeting a prospect of accompanying Edward Gove in his intended visit which being united with he is left at liberty to accomplish the same as truth may open the way and the clerk is directed to furnish him with a certificate and sign the same onbehalf of this meeting

Jonathan Miller informed this meeting that he has given John Osborn the necessary information of his denial

The committee appointed to visit Samuel and Charles Rowel made the following report which is acceptable and after deliberate consideration thereon it is concluded to deny their right of membership with us until they return to the satisfaction of Friends which we desire they may be favoured to do— the womens meeting not concurring the subject is continued to our next meeting at their request

The committee appointed to visit Charles Sawyer not ready to report are continued complaint against Isiah Page

The committee appointed to advise and assist William B Thompson not ready to report are continued

The following complaint has been presented to this meeting by Seabrook preparative meeting against Isiah Page and Robert Brown and William Rogers are appointed to visit him on account of said complaint and report at a future meeting

Whereas Isaiah Page has for a considerable length of time made too frequent use of spiritous liquor to the discredit of himself and the society for which he has been several times laboured with without producing the desired effect which we subm to the monthly meeting

Seabrook 7 mo 25th 1840
Edward Gove jr } overseers
James Squires }

The committee appointed to visit Charles Sawy not ready to report are continued

The report of the committee to visit Samuel & Charles Rowel not recorded in its proper place is as follows

To the monthly meeting

We the committee appointed to visit Samuel and Charles Rowel report we have several times treated with them on the subjects of the complaint they do not appear to see the necessity of conforming to the order of the society which we submit

Seabrook the 4th of 7th mo. 1840

Edward Gove jr
Newell Ordway

A removal certificate has been received and read at this time in favour of Elizabeth Ordway which is to our satisfaction

The business of this meeting being accomplishe we conclude purposing to meet again the appointed time at Amesbury in the 9th mo next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 3rd of 9 month 1840

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove for Amesbury Josiah Huntington & Oliver F. Rogers for Epping John Folsom & Daniel Beede for Pittsfield Hanson Underwood and David Dow who are all present except John Folsom

The friends appointed to attend our last Quarterly meeting inform that they all attended

The subject relative to Samuel and Charles Rowell's denial being again before the meeting it is continued to our next meeting

The committee appointed to visit Isaiah Page are continued

The committee appointed to visit Charles Sawyer not ready to report are continued

The committee to advise and assist William P. Thomson not ready to report are continued

A complaint has been presented to this meeting by way of Amesbury preparative meeting against Stephen Sawyer the subject is continued to our next meeting

committee appt forward to births deaths and burials to the clerk of the m. meet.

Amesbury preparative meeting propose that Josiah D. Challis Eli Beede & Oliver F. Rogers be appointed a committee to forward all births deaths and burials to the Clerk of the monthly meeting which being acceptable they are appointed to that service for one year

Our esteemed friends Edward Gove & Moses Huntington returned the certificates granted them last month which are as follows Our esteemed friend Edward Gove opened in this meeting a prospect that has for some time attended his mind of paying a religious visit to friends and others in some parts of Smithfield Rhodeisland & Sandwich Quarterly meetings which claiming the solid attention of this meeting was fully united with and he is left at liberty to accomplish the same as truth may open the way he being a minister in unity with us

Signed in and on behalf of Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends held at Seabrook
6th of 8th month 1840
Daniel Beede }
Ruth Challis } Clerks

Our esteemed friend Moses Huntington jr opened in this meeting a prospect of accompanying Edward Gove in his religious visit as expressed in his certificate which being united with by this meeting he is left at liberty to accomplish the same as truth may open the way he being a minister in unity with us

Signed on behalf and by direction of Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends held at Seabrook
6th of 8 mo 1840
Daniel Beede }
Ruth Challis } Clerk

They informed that they have accomplished the visit to the satisfaction of their own minds which is satisfactory to us They also produced the following minutes from Smithfield Quarterly meeting

Our esteemed friend Edward Gove attended this meeting with a copy of a minute from Seabrook monthly meeting held 6th of 8 mo 1840 his company and Religious services have been acceptable to us

Extracted from the minutes of Smithfield Quarterly meeting held at Bolton 8th mo 13th 1840

John Osborn Clerk

Our esteemed friend Moses Huntington jr attended this meeting as companion to our friend Edward Gove with a copy of a minute from Seabrook monthly meeting — His company and religious servises have been acceptable to us

Extracted from the minutes of Smithfield Quarterly meeting held at Bolton 8 mo 13th 1840

John Osborn Clerk

We have received the following communication from our last Quarterly meeting and our treasurer is directed to pay our proportion of Yearly meetings stock to the Quarterly meetings treasurer

At Salem Quarterly meeting of Friends held at Lynn 20th of 8th mo 1840

It appearing by a minute from our last Yearly meeting that this Quarterly meetings proportion of yearly meetings stock is one hundred & fifty Dollars our monthly meetings are requested to forward their respective proportions to the treasurer of this meeting — Seabrook monthly meetings proportion is thirty Dollars

Extracted from the minutes

Samuel Boyce Clerk

School committee appd.

David Challis Jonathan Beede & William B Thomson are appointed a School committee for one year

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Pittsfield the appointed time in the 10th mo next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 1st of 10 mo 1840

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove & Jonathan Gove for Amesbury Oliver D Rogers & Robert Brown for Epping Thomas Folsom & Daniel Beede for Pittsfield Elijah D Dow & Hanson Underwood who are all present except Edward Gove the reason given for his absence is accepted

Charles Rowel Denied

The subject relative to Samuel & Charles Rowels being again before the meeting and women friends inform that they are united in disowning Charles Rowel Daniel Beede is appointed to give him the necessary information of his denial

Women friends not uniting in disowning Samuel Rowel the subject is again continued

The committee appointed to visit Isaiah Page not ready to report are continued

The committee appointed to visit Charles Sawyer not being ready to report are continued

The committee appointed to advise and assist William B Thomson not ready to report are continued

Amesbury preparative meeting having requested that the complaint against Stephen Sawyer be returned to that meeting before it is acted upon by the monthly meeting after deliberate consideration thereon it is concluded best to return the same to the overseers of that meeting

Hannah Peaslee 2nd removal certificate

We are united with women friends in granting Hannah Peaslee 2nd the following removal certificate

To Salem Monthly meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Hannah Peaslee 2nd having removed within the limits of your meeting requests our certificate — This may certify on her behalf that she is a member of this meeting and was when with us a frequent attender thereof also of an orderly life and conversation as such we recommend her to your christian care and oversight

Signed in and on behalf of Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 1st of 10 mo 1840

Daniel Beede Clerk
Mary Beede Ass't Clk

Caleb M Paine and Elizabeth H Meader appeared in this meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage he produced a certificate of clearness from Providence monthly meeting of Friends also consent of parents the subject is continued to our next meeting

We have received seven copies of a report from the boarding school committee one of which has been read to satisfaction they are directed to be distributed to the preparative meetings and school committee

We have received one hundred and twelve copies of London Yearly Meeting printed Epistles which are directed to be distributed to our several preparative meetings

The queries have been read in this meeting and the required answers received from all our preparative meetings and we have extracted the substance thereof for the Quarterly meeting to be held at Weare on the 15th instant We appoint William B Thomson Newell Ordway & Daniel Beede as representatives to attend the same

The clerk is directed to make the necessary extracts to the Quarterly meeting and sign the same on behalf of this meeting

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Amesbury the appointed time in the 11th mo next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 5th of 11 month 1840

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for ~~A~~ Seabrook James Squires for Amesbury Oliver D Rogers & Moses Huntington jr for Epping Thomas Folsom and Daniel Beede for Pittsfield David Dow and James Underwood who are all present except Oliver D Rogers

The representatives appointed to attend our last Quarterly ~~monthly~~ meeting inform that they all attended

Daniel Beede informs that he has given Charles Rowel information of his denial—

The committee appointed to visit Sirah Page are continued—

The committee appointed to visit Charles Sawyer are continued—

The committee appointed to advise and assit William B Thomson not ready to report are continued—

The subject relative to Caleb M Paine proceedin in marriage with Elizabeth H Meader being again before the meeting and they appearing clear to proceed in marriage with each other are left at liberty to accomplish the same and Moses Huntington jr & Newell Ordway are appointed to have the oversight of their marriage and see the same conducted orderly and report at our next meeting—

The subject relative to Samuel Rowel being again before the meeting it is now concluded best to reverse the minute taken in the 8th month last so far as it relates to the disowning of Samuel Rowel and the subject is referred back to the same committee for their further labour—

We are informed by Pittsfield preparative meeting that Nathan Hanson requests a certificate to Weare monthly meeting in order to accompli marriage with a member of that meeting David Dow & Hanson Underwood are appointed to enquire into his clearness and prepare a certificate if they find nothing to prevent and have the same at our next meeting—

Dorcas Varney removal certificate

We are united with women friends in granting Dorcas Varney the following removal certificate

m. To Berwick monthly meeting of Friends
Dear Friends

Dorcas Varney widow of the late Samuel Varney having gone to reside within the limits of your meeting this may certify on her behalf that she was a member of this meeting of an orderly life and conver
sation and a constant attender of meetings while

with us and her outward affairs are adjusted to satisfaction as such we recommend her to your christian care and attention

Signed in and onbehalf of seabrook
Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Ames
bury 5th of 11mo 1840
Daniel Beede } Clerks
Ruth Challis }

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Seabrook the appointed time in the 12th month next
Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook Monthly meeting of Freiends held at Seabrook 3rd of 12th mo 1840

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove for Amesbury Newell Ordway and Oliver D Rogers for Epping Thomas Folsom & John Folsom for Pittsfield Jonathan Miller & William B Thomson who are all present

The reason given for Oliver D Rogers absence last month is acceptible

The committee appointed to visit Josiah Page are continued

The committee appointed to visit Charles Sawyer not ready to report are continued

The committee appointed to advise and assist William B Thomson not ready to report are continued

The committee to have the oversight of Caleb M Paine and Elizabeth H. Meaders marriage report the same conducted orderly

The committee to enquire into Nathan Hansons case made the following report viz.

Pittsfield 25th 11mo 1840
To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends
Dear Friends Agreeably to appointment we have made due enquiry in Nathan Hansons case and find nothing to hinder his proceeding in marriage as proposed and have prepared the following certiffacate
David Dow
Hanson Underwood

and the certiffacate prepared by the committee have been read approved and signed by the clerk

The committee in case of Samuel Rowel made the following report viz. To Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends to be held at Seabrook 3d of 12mo 1840 Agreeably to our appointment we have visited Samuel Rowel and he does not appear to be in a situation to give Friends satisfaction and we think it best to deny him his right of membership

Edward Gove } Committee
Newell Ordway }

which is acceptable and the subject is continued to our next meeting

Overseers Ames. appt. Amesbury preparative meeting propose Eli Beede & Joel H Davis for overseers of society which being united with they are appointed to that service for one year Robert Brown is also appointed to the same service for one year

Amesbury preparative meeting propose Josiah D Challis & Jacob Huntington for overseers of the poor which being united with they are appointed to that service for one year

complaint against David G Dow The following complaint has been presented to this meeting by way of Pittsfield preparative meeting against David G Dow whereupon Daniel Beede & William B Thomson are appointed to treat with him on account of said complaint and report at a future meeting

To Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends

David G Dow a member of this meeting has for a considerable length of time much neglected the attendance of our meetings has taken up arms and performed military service for which he has been treated with but manifests no disposition to condemn his misconduct which we submit to Friends

Pittsfield 11mo 25th 1840

Jona. Miller } Overseers
Hanson Underwood }

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Epping the appointed time in the first month next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends held at Epping 7th of 1st month 1841

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove for Amesbury Eli Beede and Robert Brown for Epping Jonathan Beede and Thomas Folsom for Pittsfield David Dow and Jonathan Miller who are all present except Jonathan Miller —

The queries have been read at this time with the required answers from all our preparative meetings and the substance thereof extracted for the Quarterly meeting to be held at Salem the 21st instant We appoint Robert Brown Joel H. Davis Jonathan Beede and William B Thomson as representatives to attend said meeting — The clerk is directed to make the necessary extracts for the Quarterly meeting and sign the same on behalf of this meeting —

The committee appointed to visit Isiah Page are continued —

The committee appointed to visit Charles Sawyer are discharged from further service at their request and Jonathan Beede and William B Thomson are appointed a committee to visit him in their stead

The committee to advise and assist William B. Thomson made the following report viz.

To Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends

In pursuance of our appointment in William B Thompsons request. Report that we have several times met the parties and rendered such advice and assistance as we thought the subject required and are able to inform that in our belief the cause for which we were appointed is removed and that no further action is required which we submit

Epping 1st Mo 7 1841

David Dow } Committee
Thomas Folsom }

Which is acceptable and they are discharged from further service —

Samuel Rowell's Denial

The subject relative to Samuel Rowell being again before the meeting (with the concurrence of women friends) it is concluded to deny his right of membership with us until he return to the satisfaction of Friends which we desire he may be favoured to do and Jonathan

Beede is appointed to give him the necessary information -

The committee appt. to visit David G Dow are continued

Overseer of Sea: Seabrook preparative meeting propose James Squires to the station of an overseer of society which being united with he is appointed to that service for one year -

Epping overseers Epping preparative meeting propose John Folsom and Daniel Beede for overseers of society which being united with they are appointed to that service for one year -

Epping preparative meeting propose Jonathan Beede for an overseer of poor which being united with he is appointed to that service for one year John L Folsom is also appointed to the same service for one year -

We are informed by way of Pittsfield preparative meeting that John V. Miller requests a certificate to enable him to proceed in marriage with a member of Weare monthly meeting whereupon David Dow and Jacob Peaslee are appointed to enquire into his clearness and prepare a certificate if they find nothing to prevent and have the same at our next meeting -

Pittsfield preparative meeting propose Nathan Hanson and David Dow for a committee to obtain and forward such subjects of record as may be found agreeable to the requisitions of the ninth query ~~and forwa~~ to the clerk of the monthly meeting which being united with they are appointed to that service for one year

The committee appointed some time since to visit families made the following report which is acceptable to us - to wit viz.

Epping the 5th of 1st month 1841
We the committee appointed to visit the families of this meeting report we have attended to our appt in visiting most of the families much to our satisfaction

On behalf of the committee

Edward Gove jr
Moses Huntington jr
Mehitable Folsom
Dolly Dow
William B Thomson

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Pittsfield the appointed time in the second month next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 2 month 4th 1841

By accounts received from our several preparative meeting the representatives are for Seabrook no one under appointment for Amesbury Moses Huntington Jr for Epping John Folsom and Daniel Beede for Pittsfield Cyrus Dow and Jacob Peaslee who are all present

The reason given for Jonathan Millers absence at our last meeting is acceptable

We are informed that the friends appointed to attend our last Quarterly meeting all attended except William B Thompson the reason given for his not attending is acceptable

The committe appointed to visit Isiah Page are continued

The committee appointed to visit Charles Sawyer are continued

The committee appointed to visit David G Dow made the following report viz.

David G. Dow denied

To Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends
Dear Friends

In pursuance of our appointment we have visited David G Dow and as we find him fully determined to pursue the course that he has taken we think it best to deny his right of membership with us which we submit to the meeting

Pittsfield 2 mo 4th 1841
Daniel Beede } committee
Wm B. Thompson

which is acceptable to us and with the concurrence of women friends it is concluded to deny his right of membership with us until he return to the satisfaction of friends which we desire he may be favoured to do and Nathan Hanson is appointed to give him the necessary information

The committee in John N Millers case made the following report viz.

To Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends

Dear friends. We the committee in John N Millers case report we have attended to our appointment and finding nothing to hinder his proceeding in marriage with Mary B Johnson a member of Weare monthly meeting accordingly we have prepared the following certificate

Pittsfield 3rd of 2nd mo. 1841

David Dow } Committee
Jacob Peaslee

which is acceptable and the certificate prepared by the committee has been read approved and signed by the clerk

We have received the following communication from Salem monthly meeting of Friends viz.

(At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem 14th of 1 mo. 1841

A complaint from the overseers by way of Lynn Preparative meeting was received at this time against Daniel Lang as follows viz.

(Copy) "Daniel Lang a member of our society we are informed has married out of the order of Friend to a person not in membership with us since which he has removed to Pittsfield within the limits of Seabrook monthly meeting.

To the monthly meeting to be held at Salem on the 14th Instant

Lynn 1 mo 5th 1841

Charles Chase
Samuel Neal
David Rodman
overseers

and the clerk is directed to forward the same to Seabrook monthly meeting with an extract of this minute and request them to labour with him on our behalf & inform this meeting the result

Extracted from the minutes
Samuel Boyce clk,

Nathan Hanson and David Dow are appointed to labour with Daniel Lang agreeable to the request of that meeting and report the result of their labours

Our esteemed friend Martha Meader attended this meeting producing a certificate from Sandwich monthly meeting of Friends held 1 mo. 21. 1841 expressive of their unity with her as a minister and in her present engagement. her company and religious services have been acceptable to us.

We are united with women friends in granting Elizabeth H Paine the following removal certificate viz.

To Providence monthly meeting of friends

Elizabeth H Paine having removed to reside with her husband within the limits of your meeting requests our certificate this may certify that she is a member of our meeting of an orderly life and conversation and a diligent attender of meetings while with us and as such we recommend her to your christian care and oversight

Signed in and on behalf of Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 4th of 2 mo. 1841

Daniel Beede Clk.

Ann Elizabeth Beede
Clerk for the day

The time for which our treasurer was appointed having expired Jonathan Miller and William B Thompson are appointed to audit the treasurer's and overseers accounts also to propose a sum to raise to defray the expenses of Society the ensuing year and propose a person for a treasurer

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Amesbury the appointed time in the third month next

David Beede Clerk

Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 4th 3rd mo 1841

By accounts received from all our preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Jonathan Gove for Amesbury Newell Ordway & John Woodman for Epping Daniel Beede & John Folsom for Pittsfield Lewis Thompson who are all present

The committee app,t to visit Isiah Page are continued —

The committe app,t to visit Charles Sawyer not being ready to report are continued — Nathan Hanson is continued to give David G. Dow information of his denial

The committee appointed to visit Daniel Long are continued —

The committee appointed to audit the treasurers and overseers accounts made the following report viz.

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting to be holden next at Amesbury — Agreeable to our appointment we have examined the treasurers account and by the purport thereof which appears to be correct we find a ballance due the Meeting of ten Dollars & forty eight cents - We would propose to raise one hundred thirty Dollars for expenditures the year ensuing - we also propose Jonathan Beede for treasurer one year Which we submit to the monthly meeting

Amesbury 3d mo 2d 1841

Jonathan Miller } Committee
William B Thompson }

Treasurer appointed

which is acceptable and Jonathan Beede is appointed treasurer for one year and Robert Brown William B Thompson Josiah D Challis Daniel Beede and Jonathan Gove are appointed to proportion the sum proposed to be raised to the several preparative meetings -

Our esteemed friend Susan Howland attended this meeting producing a satisfactory minute from New Bedford monthly meeting of friends held 2nd mo 25th 1841 her company and religious services have been acceptable to us -

A certificate has been prepared on account of Martha Meaders late visit amongst us which being approved was signed by the clerk -

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Seabrook the appointed time in the 4th month next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 4 mo 1st 1841

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove for Ames. Moses Huntington jr and Newell Ordway for Epping Jonathan Beede and John Folsom for Pittsfield William B. Thompson and James Underwood who are all present except John Folsom and James Underwood

We are informed that John Folsom ill health prevented his attending.

Isaiah Paige denial

The committee appointed to visit Isaiah Page made the following report viz.

To Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 1st of 4 mo 1841
Agreeable to appointment we have visited Isaiah Page and treated with him on the subject of the complaint he appears to be sensible of his weakness but we think he has not overcome it by reforming from it which we submit to the monthly meeting

Robert Brown
William Rogers jr } Committee

which is acceptable and with the concurrence of women friends it is concluded to deny his right of membership with us until he return to the satisfaction of friends which we desire he may be favoured to do and the committee are continued to give him the necessary information —

The committee app^t to visit Charles Sawyer are continued —

Nathan Hanson is continued to give David G. Dow information of his denial —

The committee to visit Daniel Lang are continued —

The committee to apportion the money agreed to be raised at our last meeting propose that Seabrook preparative meeting pay $23.64 Ames do —
pay 66.36 Epping do —
15.00
25.00 Pittsfield do —
130

which is acceptable —

We are united with women friends in receiving the following removal certificate in favour of Mary Hanson

To Seabrook mo. meeting

Dear Friends
Mary Hanson formerly Paige having removed to Pittsfield within the limits of your meeting requests our certificate. This may certify that she is a member of our Society of orderly life and conversation and diligent in the attendance of meetings and has settled her outward ~~affairs~~ concerns to satisfaction as far as appears as such we recommend her to your care and are your friends

Signed by direction and on behalf of Weare mo. meeting held 3rd mo. 11th 1841 by
Nathan Sawyer
Hannah Paige } Clks

Pitts. overseers Society appt

A certificate has been read on account of Susan Howlands late visit amongst us which being acceptable was signed by the clerk—

Pittsfield preparative meeting propose Jonathan Miller and Elijah P. Dow for overseers of Society which being united with they are appointed to that service for one year—

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Amesbury the appointed time in the 5th month next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 6th of 5 mo. 1841

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Jonathan Gove for Ames. William Rogers & John Huntington for Epping Daniel Beede & Thomas Folsom for Pittsfield David Dow & Elijah Gove who are all present —

The queries have been read in this meeting with the answers from all our preparative meetings from which we have compiled a summary thereof for the ensuing Qt. meeting to be held at Seabrook and David Dow Jonathan Beede Edward Gove Robert Brown and Josiah D Chollis are appointed to attend the same as representatives and the clerk is directed to make the necessary extract for the Qt. meeting and sign the same on behalf of this meeting—

No reason given for James Underwoods absence at our last meeting—

The committee to give Isaiah Page information of his denial not having performed the service are continued—

The committee to visit Charles Sawyer made the following report

Amesbury 6th 5mo. 1841

Charles Sawyer denial

Agreeable to appointment we have visited Charles Sawyer but he does not appear concerned to maintain our several testimonies or disposed to render friends satisfaction for the deviations expressed in the complaint against him which we submit

Jonathan Beede
William B Thompson

which is acceptable and with the concurrence of women friends it is concluded to deny his right of membership with us until he return to the satisfaction of friends which we desire he may be favoured to do and Newell Ordway is appointed to give him the necessary information —

Nathan Hanson is continued to give David G Dow information of his denial —

The committee app.d to visit Daniel Lang are continued —

We are informed through Pittsfield preparative meeting that Jonathan Miller requests a certificate to enable him to accomplish marriage with Joanna Meader a member of Starksborough mo. meeting Vermont whereupon David Dow & William B Thompson are appointed to enquire into his clearness and prepare a certificate if they find nothing to prevent and have the same at our next meeting —

We are informed that Philip Neal a member of Berwick mo. meeting has for several years resided within the limits of our meeting and has lately been placed out from among friends and the clerk is directed to forward a copy of this minute to Berwick monthly meeting —

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Pittsfield the appointed time in the 6th month next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends held 6 mo 3rd 1841

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Jonathan Gove for Amesbury Eli Beede for Epping Daniel Beede for Pittsfield Nathan Hanson & Cyrus Dow who are all present

James Underwood informed that ill health prevented his attending the monthly meeting in 4th mo last which is satisfactory

The committee to give Isaiah Page information of his denial are continued —

We are informed that Newell Ordway has given Charles Sawyer information of his denial —

We are informed that the friends appointed to attend our last Quarterly meeting all attended —

Nathan Hanson informes that he has given David G. Dow information of his denial —

The committee appointed to visit Daniel Long presented the following report viz.

To Seabrook monthly meeting of friends.

Dear friends

Pursuant to appointment we have visited Daniel Long on the subject of a complaint received from Salem monthly meeting against him — We may also inform that since his residence with us he has neglected the attendance of our religious meetings and has performed military service for all which he does not appear disposed to give friends satisfaction

Pittsfield 6 mo. 3rd 1841

David Dow
Nathan Hanson } Com

J. Underwood complaint

and the clerk is directed to forward the same to Salem Monthly meeting with an extract of this minute —

The committee appointed to enquire into Jonathan Millers clearness to proceed in marriage with Joanna Meader made the following report viz

To Seabrook mo. meeting of friends

Dear friends. According to appointment we have made the requisite enquiry relative to Jonathan Millers prospect of proceeding in marriage and find nothing to hinder his proceeding according to good order

David Dow } Com.
William B. Thompson }

and the certificate prepared by them was read approved and signed by the clerk —

A complaint was presented to this meeting through Pittsfield preparative meeting against John Underwood which is as follows viz.

To Seabrook mo. meeting of friends

Dear Friends John Underwood having departed from the good order of our Society in marrying a woman not a member with us for which he has been treated with without giving satisfaction which we submit to the monthly meeting

Jona. Miller } Overseers
Elijah P Dow }

and Eli Beede & Thomas Folsom are appointed to labour with him on account of said complaint and report at a future meeting —

We are informed through Pittsfield preparative meeting that Lewis Thompson requests a certificate to enable him to accomplish marriage with Elizabeth M Locke a member of Dover monthly meeting whereupon Nathan Hanson & Elijah T. Dow are appointed to enquire into his clearn and prepare a certificate if they find nothing to prevent and have the sam at our next meeting -

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Epping the appointed time in the 7th mo. next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Epping 1st of 7 mo. 1841

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove for Amesbury William Rogers and Moses Huntington; for Epping Jonathan Beede and John L Folsom for Pittsfield Alfred D Kelly & Lewis Thompson who are all present -

The committee to give Josiah Page information of his deniall report that he has had the information -

The committee appointed to visit John Underwood are continued -

The committee appointed to enquire into Lewis Thompsons clearness to proceed in marriage with Elisabeth M Lock report that they find nothing to prevent his proceeding and have presented a certificate which was read and being approved was signed by the clerk -

Pittsfield preparative meeting propose Jacob Peaslee and Hanson Underwood for overseers of poor which being united with they are appointed to that service for one year

The following removal certificate has been received and accepted in favour of Mary B Miller

To Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends

Dear friends Mary B Miller having removed to Pittsfield to reside with her husband (John N Miller) within the limits of your monthly meeting requests our certificate. This may certify that she is a member of our society and has settled her pecuniary affairs to satisfaction as far as appears; as such we recommend her to your christian care and oversight

Signed by direction and on behalf of Weare monthly meeting of Friends held at Weare 4 mo 8th 1841

By Nathan Sawyer } Clerks
Hannah Paige 2nd

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Seabrook the appointed time in the 8th month next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 5th of 8 mo. 1841

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook James Squires and Edward Gove for Amesbury Eli Beede & William Rogers for Epping John Folsom and Daniel Beede for Pittsfield Africa D Kelly who are all present

The time for which the clerks were appointed having expired Daniel Beede is appointed clerk and Newell Ordway assistant clerk for one year

The queries have been read at this time with the required answers from all our preparative meetings from which we have compiled a summary thereof for the ensuing Quarterly meeting to be held at Lynn the 19th instant & James Squires Robert Brown Eli Beede and Ezekiel Jones are appointed to attend said meeting as representatives

The clerk is directed to make the necessary
extract for the Quarterly meeting and sign the
same on behalf of this meeting —

The committee appointed to visit John Unde
wood are continued —

A complaint has been presented to this me
ting through Seabrook preparative meeting
against Josiah Gove whereupon Robert Bro
wn and William B Thompson are appointed
to labour with him on the subject of said
complaint and report at a future meeting —

Josiah Gove complaint

Whereas Josiah Gove of Seabrook has departed
from our well known testimonies of plainness in ~~in~~ dress and
language and has also married contrary to
the good order of our society with one who
is not a member which I submit

7th mo 28th 1841

James Squires Overseer

The business of this meeting being accom
plished we conclude purposing to meet
again at Amesbury the appointed time
in the 9th month next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends
held at Amesbury 2nd of 9th mo. 1841

By accounts received from all our prepar
ative meetings except Seabrook (from which
we have no account) the representatives are
for Amesbury David Sawyer and Jacob Hun
tington for Epping Daniel Beede and Jonatha
for Pittsfield Jonathan Miller who are all pr
esent —

The representatives to our last Quarterly meetin
inform that they all attended except Ezekiel
Jones the reason given for his not attending
is acceptable —

The committee appointed to visit John Under
wood not ready to report are continued —

The committee to visit Josiah Gove are conti
nued —

We have received the following removal cer
tificate from Berwick monthly meeting in
favour of Philip Neal —

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Philip Neal a minor having removed within the limits of your meeting This may certify that he is a member of this meeting as such we recommend him to your christian care

Signed by direction of Berwick monthly meeting of Friends held at North Berwick 5th mo 27th 1841

Pelatiah Hussey }
Ann Elmira Lang } Clerks.

We have received the following communication from Salem Quarterly Meeting and our treasurer is directed to pay our proportion of the expense of fencing the meeting house yard at Seabrook to the Quarterly meetings treasurer

At Salem Quarterly Meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 27th of 5th mo 1841

It appearing by the report of the committee appointed to enclose a part of the Meeting house yard in Seabrook with a good and substantial fence that the work has been accomplished and that the expense thereof is \$78-10 cts our several monthly meetings are directed to forward their respective proportions of said expense to the treasurer of this meeting according to the usual apportionment

Seabrook Monthly meetings proportion is \$15-62 cts

Signed onbehalf of the meeting

Samuel Boyce Clerk

We have received several extracts from the minutes of our last Yearly Meeting containing the report of the Boarding School committee one of which has been read to satisfaction they are distributed to our several preparative meetings —

We have also received 100 copies of London Yearly meeting printed epistles and the clerk is directed to distribute them to our several preparative meetings according to the number of families in each meeting —

We have received the following communica
from Salem Monthly meeting of Friends an
Jonathan Miller is appointed to give Danie
Lang the necessary information of his de
nial as requested by that meeting —

At Salem Monthly Meeting of Friends held
at Salem 8th of 7th mo 1841

A communication from Seabrook Montht
meeting is received at this time as follows viz
And the report of the committee in the
case of Daniel Lang is accepted; and we do
therefore with the concurrence of the women
deny him the right of membership ~~with~~ in our
society untill he shall return and make
satisfaction for his outgoings which we desi
he may be favoured to do — & the clerk is
directed to forward an extract of this min
ute to Seabrook Monthly meeting and requ
est them to give him the information —

Extracted from the minutes

Samuel Boyce Clerk

We have received the following communic
tion from our last Quarterly Meeting and
our treasurer is directed to pay our propor
tion of yearly meeting stock to the Quarterly
meetings treasurer

At Salem Quarterly Meeting of frien
held at Lynn 19th 8 mo. 1841

By accounts received from our last Year
ly Meeting it appears that this meetings
proportion of yearly meeting stock is one
hundred sixty two $\frac{50}{100}$ Dollars and our mon
thly meetings are requested to forward thei
~~proportions~~ respective proportions to the treas
urer of this meeting — Seabrook Monthly
meetings proportion is thirty two Dollars
fifty cts

Signed on behalf of the meeting

Samuel Boyce Clerk

Having received no account from Seabrook preparative meeting and considering the small number of friends belonging to that meeting after a time of deliberate consideration thereon it is concluded to appoint Jonathan Beede Robert Brown Sewell Hedway and Jonathan Miller a committee to visit that meeting as way opens and consider the propriety of continuing the preparative meeting there any longer and report at a future meeting —

School Committee appointed

The time for which the school committee were appointed having expired David Challis Daniel Beede and Jonathan Miller are appointed to that service for one year —

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Pittsfield the appointed time in the 10th mo next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 7th of 10th mo. 1841

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove for Amesbury Moses Huntington jr and Eli Beede for Epping Daniel Beede for Pittsfield Nathan Hanson & Levi Thompson who are all present —

The queries have been read at this time with the required answers from all our preparative meetings from which we have compiled a summary thereof for our next Quarterly meeting to be held at Weare and Nathan Hanson

Jonathan Miller Moses Huntington jr and Thomas Folsom are appointed to attend the same as representatives

The clerk is directed to make the necessary extracts for the Quarterly meeting and sign the same on behalf of this meeting—

The committee appointed to visit John Underwood not ready to report are continued—

Jonathan Miller informs that he has given Daniel Lang information of his denial and the clerk is directed to forward the information to Salem Monthly Meeting—

Albert Gove complaint

Received the following complaint through Seabrook preparative meeting against Albert Gove whereupon Eli Beede and Daniel Beede are appointed to visit him on account of the subject of complaint and report at a future meeting—

This may certify that Albert Gove has neglected attending meetings for worship and discipline and joined himself to the training band for which he has been treated with and manifests no disposition to make friends satisfaction— which is submitted to the Monthly meeting

James Squires Overseer

Alfred D Kelly and Abigail B Sawyer appeared in this meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage whereupon David Sawyer and Joel H. Davis are appointed to enquire into his clearness and report at our next meeting

The following removal certificate has been acceptably received in favour of Joana M Miller and her daughter Mary V. Meader—

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear friends

Joanna M. Miller having gone to reside with her husband (Jonathan Miller) within the limits of your meeting requested a certificate for her self and her daughter (Mary V Meader) this is to certify they are members and she an approved minister and has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction amongst us as far as ~~affairs~~ appears - As such we recommend them to your christian care

Signed in and by direction of Starksborough Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Monkton Vt. the 3d of 9th mo 1841

By Daniel Huntington } Clerks
Narcissa Battey } for the day

Amos Battey Correspondent

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Amesbury the appointed time in the 11th mo next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 4th of 11th mo 1841

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove and James Squires for Amesbury John G Whittier and Newell Ordway for Epping Thomas Folsom and Daniel Beede for Pittsfield Lewis Thompson who are all present.

The friends appointed to attend our last Quarterly meeting inform that they all attended —

John Underwood denial

The committee appointed to visit John Underwood made the following report which is acceptable and it is concluded with the concurrence of women friends to deny his right of membership with us until he return to the satisfaction of friends which we desire he may be favoured to do and Lewis Thompson is appointed to give him the information —

In persuance of our appointment we have visited John Underwood on account of his marrying a women not a member of our Society, he does not manifest a disposition to give the satisfaction required by our discipline for his out goings which we submit to the monthly meeting
Amesbury 4th of 11th Mo. 1841

Thomas Folsom }
Eli Beede } Com

The committee appointed to visit Josiah Gove are continued —

The committee to visit Albert Gove not ready to report are continued —

The committee appointed to enquire into Alfried P Kelly clearness to proseed in marriage with Abigail B Sawyer made the following report which is acceptable and nothing appearing to prevent they are left at liberty to accomplish the same according to the good order established amongst us and Daniel Beede & Thomas Folsom are appointed to see the same conducted orderly and report at our next meeting

To Seabrook Monthly meeting of
Friends

We have made the necessary enquiry into Alfried P Kelly clearness and find nothing to prevent his proceeding in marriage with Abigail B Sawyer
Ames 11th mo 4th 1841

David Sawyer }
Joel H Davis } Com

The following removal certificate to Providence monthly meeting in favour of Mary Roberts has been read approved and signed by the clerk

To Providence Monthly Meeting of Friends
Dear friends

Mary Roberts having become a resident of your Monthly Meeting requests our certificate - This may certify on her behalf that she is a member of our meeting has settled her outward affairs to satisfaction is clear of marriage engagements with us and was while with us diligent in attendance of meetings as such we recommend her to your Christian care

Signed on behalf of Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 4th of 11th mo. 1841

Daniel Beede }
Ruth Challis } Clerks

The following complaint has been received through Amesbury preparative meeting against James Brown and Edward Gove and William Rogers are appointed to visit him on account of said complaint and report at a future meeting

To the monthly meeting
James Brown having for a long time wholely neglected the attendance of our meetings and has also departed in dress and address and having several times been laboured with on that account but not manifesting any disposition to amend we hereby submit his case to the Monthly meeting

Amesbury 10 mo. 28th 1841 Robt Brown) Overseers
Eli Beede)
~~Fred H.~~ Davis

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Seabrook the appointed time in the 12th month next

Daniel Beede Clk

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 2nd of 12th mo. 1841

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook Edward Gove for Amesbury Oliver D Rogers and Moses Huntington; for Epping Thomas Folsom and Daniel Beede for Pittsfield William B Thompson and Elijah P Dow who are all present —

Lewis Thompson is continued to give John Underwood information of his denial —

The committee appointed to visit Josiah Gove not ready to report are continued —

The committee to visit Albert Gove are continued —

The committee appointed to attend the marriage of Alfred D Kelly and Abigail B Sawyer report the same conducted orderly —

The committee appointed to visit James Brown not ready to report are continued —

Ames. Overseers Appt.

Amesbury preparative meeting propose Robert Brown Eli Beede and Joel H. Davis for overseers of Society which being united with they are appointed to that service for one year —

Jonathan Miller being about to remove within the limits of Sandwich Monthly Meeting requests a certificate for himself and family whereupon Elijah P Dow and William B Thompson are appointed to enquire into his outward affairs and prepare a certificate if they find nothing to prevent —

Our esteemed friend Newell Ordway opened in this meeting a prospect that has for a considerable length of time attended his mind of paying a religious visit to Sandwich Monthly Meeting and the meetings constituting that meeting also most if not all the meetings belonging to Dover Monthly Meeting and to appoint meetings where they do not fall in course which claiming the solid consideration of this meeting was fully united with and he left at liberty to accomplish the same as truth may open the way —

Robert Brown and Eli Beede are appointed to provide suitable company for Newell Ordway in his intended visit

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Epping the appointed time in the first month next —

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Epping 6th of 1st mo. 1842

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Seabrook none under appointment for Amesbury Moses Huntington jr and Eli Beede for Epping Thomas Folsom and Daniel Beede for Pitts. William B Thompson and Jacob Peaslee who are all present —

The queries have been read at this time with the required answers from all our preparative meetings from which we have compiled a summary thereof for the ensuing Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem the 20th instant and Robert Brown Jonathan Beede and Edward Gove are appointed to attend said meeting as representatives — And the clerk is directed to make the necessary extracts for the Quarterly meeting and sign the same on behalf of this meeting

Albert Gove denial

Lewis Thompson informs that he has given John Underwood information of his denial —

The committee to visit Josiah Gove not ready to report are continued —

The committee appointed to visit Albert Gove made the following report viz.

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting

The committee appointed to visit Albert Gove report that he does not manifest any disposition to make satisfaction to friends

Epping 1st mo. 6th 1842 Daniel Beede } Comm
Eli Beede

which is acceptable and with the concurrence of women friends it is concluded to deny his right of membership with us until he return to the satisfaction of friends which we desire he may be favoured to do and Eli Beede is appointed to give him the information —

The committee appointed to prepare a certificate for Jonathan Miller and family made the following report

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends Agreeable to our appointment we have prepared a certificate for Jonathan Miller and family finding nothing to prevent

Pittsfield 1st mo. 3rd 1842 Elijah P Dow } Com
Wm. B Thompson

and the following certificate prepared by them being read & approved was signed by the clerk —

To ~~Seabrook~~ Sandwich Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear Friends Jonathan Miller being about to remove within the limits of your meeting requests our certificate for himself and family this may certify on his behalf and his wife Joanna M. that they are members of this meeting and she a minister in good esteem with us and are diligent attenders of meeting and of orderly lives and conversation and have settled their outward affairs as far as appears to Friends satisfaction their children David F Miller and Mary E Meader minors are also members of this meeting as such we recommend them to your christian care and oversight—

Signed in and on behalf of Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends held at Epping
6th of 1st mo. 1842 Daniel Beede Clk.
Mary Beede Asst. Clk.

Newell Ordway returned the certificate granted him last month and informs that he has accomplished the visit much to the satisfaction and peace of his own mind which is acceptable to us

The committee appointed to visit James Brown are continued

The committee appointed to provide suitable company for Newell Ordway in his visit inform that they attended to their appointment and that Oliver D Rogers accompanied him through his visit—

Epping Overseers appointed

There being no overseers of society under appointment in Epping preparative meeting Jonathan Beede and John Folsom are appointed to that service for one year—

Our esteemed friend Abigail M Jones attended this meeting producing a minute from Dover Monthly Meeting of Friends expressive of their unity with her as a minister and in her present engagement her company and gospel labours amongst us have been to our satisfaction

Seabrook Preparative mee discontinued

The committee appointed to visit Seabrook preparative meeting made the following report viz.

To Seabrook Monthly meeting of friends

In pursuance of our appointment a part of the committee have visited Seabrook Preparative meeting at different times and are united in recommending to discontinue that preparative meeting and unite the members thereof to Amesbury Preparative meeting   Robert Brow

on behalf of the committee   Hannah F. Sawye

Epping 6th of 1st mo. 1842

which is acceptable and it is accordingly concluded to discontinue that Preparative meeting and annex the members thereof to Amesbury Preparative meeting the womans meeting concurring and the clerk is directed to forward the information to the Quarterly meeting —

Arnold Thompson informs that he is laboring under some difficulty about settleing the estate of Olney Thompson deceased and requests the assistance of this meeting Thomas Folsom Daniel Beede and Jacob Peaslee are appointed to render him and others concerned such advise and assistance as the case may require and use their endeavours to bring matters to a final close

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Pittsfield the appointed time in the 2nd month next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends
held at Pittsfield 5th of 2nd mo. 1842

By accounts received from all our preparative meetings the representatives are for Amesbury Atwell Conway and Joel H Davis for Epping Daniel Beede and Thomas Folsom for Pittsfield Cyrus Dow and Jacob Peaslee who are all present -

The friends appointed to attend our last Quarterly meeting inform that they all attended -

The committee appointed to visit Josiah Gove not ready to report are continued -

Eli Beede is continued to give Albert Gove information of his denial -

The committee appointed to visit James Brown not ready to report are continued -

The committee appointed to advise and assist Arnold Thompson and others not prepared to report are continued -

We are informed through Pittsfield Preparative meeting that Nathan Hanson has removed within the limits of Weare Monthly Meeting and requests our certificate for himself and family Jacob Peaslee and William B Thompson are appointed to enquire into his outward affairs and prepare a certificate if they find nothing to prevent and have the same at our next meeting

One of the committee appointed to have the charge of a legacy left by Thomas Folsom deceased to repair the meeting house at Epping having removed from our Monthly Meeting it is concluded to appoint Daniel Beede and Jacob Peaslee to have the charge of the same and act as trustees on behalf of the meeting —

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Amesbury the appointed time in the 3rd month next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 3rd of 3rd mo. 1842

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Amesbury Newell Ordway and Joel H. Davis for Epping John Folsom and Daniel Beede for Pittsfield Hanson Underwood and Arnold Thompson who are all present except Hanson Underwood and Arnold Thompson —

The committee appointed to visit Josiah Gove not ready to report are continued —

Eli Beede is continued to give Albert Gove information of his denial —

James Brown denial

The committee appointed to visit James Brown made the following report which is acceptable and with the concurrence of women friends it is concluded to deny his right of membership with us until he return to the satisfaction of friends which we desire he may be favoured to do and Newell Ordway is appointed to give him the necessary information —

We the committee appointed to visit James Brown inform that we have visited him and treated with him on the subjects of the complaint and did not find him in a situation to make friends satisfaction which we submit to friends

Edward Gove jr } Committee
William Rogers jr

The committee appointed to advise and assist Arnold Thompson and others not ready to report are continued —

The committee appointed to prepare a certificate for Nathan Hanson and family are continued —

Amesbury preparative meeting propose Josiah J. Chaltis Oliver P Rogers and Edward Gove for overseers of funerals which being united with they are appointed to that service for one year —

Epping preparative meeting inform that Jonathan Beede requests a minute to Salem Monthly Meeting in order to accomplish marriage with Anula Leshure a member of that meeting and John Folsom and William B Thompson are appointed to enquire into his clearness and prepare a certificate if they find nothing to prevent and have the same at our next meeting —

Our esteemed friend Edward Gove opened in this meeting a prospect that has for some time attended his mind of paying ~~a~~ a religious visit to friends and others within the limits of Berwick Monthly Meeting also a part of Dover Monthly Meeting which claiming the solid attention of this meeting was fully united with and he set at liberty to accomplish the same as truth may open the way —

Jacob Peaslee and Abigail his wife made the following request through Pittsfield preparative meeting whereupon William S Thompson and Edward Gove are appointed to visit them and report at a future meeting —

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting

Dear Friend

Having for considerable time felt a concern for our two sons Charles and Francis Peaslee minors that they might become members of our religious Society We desire for them the care of Friends

Jacob Peaslee
Abigail Peaslee

We have acceptably received the following returning minute in favour of Newell Ordway viz. To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends

Our beloved Friend Newell Ordway attended this meeting with a satisfactory certificate from Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Seabrook 2nd of 12th mo. 1841 his company & religious services are acceptable to us.

From the minutes of Dover monthly meeting of Friends held at Dover 22nd of 12th mo. 1841

By direction of Dover monthly meeting of Friends held at Rochester 19th of 1st mo. 1842

By Olney Thompson
Lydia Thompson } Clerks

We have at this time received the certificate granted Mary Roberts in the 11th mo. last to Providence Monthly Meeting it not being accepted by that meeting in consequence of a removal not being expressed in it —

A certificate on account of Abigail M. Jones late visit amongst us was read and being approved was signed by the Clerk

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Seabrook the appointed time in the 4th month next —

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 7th of 4th mo. 1842

By accounts received from all of our preparative meetings the representatives are for Amesbury Edward Gove and Joel H Davis for Epping Thomas Folsom and Daniel Beede for Pittsfield Elijah P Dow and Jacob Peaslee who are all present –

A satisfactory reason has been given for Hanson Underwoods and Arnold Thompsons not attending our last monthly meeting –

The committee appointed to visit Josiah Gove are continued –

Eli Beede informs that he has given Albert Gove information of his denial –

Newell Ordway informs that he has given James Brown the information of his denial –

The committee appointed to advise advise and assist Arnold Thompson and others not ready to report are continued –

The committee appointed to prepare a certificate for Nathan Hanson and family are continued –

The committee appointed to enquire into Jonathan Beede's clearness to proceed in marriage with Annba Leshure made the following report viz

To Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Agreeable to our appointment we have made the necessary enquiry relative to Jonathan Beede's request and find nothing to hinder his proceeding with his intentions

William B Thompson)
John Folsom) Committee

Pittsfield Overseers appointed

and the certificate prepared by them was read and being approved signed by the clerk —

The committee appointed on the request of Jacob Peaslee and wife for their children not ready to report and continued

Epping preparative meeting propose Jonathan Beede for an overseer of poor which being united with he is appointed to that service for one year —

Pittsfield preparative meeting propose Hanson Underwood for an overseer of Society which being united with he is appointed to that service for one year — Elijah P Dow is also appointed to the same service for one year —

Pittsfield preparative meeting propose Jacob Peasee and Arnold Thompson for overseers of funerals which being united with they are appointed to that service for one year —

We are united with women friends in disowning Judith Felton formerly Sargent —

We have received at this time the following minute from Sandwich monthly meeting on account of Sewell Cadway's late visit amongst them which has been read to satisfaction

Sandwich Monthly Meeting of Friends held 12th mo. 16th 1841

Our beloved Friend Sewell Cadway has attended this meeting and produced a satisfactory certificate of concurrence from Seabrook monthly meeting. His company and religious labours have been satisfactory to us he has likewise attended all the meetings constituting this in which his religious labours have been satisfactory

By direction and on behalf of the meeting aforesaid held 1st mo. 20th 1842

Ezra Meader Clerk

Ephraim H. Huntington a member of this meeting requests a minute to Chesterfield Monthly meeting of Friends thereupon the clerk is directed to furnish him with an extract of this minute and sign the same on behalf of this meeting —

A removal certificate in favour of Hannah Peaslee has been acceptably received and read at this time

A removal certificate in favour of Elizabeth H Thompson wife of Lewis Thompson has been acceptably received and read at this time —

The time for which our treasurer was appointed having expired Jonathan Beede is appointed to that service for one year —

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Amesbury the appointed time in the fifth month next — -

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 5th of 5th mo. 1844.

By accounts received from our several preparative meeting the representatives are for Amesbury Eli Beede & Newell Ordway for Epping Jonathan Beede and John Folsom for Pittsfield William B Thompson and Hanson Underwood who are all present except Hanson Underwood

The queries have been read at this time with the answers from all our preparative meetings from which we have compiled a summary thereof for the ensuing Quarterly meeting to be held at Seabrook the 20th instant and Robert Brown Jonathan Beede William B Thompson & William Rogers are appointed to attend the same as representatives -

The clerk is directed to make the necessary extracts for the Quarterly meeting and sign the same on behalf of this meeting -

The committee appointed to visit Josiah Gove made the following report viz. Agreeable to our appointment we have visited Josiah Gove and he appears to have a desire to retain his right of membership in society and manifest a willingness to satisfy Friends in his deviating from the good order of society which we submit to the monthly meeting

5th mo 5th 1842

Robert Brown
William B Thompson

which is acceptable and also committee presented the following communication which is accepted and he is restored into membership with us women friends concurring and Edward Gove is appointed to give him the information

Whereas I have transgressed the good order of society in marrying out of society I wish Friends to pass it by and have their watch and care over me for my good

Seabrook 7th of 4th mo. 1842

Josiah Gove

The committee appointed to advise and assist Arnold Thompson and others not ready to report are continued —

The committee appointed to prepare a certificate for Nathan Hanson and family made the following report viz.

To Seabrook monthly meeting of friends

Dear friends
Agreeable to our appointment we have examined into Nathan Hansons affairs and find them not settled to satisfaction and have prepared a certificate for his wife and family which we herewith present and submit to the monthly meeting

Pittsfield 4th mo. 29th 1842

William B Thompson
Jacob Peaslee } committee

which is acceptable and the certificate prepared by them for his wife and ~~family~~ children being read & approved was directed to be signed by the clerk —

To Weare monthly meeting of Friends

Dear Friends
Mary Hanson having removed within the limits of your meeting This may certify on her behalf that she is a member of this meeting and when with us was of an orderly life and conversation and a diligent attender of meeting. Also Alvin A Hanson and John W Hanson minors having removed with their parents are members of this meeting — As such we recommend them to your christian care and oversight

Signed by direction of Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 5th of 5th mo. 1842

Daniel Beede
Ruth Challis } Clerks

Nathan Hanson having removed within the limits of Weare Monthly meeting requests a minute to shew ~~a~~ his right of membership with us he being a member of this meeting the clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute and sign the same on behalf of the meeting —

Charles & Francis Peaslee received

The committee on the request of Jacob Peaslee and wife for their children made the following report viz.

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of friends

Dear friends Agreeable to our appointment we have had an interview with Jacob Peaslee and Abigail his wife relative to their request and think best to receive their two sons Charles & Francis Peaslee into membership with us which we submit to the monthly meeting

William B Thompson
Edward Gove } Committee

which is acceptable and with the concurrence of women friends they are received into membership with us and William B Thompson is appointed to give them the information

Jacob Huntington and Hannah Peasley appeared in this meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage whereupon Robert Brown and David Challis are appointed to inquire into his clearness and report at our next meeting

We are informed by the committee appointed to prepare a certificate for Nathan Hanson and by some others friends that he has some unsettled affairs that prevents his having a full certificate whereupon Jonathan Beede John Folsom and Edmund Rogers are appointed to investigate the subject and use their endeavour to have the same settled —

It is concluded to raise one hundred Dollars for the support of the poor and other expences of the meeting and John Folsom Samuel Page David Challis William B Thompson William Rogers and Jonathan Gove are appointed to proportion the same to our several preparative meetings —

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Pittsfield the appointed time in the 6th month next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 2nd of 6th month 1842

By accounts received from all our preparative meetings the representatives are for Amesbury William Rogers and Sewell Ordway for Epping Thomas Folsom and John Folsom for Pittsfield Jacob Peaslee and Cyrus Dow who are all present —

The reason assigned for Hanson Underwoods absence at our last meeting is acceptable —

The friends appointed to attend our last Quarterly meeting inform that they all attended except William B Thompson the reason given for his absence is accepted —

Edward Gove informs that he has given Josiah Gove information of his being restored into membership with us.

The committee appointed to advise and assist Arnold Thompson and others not being prepared to report are continued —

William B. Thompson informs that he has given the information in Jacob Peaslees case.

The committee appointed to inquire into Jacob Huntington's clearness made the following report viz.

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting
Agreeable to appointment we have made the necessary inquiry respecting Jacob Huntingtons marriage engagements and find nothing to prevent his proceeding ~~therein~~ in marriage with Hannah Peaslee according to the good order used amongst us
5th mo. 26th 1842 David Challis
Robert Brown

and he having consent of parents is left at liberty to proceed accordingly and William B. Thompson and Thomas Folsom are appointed to see the same conducted orderly and report at our next meeting

The committee appointed in Nathan Hansons case are continued.

The committee appointed to proportion the money agreed to be raised at our last meeting are continued—

Amesbury preparative meeting propose Edward Gove for an overseer of society which being united with he is appointed to that service for one year—

The committee appointed some time since to collect subjects for recording in Pittsfield Preparative meeting made the following report which is acceptable to us—

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear friends We the committee appointed several months since to collect and forward to the clerk of said meeting minutes of births deaths and burials to be recorded report the service performed

Pittsfield 8th of 5th mo. 1842 David Dow
Nathan Hanson

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Epping the appointed time in the 7th month next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Epping 7th of 7 mo. 1842

By accounts received from all our preparative meetings the representatives are for Amesbury Eli Beede and Joel H Davis for Epping Thomas Folsom and Daniel Beede for Pittsfield Lewis Thompson and Cyrus Dow who are all present except Joel H Davis and Lewis Thompson for whose absence satisfactory reasons have been afsigned —

The committee appointed to advise and assist Arnold Thompson and others not ready to report are continued —

The committee appointed to have the oversight of Jacob Huntington and Hannah Peaslee marriage report that it was conducted orderly —

The committee in Nathan Hansons case not prepared to report are continued —

The committee appointed to proportion the money agreed to be raised in the 5th month last not ready to report are continued —

Our esteemed friends Edward Gove and Elizabeth Gove returned the minutes granted them in the 2nd month last to accomplish a religious visit to Dover and Berwick monthly meetings which are as follows — Our esteemed friend Edward Gove opened in this meeting a prospect that has for some time attended his mind of paying a religious visit to friends & others within the limits of Berwick monthly meeting also a part of Dover monthly meeting which claiming the solid attention of this meeting was fully united with and he set at liberty to accomplish the same as truth may open the way he being a minister and in good esteem amongst us.

Signed in and by direction of Seabrook monthly meeting of friends held at Amesbury 3rd of 3rd mo. 1842

Daniel Beede } Clerks
Ruth Challis

Our beloved friend Elisabeth Gove informed this meeting that she had a prospect of accompanying her husband Edward Gove in his proposed visit as expressed in his certificate which being united with in this meeting she is left at liberty to pursue her prospect as truth may direct she being a minister in unity with us.

Extracted from the minutes of Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 3rd of 3rd mo. 1842

Daniel Beede } Clerks
Ruth Challis

They also presented the following returning minutes from the aforesaid monthly meetings which have been satisfactorily read at this time

Our esteemed friends Edward and Elizabeth Gove attended this meeting with a satisfactory minute from Seabrook monthly meeting dated 3d mo 3d 1842 Their company and religious services have been acceptable

By direction of Berwick monthly meeting of Friends held at North Berwick 4th mo 21st 1842

Pelatiah Hussey
Ann Elmira Lang
Clerks

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of friends

Our beloved friend Edward Gove attended this meeting with a certificate from Seabrook monthly meeting held at Amesbury 3d of 3d mo. 1842 expressive of their unity with him in his present religious engagement - Also our beloved friend Elisabeth Gove in company with her husband attended this meeting with a copy of a minute from Seabrook monthly meeting held at Amesbury 3d mo. 3d 1842 which with their company and religious servises are acceptable to us.

From the minutes of Dover monthly meeting of Friends held at Rochester 3d mo. 23d 1842 and by its direction

Oliver Thompson
Lydia Thompson
Clerks

We have acceptably received the following removal certificate in favour of Squire Gove and family

To the monthly meeting of Seabrook

Dear friends

Squire Gove with Lydia B. his wife and Eliza C their daughter having removed to live within the limits of your meeting requested our certificate this is therefore to certify on their behalf that they are members of our religious society and frequent in the attendance of our meetings and on enquiry their outward affairs appear to be satisfactorily adjusted. we recommend them to your christian care and attention and are your friends

On behalf of Salem Monthly Meeting held at Lynn the 12th of 5th mo 1842

William H Chase Ass. Clerk
Elizabeth R Nichols Clerk

Alfred T Kelly requests a removal certificate for himself and wife Abigail S Kelly to Dover Monthly meeting. Robert Brown and Newell Ordway are appointed to enquire into his outward affairs and prepare a certificate if they find nothing to prevent and have the same at our next meeting.

Elijah Peaslee has returned a copy of a minute granted him and wife to Sandwich monthly meeting we have also received the following minute from that meeting and he having requested a removal certificate for himself and family David Dow and Arnold Thompson are appointed to enquire into his outward affairs and prepare a certificate if they find nothing to prevent and have the same at our next meeting

Elijah Peaslee requests that the copy of minute in favour of himself and wife furnished them by Seabrook monthly meeting should be returned. Their deportment while with us as far as appears has been orderly. —

By direction and on behalf of Sandwich monthly meeting of friends held 6th mo. 15th 1842

Ezra Meader }
Caroline Beede } Clerks

John N Miller having removed within the limits of Sandwich monthly meeting requests a removal certificate thereto for himself and family. Arnold Thompson and Cyrus Dow are appointed to enquire into his outward affairs and prepare a certificate if they find nothing to prevent and have the same at our next meeting —

Pittsfield preparative meeting propose Lewis Thompson and Arnold Thompson for overseers of poor which being united with they are appointed to that service for one year —

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Seabrook the appointed time in the eighth month next.

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 4th of 8th mo 1842

By accounts received from all our preparative meetings the representatives are for Amesbury John G Whittier and Eli Beede for Epping Jonathan Beede and John Folsom for Pittsfield Nathan Page and Elijah P Dow who are all present except John Folsom the reason given for his absence is acceptable

The time for which the clerks were appointed having expired Daniel Beede is appointed Clerk and Newell Ordway assistant clerk for the day —

The queries have been read at this time with the requisite answers from all our preparative meetings from which we have compiled a summary thereof for the ensuing Quarterly meeting to be held at Lynn the 18th instant and Newell Ordway Edward Gove and Jonathan Beede are appointed to attend said meeting as representatives

The clerk is directed to make the necessary extract for the Quarterly meeting and sign the same on behalf of the meeting —

The committee appointed to advise and assist Arnold Thompson and others not ready to report are continued —

The object for which the committee in Nathan Hansons case were appointed being accomplished they are dismissed.

The committee appointed to proportion the money agreed to be raised in the 5th month last not prepared to report are continued —

The committee appointed to prepare a certificate for Alfred D Kelly and wife presented the following certificate which being approved of by the meeting was signed by the clerk —

To Dover monthly meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Alfred D Kelly and

Abigail B Kelly recommend certificate

Abigail B Kelly his wife having removed within the limits of your meeting requests our certificate this may certify on their behalf that they are members of this meeting and while with us were ~~mem~~ diligent attenders thereof of orderly lives and conversation and have settled their outward affairs to satisfaction as far as appears as such we recommend them to your christian care and attention

Signed in and by direction of Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 4th of 8th month 1842

Daniel Beede Clerk for the day
Ruth Challis Clerk

The committee appointed to prepare a certificate for Elijah Peaslee and family made the following report

To Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends

We the committee appointed in case of Elijah Peaslee's request for a certificate inform that we have made the necessary enquiry and nothing appearing to prevent have prepared the following certificate which we herewith present and submit to the monthly meeting

David Dow
Arnold Thompson

and the certificate prepared by them being read and approved was signed by the clerk –

Elijah Peaslee and family recommend certificate

To Sandwich monthly meeting of Friends
Dear Friends

Elijah Peaslee having removed to reside within the limits of your meeting requests our certificate for himself and family viz: Abigail his wife

Moses G and Amos his two sons
Mary H and Lydia A his two daugh
ters all of whom being members
of our meeting were of orderly life and
conversation and diligent in the atten
dance of meetings while with us and
have settled their outward affairs as
far as appears and as such we recom
mend them to your christian care
and attention

Signed in and by direction of Seabrook
monthly meeting of Friends held 4th
of 8th mo 1842

Daniel Beede Clerk for the day
Ruth Challis Clerk

The committee appointed to prepare
a certificate for John N Miller and
wife made the following report viz.

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends
we the committee appointed in case
of John N Millers request for a cer
tificate inform that we have made
the necessary enquiry and nothing
appearing to prevent have pre
pared the following certificate which
we herewith present and submit to
the monthly meeting

Arnold Thompson
Cyrus Fow

and the certificate prepared by
them being read and approved
was signed by the clerk

To Sandwich monthly meeting of friends

Dear Friends
John N Miller having removed to
reside within the limits of your meeting
requests our certificate for himself and
family viz. John N Miller and Mary
B his wife both of whom are members
of our meeting and have settled their
outward affairs as far as appears as

John S Miller
removal certificate

such we recommend them to your Christian care and attention

Signed in and by direction of Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 4th of 8th mo. 1842
Daniel Beede Clerk for the day
Ruth Challis Clerk

Milton Elliott having requested to become a member of our society Eli Beede and Edward Gove are appointed to visit him on account of his request and report at a future meeting—

We are informed through Epping preparative meeting that John L Folsom requests a certificate to enable him to proceed in marriage with Mary Ann Beede a member of Dover monthly meeting Jonathan Beede and Thomas Folsom are appointed to enquire into his clearness and prepare a certificate if they find nothing to prevent and have the same at our next meeting—

William Rogers jr being about to make a social visit to some parts of the State of Ohio requests a minute to shew his right of membership with us he being a member in good esteem with us the clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute and sign the same on behalf of the meeting.

Our beloved friend Moses Huntington jr informed this meeting that he has for some time past had a prospect of attending the ensuing Quarterly meeting at Vassalborough and of attending some

April 26 do 5½ lbs. ~~pork~~ beef @ 17
May ~~2nd~~ 6th do

meetings going and returning which was fully united with and he set at liberty to accomplish the same as truth may open the way and he being a minister in good esteem with us the clerk is directed to furnish him with an extract of this minute and sign the same on behalf of the meeting

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Amesbury the appointed time in the 9th month next

Daniel Beede Clerk for the day

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 9th mo. 1st 1842

By accounts received from all our preparative meetings the representatives are for Amesbury Newell Ordway and Jacob Huntington for Epping Jonathan Beede and Daniel Beede for Pittsfield Jacob Peaslee and David Dow who are all present —

Clerks Appt. There being no clerks under appointment Daniel Beede is appointed clerk and Newell Ordway assistant clerk for one year

The friends appointed to attend our last Quarterly Meeting inform that they all attended —

The committee appointed to advise and assist Arnold Thompson and others made the following report which is acceptable —

The undersigned a committee appointed in the first month last to advise and assist Arnold Thompson and others in the settlement of sundry pecuniary difficulties have several times met the parties and rendered such advice from time to time as the circumstances of the case appeared then necessary and have the satisfaction

to report that existing difficulties are settled as far as appears which report is hereby submitted to the monthly meeting
Amesbury 1st of 9th Mo. 1842

Thomas Folsom
Daniel Beede
Jacob Peaslee

The committee appointed to proportion the money agreed to be raised in the 5th month last are continued and Thomas Folsom Oliver D Rogers and James Squires are added to the committee —

The committee on the request of Milton Elliott are continued —

The committee appointed to enquire into John L Folsoms clearness and prepare a certificate made the following report and the certificate prepared by them being read and approved is signed by the clerk —

To Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends

In pursuance of our appointment we have made the necessary enquiry relative to John L. Folsoms clearness to proceed in marriage with Mary Ann Beede a member of Dover monthly meeting of Friends and find nothing to prevent
Epping 24th of 8th Mo. 1842

Jonathan Beede
Thomas Folsom
Committee

Ames. overseers poor appt.

Amesbury preparative meeting propose Jacob Huntington and Josiah D. Challis for overseers of poor which being united with they are appointed to that service for one year —

The time for which the school committee were appointed having expired Jonatha Beede James Squires Robert Brown and William B Thompson are appointed to their service for one year —

chool Com. appt.

David Dow Jonathan Beede Eli Beede David Challis James Squires and Robert Brown are appointed a committee agreeable to the advice of Discipline under the head trade —

The business of this meeting being accomplished we conclude purposing to meet again at Pittsfield the appointed time in the 10th month next

Daniel Beede Cler

Seabrook Monthly meeting of Frien held at Pittsfield 6th of 10th mo. 1842

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Amesbury Oliver D Rogers and Edward Gove for Epping Jonatha Beede and John Folsom for Pittsfield David Dow and Cyrus Dow who are all present —

The queries have been read with the requisite answers from our several preparative meetings and a summary thereof prepared for the Quarterly Meeting and David Dow Newell Conway and Jonathan Beede are appointed to attend the same as representatives —

The committee appointed to proportion the money agreed to be raised in the 5th month last have made the following report which is acceptable and our several preparative meetings are requested to forward their several proportions to the Mo. Meetings treasurer —

The committee appointed to assess the last sum concluded to be raised for the support of our poor &c (to wit $100 Submit the following report

Seabrooks proportion	$16.—
Amesburys	36.40
West Newburys	15.60
Eppings	12 —
Pittsfields	20 —
	$100

On behalf of said committee
Thomas Folsom

The committee on the request of Milton Elliott have made the following report which is acceptable and with the concurrence of the womens meeting he is received into membership with us and David Challis is appointed to give him the necessary information —

We the committee in case of Milton Elliotts request report that we have visited him and think him to be convinced of the principles of truth as held by us and his deportment as far as appears agrees therewith and it seems to us that it may be well to receive him into membership with us.

Seabrook 10th mo. 2nd 1842

Edward Gove } Com.
Eli Beede }

We have received at this time fifty six copies of an Address from our last yearly Meeting held on Rhodeisland in the sixth month last one of which has been read at this time to our satisfaction and are directed to be distributed to our several Preparative meetings —

Also received twelve copies of the report of the boarding School committee one of which has been read —

Received an extract from the Quarterly meeting informing that this meetings proportion of Yearly meeting stock is thirty Dollars which our Treasurer is directed to pay to the Quarterly meetings Treasurer —

We have acceptably received the following removal certificate on behalf of Zemiah Page from Sydney monthly meeting

Our esteemed friend Edward Gove in ~~in~~ a weighty manner opened in this meeting a prospect which has for a considerable length of time attended his mind of paying a religious visit to Friends and others within the limits of Smithfield and Rhodeisland Quarterly meetings and if way should open to a part of Sandwich Quarter which is united with and he is left at liberty to pursue his prospect as best wisdom may direct he being a minister in unity with us.

Our esteemed friend David Challis informed this meeting that he has a prospect of accompanying Edward Gove in his religious visit as expreſsed in his certificate which is united with he being a member in unity with us.

Our esteemed friend Newell Ordway in a feeling manner opened in this meeting a prospect which has for a considerable length of time attended his mind of paying a religious visit to friends and others within the limits of Sandwich Quarterly meeting which is united with and he is left at liberty to pursue his prospect ~~his prospect~~ as truth may direct he being a minister in unity with us.

Oliver D Rogers Thomas Folsom and David Dow are appointed to provide suitable company for Newell Ordway in his religious visit —

The certificates prepared for our friends Edward Gove Newell Ordway and David Challis have been read and approved and directed to be signed by the clerk —

The clerk is directed to make the neceſsary extract for the Quarterly meeting —

Seabrook Select Preparative Meeting having proposed the appointment of Abigail Peaslee to the station of an elder this meeting unites therewith and she is accordingly appointed to that station —

Our buſineſs being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet again at Amesbury the appointed time in the eleventh month next

Jonathan Beede Clerk for the day

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 3rd of 11th mo. 1842

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives are for Amesbury Robert Brown and Joel H. Davis for Epping John Folsom and Daniel Beede for Pittsfield David Dow who are all present —

The friends appointed to attend our last Quarterly Meeting inform that they all attended —

We are informed that David Challis has given Milton Elliott the information of his being received into membership with us —

The committee appointed to provide suitable company for Newell Ordway in his intended visit report that Oliver D. Rogers has a prospect of accompanying him in his religious visit which is united with by this meeting he being a member in unity with us and the clerk is directed to furnish him with an extract of this minute and sign the same on behalf of the meeting —

Samuel Bassett Denied

The following complaint through Pittsfield Preparative meeting has been received at this time against Samuel Bassett and after a time of deliberate consideration thereon it is concluded with the concurrence of the womens meeting to deny his right of membership with us until he return to the satisfaction of friends which we desire he may be favoured to do and David Dow is appointed to give him the necessary information

To Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends
Dear Friends

Samuel Bassett has so far deviated from the good order of society as to keep company with and marry a woman not of our society contrary to the advice of his friends also sooner after the decease of a former wife than is approved by friends for all of which he has been treated with but does not appear disposed to render any satisfactio which we submit to Friends

Elijah P. Dow } Overseers
Hanson Underwood }

A removal certificate in favour of Mary Roberts to Rhodeisland Monthly meeting has been read and being approved was directed to be signed by the clerk -

We have acceptably received a removal certificate in favour of Azuba L. Beede from Salem Monthly meeting of Frien

Our esteemed friend Moses Huntington jr returned the minute granted him in the eighth month last and also informed the meeting that he performed the visit to the satisfaction of his own mind which is acceptable to us -

Our esteemed friend William Rogers jr returned the copy of a minute granted him in the 8th mo. last which is acceptable to us -

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet again at Seabrook the appointed time in the twelfth month next -

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends
held at Seabrook 12th mo. 1st 1842

By accounts received from all our Preparative meetings the representatives are for Amesbury Josiah D Challis and Joel H Davis for Epping David Beede and John Folsom for Pittsfield Jacob Peaslee and William B Thompson who are all present except Joel H Davis John Folsom and William B Thompson

The reason assigned for John Folsoms absence is acceptable —

David Dow is continued to give Samuel Baskett the information of his denial —

We are informed through Amesbury Preparative meeting that Stephen H Gove requests a certificate to enable him to accomplish marriage with Lydia M Lock a member of Dover monthly meeting and Eli Beede and David Challis are appointed to enquire into his clearness and prepare a certificate if they find nothing to prevent and have the same at our next meeting.

Our esteemed friend Edward Gove returned the minute granted him in 10th mo. last and informed that he performed the visit to the satisfaction of his own mind which is acceptable to us — He also presents the following returning minutes from Rhode Island & Smithfield Quarterly meetings Also from Newbedford and Swanzey monthly meetings which have been satisfactorily read

Our esteemed friend Edward Gove attended this meeting with a minute of comment from Seabrook monthly meeting of 10th mo 6th 1842 his company and religious services have been acceptable to us

From the minutes of R Island Qt. meeting held at Somerset 11th mo 3 1842

David Buffum Clerk
Sarah F Tobey Clerk

Our esteemed friend Edward Gove attended this meeting with a copy of a minute from Seabrook monthly meeting held at Pittsfield 6th of 10th mo. 1842 His company and religious engagements have been acceptable to us

Extracted from the minutes of Smithfield Quarterly meeting held at Northbridge 10 of 11th mo. 1842

John Osborn Clerk

Our esteemed friend Edward Gove of Seabrook monthly meeting attended this meeting in which his company and religious services have been satisfactory to us — The clerk was directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute

From the minutes of New Bedford monthly meeting held 10th mo. 24th 1842

Wm C. Taber Clerk

We have at this time the company of our esteemed friend Edward Gove with a certificate from Seabrook mo. meeting State of Newhampshire expreſsive of his being a minister in unity with them - his company & religious engagements have been acceptable to us

Extracted from the minutes of Swanzey mo. meeting held in Fall River 10th mo. 31 - 1842

By Thomas Wilbur Clk

Our esteemed friend David Challi returned the minute granted him in the 10th mo. last and also presented the following returning minutes from R. Island & Smithfield Quarterly meetings Also the following minutes from New Bedford and Swanzey Monthly meetings which have been satisfactorily read -

Our esteemed friend David Challis attended this meeting with a minute from Seabrook monthly meeti of 10th mo. 6th 1842 his company is acceptable to us

From the minutes of R. Island Quarterly meeting held at Somerset 11th mo. 3rd 1842

David Buffum Clerk
Sarah F. Tobey Clerk

Our esteemed friend David Challi attended this meeting as companion to our friend Edward Gove - his company has been acceptable to us

Extracted from the minutes of Smithfield Qr. meeting of Friends held at Northbridge the 10th of the 11th mo. 1842

By John Osborn Clerk

Our friend David Challis of Seabrook Monthly Meeting attended this meeting in which his company has been acceptable to us – The clerk was directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute

From the minutes of New Bedford Mo. Meeting held 10th mo 27th 1842

Wm C Taber Clerk

We have also the company of our esteemed friend David Challis as companion to our aforesaid friend who also produced satisfactory evidence of his being a friend in esteem – his company has also been acceptable to us.

Extracted from the minutes of the aforesaid meeting

Thos Wilbur Clerk

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet again at Epping the appointed time in the first month next—

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends held at Epping 1st mo. 5th 1843

By accounts received from all our preparative meetings, the represen tatives are for Amesbury Edward Gove and Moses A. Huntington; for Epping Jona. Beede & Thomas Hobson for Pittsfield Jacob Peasle and Lewis Thompson —

who are all present except Edw and Gove and Lewis Thompso

The reason assigned for Edward Goves absence is acceptable —

The queries have been read at this time with the requisite answers from all our Preparative meetings from which we have compiled a summary thereof for the ensuing Quarterly meeting to be held at Salem the 19th instant and Robert Brown William B Thompson Newell Ordway and Moses Hunnington; are appointed to attend the same as representatives —

The clerk is directed to make the necessary extract for the Quarterly meeting and sign the same on behalf of the meeting —

The reasons assigned for Joel H Davis and William B Thompson absence at our last Monthly meeti is acceptable —

David Dow informs that he has given Samuel Bassett the informati of his denial.

The committee appointed to enquire into Stephen M Goves clearness to proceed in marriage with Lydia M Lock made the following report and the certificate prepared by them being read and approved was directed to be signed by the clerk

To Seabrook monthly meeting of of Friends - The committee appointed to enquire into Stephen M Groves clearness to accomplish marriage with Lydia M Lord a member of Dover monthly meeting inform that they find nothing to prevent and have prepared the following certificate
Amesbury 12th mo. 31st 1842

David Challis
Eli Beede

Our esteemed friend Newell Ordway returned the minute granted him in the 10th mo. last and also informed the meeting that he performed the visit much to the peace of his own mind which is satisfactory to us - He also presented the following minutes from Sandwich Quarterly and monthly meetings which have been satisfactorily read -

Our esteemed friend Newell Ordway of Seabrook Monthly Meeting attended this meeting with a certificate of the unity of his friends with his ministry and present religious engagement. His company and religious services have been acceptable to us - And the clerk was directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute

From the minutes of Sandwich Quarterly meeting held at New Bedford 15th of 12th mo. 1842

Geo. W. Baker Clerk

Our beloved friend Newell Ordway with a certificate of unity from Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held 10th mo. 6th 1842 attended this meeting — his company and gospel labours have been truly acceptable to us

On behalf of Sandwich Monthly Meeting of friends held at Sandwich 11th mo. 28th 1842

Newell Hoxie Clerk
Mary R Wing Clerk for the day

Our esteemed friend Oliver D Rogers returned the minute granted him in the 11th mo. he also presented the following minutes from Sandwich Quarterly and monthly meetings which have been satisfactorily read and also informed that the visit was performed to the peace and satisfaction of his own mind which is acceptable to us.

The company of our friend Oliver D Rogers, companion of Newell Ordway has been acceptable to us at this time

From the minutes of Sandwich Quarterly meeting held at New Bedford 1st of 12th mo. 1842

Geo. W Baker Clerk

Our esteemed friend Oliver D Rogers with a minute of unity from Seabrook Monthly meeting of Friends 11th mo. 3rd 1842 attended this meeting as companion to Newell Ordway his company has been acceptable to us

On behalf of Sandwich Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Sandwich 11th mo. 28th 1842 Newell Hoxie Clerk
Mary R Wing clerk for the day

The following returning a minute on account of Abigail M Jones late visit amongst us being read and approved was signed by the clerk

To Dover Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear friends

Our beloved friend Abigail M Jones having spent some considerable time on a visit to her friends within the limits of this meeting with a minute from your meeting held at Gilmanton 9th mo. last whose company and gospel services have been satisfactory to us

Signed by direction of Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Epping 1st mo. 5th 1843

Daniel Beede Clerk
Mary Beede Asst. Clerk

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet again at Pittsfield the appointed time in the 2nd mo. next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 2nd of 2 mo 1843

By accounts received from two of our Preparative meetings the representatives are for Epping Daniel Beede and John Folsom for Pittsfield Hanson Underwood and Arnold Thompson who are all present -

From Amesbury Preparative meeting we have no account -

Our esteemed friend Chase Purington attended this meeting producing a satisfactory certificate from Starksborough monthly meeting of friends held at Lincoln 8th mo 5th 1842 ~~He has also attended~~ endorsed by Ferrisburgh Quarterly meeting held at Au Sable N.Y. 8th mo. 10th 1842 He has also attended all the meetings constituting this whose company and gospel labours have been to our satisfaction. the clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute and sign the same on behalf of the meeting -

Our esteemed friend Paul Southwick attended this meeting in company with our friend Chase Purington He producing a satisfactory minute from Peru monthly meeting held at Au Sable 8th mo. 25th 1842 whose company has been acceptable to us and the clerk is directed to furnish us with a copy of this minute and sign the same on behalf of the meeting

The reason assigned for Lewis Thompson absence at our last meeting is acceptable

We are informed that the friends appointed to attend our last Quarterly meeting all attended but one for whose absence a satisfactory reason has been assigned —

Our esteemed friend Martha Meader attended this meeting producing a satisfactory minute from Sandwich monthly meeting of Friends N.H. 12th mo. 15th 1842 her company and gospel labours have been acceptable to us —

Jacob Osborn jr having requested a certificate to enable him to proceed in marriage with Almira Carney of Dover William B Thompson and Elijah P. Dow are appointed to enquire into his clearness and prepare a certificate if they find nothing to prevent and have the same at our next meeting.

A removal certificate in favour of Mary Ann Folsom from Dover monthly meeting of Friends has been acceptably received and read at this time.

Nathan Hanson having removed to Weare monthly meeting without a full certificate David Dow and Arnold Thompson are appointed to enquire into his outward affairs and prepare a certificate if they find nothing to prevent and have the same at our next meeting or render him such assistance as the case may require -

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet again at Amesbury the appointed time in the third month next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 2nd of 3rd mo. 1843

By accounts received from all our preparative meetings the representatives are for Amesbury Edward Gove and David Challis for Epping Jonathan Beede and John Folsom for Pittsfield Jacob Peaslee William B Thompson and Arnold Thompson who are all present -

The account from Amesbury Preparative meeting which was not forwarded to our last meeting has been received at this time and the reason assigned for its absence last month is acceptable -

The committee appointed to enquire into Jacob Osborn's clearness to proceed in marriage with Almira Canney made the following report and the certificate prepared by them being read and approved was signed by the clerk -

To Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends

Dear Friends

Agreeable to our appointment we have made the necessary enquiry in Jacob Osborn's case and finding nothing to prevent his proceeding with his prospect have prepared the following certificate

William A Thompson)
Elijah A Dow } Com.

The committee in Nathan Hansons case not ready to report are continued

Amesbury preparative meeting propose Robert Brown Joel H Davis and Eli Beede for overseers of society which being united with they are appointed to that service for one year -

Received at this time about 110 copies of London Yearly meeting printed Epistles for 1842 one of which has been read to our satisfaction and they are directed to be distributed to our several preparative meetings in the usual proportion -

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet again at Seabrook the appointe time in the 4th month next.

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 6th of 4th mo. 1843

By accounts received from our several preparative meetings the representatives ~~one for~~ therein named from two of them are for Amesbury Newell Ordway and Joel H Davis for Eppi Jonathan Beede no representative under appointment from Pittsfie preparative meeting -

The committee in Nathan Hanson case informed that they had given attention to the subject but not being ready to report are continued -

Pittsfield preparative meeting propose Elijah P Dow and Cyrus Dow for overseers of society which being united with ~~they~~ by this meeting they are appointed to that service for one year.

Robert L Brown and Mary A Dow appeared in this meeting and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage whereupon Newell Ordway and Moses Huntington are appointed to enquire into his clearness and report at our next meeting

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet again at Amesbury at the usual time in the 5th mo. next.

Nowell Conway Assistant Clk

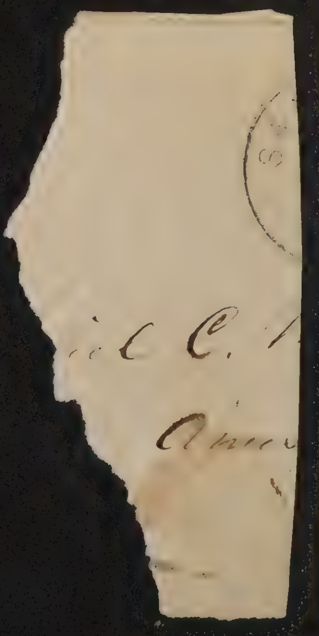
Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends held at Ames. 4th of 5th mo. 1843.

By accounts received from all our preparative meetings the representatives are for Amesbury William Rogers and Eli Beede for Epping Daniel Beede and Thomas Folsom for Pittsfield David Fox and Arnold Thompson who are all present.

The queries have been read at this time with the answers from all our preparative meetings from which we have compiled a summary thereof for the ensuing Quarterly meeting to be held at Seabro the 25th instant and Jonathan Beede Robert Brown and Willia B Thompson are appointed to attend the same as representatives

The committee in Nathan Hansons case not prepared to report are continued.

The committee appointed to enquir into Robert L Browns clearness to proceed in marriage with Mary A Davis made the following report



iel C.

Am

To Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends
to be held at Amesbury 4th of 5th mo. 1843

Agreeably to our appointment we have made the necessary enquiry respecting Robert L Brown's clearness to proceed in marriage Mary A Davis and find him apparently clear of other marriage engagements and has consent of parents —

Newell Ordway
Moses Huntington jr

which is acceptable and he is left at liberty to accomplish the same and Ezekiel Jones and Josiah Challis are appointed to have the oversight thereof and report at our next meeting —

Epping preparative meeting propose John Folsom and Daniel Beede for overseers of society which being united with they are appointed to that service for one year —

Pittsfield preparative meeting propose Jacob Peaslee and Arnold Thompson for overseers of funerals which being united with they are appointed to that service for one year —

The time for which our treasurer was appointed having expired John G. Whittier and Thomas Folsom are appointed to audit the treasurer's account and propose a treasurer and report at our next meeting —

Our late treasurer (Jonathan Beede) is directed to pay our proportion of yearly meeting stock to the Quarterly meetings treasurer —

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet again at Pittsfield the appointed time in the 6th mo next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends held at Pitts. 1st of 6th mo 1843

By accounts from all our preparative meetings the representatives are for Ames Jacob Huntington and Newell Ordway for Epping John Folsom and Daniel Beede for Pittsfield Cyrus Dow and Jacob Peaslee who are all present except John Folso

The friends appointed to attend our last Quarterly meeting inform that they all attended.

The committee in Nathan Hansons case are continued.

The committee to have the oversight of Robert L Browns & Mary A Davis marriage made the following repo which is acceptable.

To Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends to be held at Pittsfield in the sixth month next
According to appointment we attended the marriage of Robert L Brown and Mary A Davis and saw ~~the same~~ it conducted with good order

Josiah D Chollis
Ezekiel Jones

The committee appointed to audit the treasurers account not prepared to report are continued —

We are united with the womens meeting in disowning Ruth Page —

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet again at Epping the appointed time in the 7th mo. next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Epping 6th of 7th mo. 1843.

By accounts received from all our Preparative meetings the representatives are for Amesbury Jonathan Beede and Newell Ordway for Epping Daniel Beede and John L Folsom for Pittsfield Jacob Peaslee and Elijah P Dow who are all present —
The reason assigned for John Folsoms absence at our last meeting is acceptable.
The committee in Nathan Hansons case not ready to report are continued —

One of the committee appointed to audit the treasurers account made the following report viz. In persuance of appointment I have examined our late treasurers accounts and found that he had overpaid six dollars and ninety seven cents and that there was due from Epping Preparative meeting three dollars and twenty nine cents from West Newbury three dollars and twenty five cents and that Pittsfield had over paid three dollars and forty nine cents and that there exist some unsettled claims against the Monthly meeting which would soon require an other assessment to meet the same Which is here by submitted to the Mo. meeting

Epping 6th of 7th mo. 1843 Thomas Folsom

which is acceptable and Also proposes Josiah D Challis for treasurer which is united with and he is appointed to that service for one year —

We conclude to raise seventy five dollars to meet the expences of society the present year and David Challis William B Thompso Robert L Brown Jonathan Gove and John L Folsom are appointed to apportion the same to our several particular meetings and report —

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet again at Seabrook the appointed time in the 8th mo. next

Daniel Beede Clk

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held
at Seabrook 3rd of 8th mo. 1843

By accounts received from all our Preparative meetings the representatives are for Amesbury Robert Brown and Newell Ordway for Epping Daniel Beede and Thomas Folsom for Pittsfield David Dow who are all present except David Dow —

The queries have been read at this time with the required answers from all our Preparative meetings from which we have compiled a summary thereof for the ensuing Quarterly Meeting to be held at Lynn the 17th instant and Josiah D. Challis Oliver F Rogers and Moses Huntington are appointed to attend the same as representatives.

The clerk is directed to make the necessary extracts for the Quarterly meeting and sign the same on behalf of the meeting

The committee in Nathan Hansons case not ready to report are continued —

The committee appointed to proportion the money agreed to be raised at our last meeting not ready to report are continued —

We have at this time received the following minute from Vassalboro Quarterly meeting on account of Moses Huntingtons visit to that meeting which has been acceptably read —

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends

We have at this time the acceptable company of our beloved friend Moses Huntington of Seabrook Monthly Meeting who produced a satisfactory certificate from his mo. meeting of their unity with him in his present religious engagement. And the Clerk was directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute.

E. Goves certificate to visit Falmouth & Dover Qrs.

From the minutes of Vassalboro Quarterly Meeting of Friends held 9th mo. 9th 1842

Joseph H Cole } Clerk
Sarah A Jenkins }

Our esteemed friend Edward Gove opened in this meeting a prospect that has for some time attended his mind of attending Falmouth Quarterly Meeting and of paying a religious visit to Friends and others within its limits Also a part of Dover Quarterly meeting which was fully united with by this meeting and he left at liberty to accomplish the same as truth may open the way and a certificate has been prepared for him which being read and approved was signed by the clerk.

Our esteemed friend William B Thompson proposes accompanying our friend Edward Gove in his visit to Falmouth Quarterly meeting and a part of Dover Quarter which was united with by this meeting he being a member in good esteem with us and the clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute and sign the same on behalf of the meeting

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet again at Amesbury the appointed time in ninth month next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of friends
held at Amesbury 7th of 9th mo 1843

By accounts from all our preparative meetings the representatives are for Amesbury William Rogers & Christy Davis for Epping Daniel Beede for Pittsfield Arnold Thompson and Jacob Peaslee who are all present except Arnold Thompson —

Our esteemed friend Lemuel Gifford attended this meeting producing a satisfactory minute ~~minute~~ from Sandwich Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Sandwich 8th mo 4th 1843 His company and gospel labours have been acceptable to us —

Our esteemed friend Nathan Wing attended this meeting ~~in company~~ as companion to our friend Lemuel Gifford with a satisfactory minute from Sandwich Monthly Meeting of Friends whose company has been acceptable to us —

The clerk is directed to furnish our Frien with copies of the above minutes and sign the same on behalf of the meeting

The reason assigned for David Davis absence at our last Monthly Meeting is acceptable —

The friends appointed to attend our last Quarterly Meeting inform that they all attended but that the account from this to the Quarterly Meeting was not forwarded which the clerk is directe to forward to our next Quarterly Meetin

The committee in Nathan Hanson's case ~~is~~ are continued.

The committee appointed to proportion the money agreed to be raised in the 7th mo. last not ready to report are continued -

Received the following minute from our last Quarterly Meeting and our treasurer is directed to pay our proportion of yearly Meeting stock to the Quarterly Meetings treasurer -

At Salem Quarterly Meeting of Friends held in Lynn 8th mo, 17th 1843

By accounts received from our last yearly Meeting it appears that this meetings proportion of yearly Meeting stock is 150 Dollars And our Monthly Meetings were requested to pay their proportions of said sum to Abijah Chase treasurer of this meeting

Seabrook Monthly Meetings proportion is Thirty dollars -

On behalf of the meeting Samuel Boyce Clk

We have also received 9 copies of an extract from our last yearly Meeting one of which has been read to our satisfaction which are directed to be distributed to our several Preparative meetings and School committee -

Also received 150 copies of an Essay issued by our last yearly Meeting which are directed to be distributed to our several particular meetings -

The time for which the School committe were appointed having expired Jonathan Beede Jacob Peaslee Josiah D Challis and Daniel Beede are appointed to that service for one year

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfac tion we conclude purposing to meet again at Pittsfield the appointed time in the 10th mo next

Daniel Beede Clerk for the Day

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 5th of 10th mo 1843

By accounts from all our preparative meeting the representatives are for Amesbury Edward Gove and John Huntington for Epping Thomas Folsom and John Folsom for Pittsfield Cyrus Dow and William B Thompson who are all present

The time for which the clerks were appointed having expired the representatives propose Daniel Beede for clerk and Newell Ordway for assistant clerk which being united with they are appointed to that service for one year

The queries have been read at this time with the required answers from all our preparative meetings from which we have compiled a summary thereof for the ensuin Quarterly meeting to be held at Weare the 19th instant and William B Thompson Amos Thompson an Edward Gove are appointed to atten the same as representatives

The clerk is directed to make the necessar extract for the Quarterly meeting and sign the same on behalf of the meeting

The committee in Nathan Hanson's case are continued –

The committee appointed to proportion the money agreed to be raised in the 7th month last not prepared to report are continued –

Received the following complaint through Pittsfield preparative meeting against Obadiah Johnson; whereupon David Dow Daniel Beede and Thomas Folsom are appointed to visit him and report at a future meeting –

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear friends Obadiah Johnson, not being in possession of principles as professed by us has in consequence neglected the attendance of meetings and manifests little or no regard for the order of Society in other respects for which he has been treated with and manifes no disposition to render satisfaction which we submit to the monthly meeting

Elijah P Dow } Overseers
Cyrus Dow }

Also received the following complaint through Pittsfield preparative meeting against Charles Johnson whereupon David Dow Daniel Beede and Thomas Folsom are appointed to visit

him and report at a future mee-
ting –

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear friends Charles Johnson ap-
pearing to have little or no regard
for principles as held by ~~us~~ friends
and has neglected the attendance
of meetings and gone from plain-
ness of dress and address and has
been treated with for the same
without satisfaction
which we submit to the Mo. Meeting

Elijah P Dow
Cyrus Dow } Overse

Also received the following request
through Pittsfield preparative meeting
from William L Whitehouse
whereupon William B Thompson
and David Dow are appointed
to visit him and report at a future
meeting

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Frien

Dear friends
Having been convin-
ced of the truth of the principles
professed by you and having for some
time felt a desire to become a mem-
ber of your society This therefore
is to request your christian care
and oversight

Pittsfield N H 9th 10th 1848

William L Whitehou

Pittsfield preparative meeting inform that Jacob Osborn has removed within the limits of Dover Monthly meeting and requests our certificate thereto Elijah P Dow and Lewis Thompson are appointed to enquire into his outward affairs and prepare a certificate if they find nothing to prevent and report at a future meeting —

Seabrook select Preparative meeting inform that they are united in acknowledging the public appearances in the ministry of William D Thompson which claiming the solid attention of this meeting was united with the womens meeting concuring and the clerk is directed to forward the information to the Quarterly meeting —

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet again at Amesbury the appointed time in the 11th month next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Amesbury 2nd of 11th mo. 1843

By accounts received from all our preparative meetings the representatives are for Amesbury Moses Huntington jr and Eli Beede for Epping Daniel Beede and John Folsom for Pittsfield William S Thompson and Jacob Peaslee who are all present —

The friends appointed to attend our last Quarterly meeting inform that they all attended —

The committee in Nathan Hanson's case are continued —

The committee appointed to proportion the money agreed to be raised in the 7th month last not ready to report are continued and Daniel Beede and Oliver J Rogers are added thereto —

Obadiah Johnson jr disowned

The committee appointed to visit Obadiah Johnson jr made the following report which is acceptable and with the concurrence of the womens meeting it is concluded to deny his right of membership with us until he return to the satisfaction of Friends which we desire he may be favoured to do and David Dow is appointed to give him the information —

According to appointment we have visited Obadiah Johnson Jr on account of his deviations from the order of Friends as set forth in a complaint against him he did not manifest a disposition to give friends satisfaction neither do we think that it would be of any service to him or to our society to continue him a member any longer with us
Which we submit to Seabrook Mo. meeting to be held at at Amesbury 2nd instant

David Dow
Epping 1st of 11th mo. 1843 Daniel Beede } Committee
Thomas Tolson

Charles Johnson denied

The committee appointed to visit Charles Johnson made the following report which is acceptable and with the concurrence of the womens meeting it is concluded to deny his right of membership with us until he return to the satisfaction of Friends which we desire he may be favoured to do and the committee are continued to give him the necessary information

In pursuance of our appointment we have visited Charles Johnson on account of his deviations from the good order of Friends as set forth in a complaint against him We did not find him in a situation to give friends satisfaction on account of his out goings and that to continue him longer a member would neither be of any service to him or friends
Which we submit to the monthly meeting next to be held at Ames.

David Dow
Epping 1st of 11th mo 1843 Daniel Beede
Thomas Tolson

William L Whitehouse received a member

The committee appointed to visit William L Whitehouse on account of his request made the following report which is acceptable and after a time of deliberate consideration thereon it is concluded to receive him into membership with us the womens meeting concurring and the committee are continued to give him the information —

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends
Dear friends

Agreeable to appointment we have visited William L Whitehouse relative to his request and believe him convinced of the principles of Friends and think it expedient to receive him into membership with us which we submit to friends.

Pittsfield 10th mo. 29th 1843

William B Thompson
David Dow
Committee

The committee appointed to prepare a certificate for Jacob Osborn made the following report which is acceptable and the certificate prepared by them being read and approved was directed to be signed by the clerk

Agreeable to appointment we have made enquiry into Jacob Osborns affairs and find nothing to prevent his having a certificate which we here with present

Lewis Thompson
Elijah P Dow
Committee

Our esteemed friend Edward Gove returned the minute granted him in the 8th month last in order to pay a religious visit to Falmouth and a part of Dover Quarterly meetings and also presented the following returning minutes all of which are satisfactory to us

Our Beloved friend in the ministry Edward Gove of Seabrook Monthly meeting attended this meeting and produced a satisfactory certificate from that Monthly Meeting his company and gospel labours have been satisfactory to us.

From the minutes of Falmouth Quarterly meeting of Friends held at Windham 8th mo. 31st 1843

Lemuel Jones }
Eunice J. Rich } Clerks

To Seabrook monthly meeting of friends

Our beloved friend Edward Gove attended this meeting with a minute of concurrence from Seabrook Monthly Meeting held 3rd of 8th mo. 1843 which with his company and religious services are satisfactory to us

From the minutes of Dover Monthly Meeting held at Dover 22nd of 8th m 1843 and by direction of the same held at Gilmanton 9th mo. 27th 1843

Olney Thompson }
Lydia Thompson } Clerks

Also an esteemed friend William B Thompson returned the minute granted him in the 8th mo. last and also produced the following returning minutes all of which are satisfactory to us

Our Beloved friend William B Thompson attended this meeting in company with Edward Gove and produced a satisfactory minute from Seabrook Monthly Meeting his company has been satisfactory to us
From the minutes of Falmouth Quarterly meeting of Friends held at
Windham 8th mo. 31st 1843
Lemuel Jones Clerk

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends

Our beloved friend William B Thompson as companion to Edward Gove has been acceptably with us and presented a satisfactory minute from Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held 2nd of 8th mo. 1843
From the minutes of Dover Monthly meeting of Friends held at Dover 22nd of 8th mo. and by direction of the same meeting held at Gilmanton 9th mo. 27th 1843

Olney Thompson
Lydia Thompson } Clerks

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet again at Seabrook the appointed time in the 12th month next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Seabrook 7th of 12th mo. 1843

By accounts received from all our preparative meetings the representatives are for Amesbury Eli Beede & Merrill Ordway for Epping Daniel Beede and Thomas Folsom for Pittsfield Cyrus Dow & William B Thompson who are all present except Eli Beede for whose absence a satisfactory reason has been assigned

The committee in Nathan Hansons case not ready to report are continued

The appointed to apportion the money agreed to be raised in the 7th month last made the following report which is acceptable and the several meetings are requested to forward their respective proportions to our treasurer

The committee appointed to apportion the money concluded to be raised in the 7th mo last Submit the following report

That Seabrook pay $12

Amesbury	23.50
West Newbury	12
Epping	7.50
Pittsfield	15.
	75

On behalf of the committee
12th mo 7th 1843
Daniel Beede

David Dow is continued to give Obadiah Johnson in the information of his denial.

The committee to give Charles Johnson the information of his denial are continued —

The committee to give William L Whitehouse the information of his being received into membership with us report the service is performed —

Amesbury preparative meeting propose Jonathan Beede & Josiah L Challis for overseers of poor which being united with they are appointed to that service for one year —

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfactio we conclude purposing to meet again at Epping the appointed time in the 1st month next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook Monthly Meeting held at Epping 4th of 1st mo 1844

By accounts received from all our Preparative meetings the representatives are for Amesbury Moses Huntington jr and Newell Ordway for Epping Thomas Folsom and Daniel Beede for Pittsfield Arnold Thompson and William B Thompson who are all present except Arnold Thompson.

The queries have been read at this time with the required answers from all our preparative meetings from which we have compiled a summary thereof for the ensuing Quarterly Meeting to be held at Salem the 10th instant and William B Thompson Moses Huntington jr Newell Ordway and Edward Gove are appointed to attend the same as representatives.

Our esteemed friend Charles F Coffin attended this meeting and produced a satisfactory minute from Sidney Monthly Meeting held at Fairfield 9th month 21st 1843 whose company and gospel labours have been satisfactory to us and the clerk is directed to furnish him with an extract of this minute and sign the same on behalf of the meeting

We have at this time received the following returning minute from Dover Quarterly meeting on account of our friend Edward Gove and William B. Thompson's visit to that meeting which has been acceptably read

At Dover Quarterly meeting - held at North Berwick 8th mo. 26th 1843
Our beloved friend Edward Gove has attended this meeting with a satisfactory minute of concurrence from Seabrook Monthly meeting - his company and religious labours have been acceptable to us.
Also our esteemed friend William B. Thompson companion to our friend Edward Gove has acceptably attended this meeting with a minute of concurrence from Seabrook Monthly Meeting.
Extracted from the minutes of the aforesaid meeting by direction of said meeting held at Sandwich 10th mo. 25th 1843

Ezra Meader } Clerks
Abigail M. Jones }

The committee in Nathan Hanson's case not ready to report are continued.

David Gove is continued to give Obadiah Johnson the information of his denial.

The committee appt. to give Charles Johnson the information of his denial are continued.

Pittsfield preparative meeting pro
pose Arnold B Thompson & Lewis Thompson for overseers of poor which being united with they are appointed to that service for one year

The clerk is directed to make the necessary extract for the Quarterly meeting and sign the same on behalf of the meeting –

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet again at Pittsfield the appointed time in the 2nd mo next –

Daniel Beede Clk

Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Pittsfield 1st 2nd mo 1844

By accounts from all our preparative meetings the representatives are for Amesbury John Huntington and Edward Gove for Epping John Folsom and Daniel Beede for Pittsfield Cyrus Dow and Jacob Peaslee who are all present except John Folsom for whose absence a satisfactory reason has been assigned –

The reason assigned for Arnold Thompson's absence at our last meeting is acceptable.

The representatives to our last Quarterly Meeting inform that they all attended –

The committee in Nathan Hansons case made the following report which is acceptable and the certificate prepared by them being read and approved was signed by the clerk

To Seabrook Monthly meeting of friends

Dear friends

We your committee in case of Nathan Hanson's removal certificate to Weare Monthly meeting and to assist him in settling some of his outward affairs report as follows we have used our endeavours since the appointment to remove the obstacles that appeared to stand in the way and now being satisfied on his part recommend that the meeting furnish him with a removal certificate and have accordingly prepared the following certificate on his behalf and submit it to the monthly meeting

David Dow }
Arnold Thompson } Committee

David Dow is continued to give Obadiah Johnson Jr the information of his denial

The committee to give Charles Johnson the information of his denial are continued

Amesbury preparative meeting propose Eli Beede and Robert Brown for overseers of society which being united with they are appointed to that service for one year

We have at this time received the following request through Pittsfield preparative meeting from Jonathan W. Young

Newell Ordway and Edward Gove are appointed to visit him as way opens and report at a future meeting

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of Friends

Dear friends I have been for a considerable length of time ~~convinced~~ acquainted with the principles as held by the society of Friends and have become convinced of the truth of the same I therefore request your watch and care over me for good

Pittsfield 1st mo. 24th 1844

Jonathan W. Young

William L Whitehouse being about to remove within the limits of Unity Mo. Meeting maine requests our certificate there to Arnold Thompson and William Thompson are appointed to enquire into his outward affairs and prepare a certificate if they find nothing to prevent and the same at our next meeting.

We have at this time received 125 copies of London printed Epistle which are directed to be distributed by the representatives to our several meetings -

Josiah D. Challis Thomas Hatson Lewis Thompson Arnold Thompson John Huntington and Daniel Beede are appointed a committee under the head trade agreeable to the advice of our discipline -

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet again at Amesbury the appointed time in the third month next

Daniel Beede Clerk

Seabrook Monthly meeting held at Weare.
7th of 3rd mo. 1844

By accounts received from all our preparative meetings the representatives are for Weare. Robert Brown and Joel H. Davis for Epping Thomas Folsom and John Folsom for Pittsfield Jacob Peaslee and David Dow who are all present except John Folsom who was prevented from attending by reason of ill health.

Our esteemed friend David E. Knowles attended this meeting producing a satisfactory minute from Farnham Monthly meeting of Friends held 4th mo. 24th 1843 endorsed by Ferrisburgh Quarterly meeting held at Au Sable 8th mo. 9th 1843 whose company and gospel labours have been acceptable to us and the clerk is directed to furnish him with a copy of this minute and sign the same on behalf of the meeting

Our esteemed friend Abigail M Jones attended this meeting with a satisfactory minute from Dover Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Rochester 1st mo. 17th 1844 whose company has been acceptable at this time she has also visited most of the meetings constituting this and appointed some meetings amongst those not of our society to our satisfaction.

David Dow informed that he has given Obadiah Johnson the information of his denial

The committee to give Charles Johnson information of his denial report that the service is performed.

The committee to visit Jonathan W Young are continued.

The committee appointed to prepare a removal certificate for William L Whitehouse made the following report which is acceptable and the certificate prepared by them read and approved was signed by the clerk.

To Seabrook monthly meeting of Friends
Dear friends

We your committee appointed in case of William L Whitehouse removal certificate report as follows — We find nothing to prevent his having a certificate and have accordingly prepared the following certificate and submit it to the monthly meeting

Arnold Thompson
for the committee

To Unity monthly meeting of Friends
Dear friends

Whereas William L Whitehouse a member of this monthly meeting having removed to reside within within the limits of your Monthly meeting and requests our certificate this may certify on his behalf that he is a member of this monthly meeting and while with us was of a regular life and conversation diligent in the attendance of our religious meetings as such we recommend him to your christian care and sympathy

Given forth at Seabrook Monthly meeting held at Amesbury 7th of 3rd mo. 1844

Daniel Breed } Clks
Ruth Challis }

Received the following complaint through Pittsfield preparative meeting against James Underwood whereupon Jonathan Beede and David Challis are appointed to visit him and report at a future meeting

To Seabrook Monthly Meeting of friends
Dear friends

James Underwood having so far deviated from the good order of society as to enter into trade beyond his ability to manage consistently and in truth and in the payment of his debts has made attempts towards paying some of his creditors in full and passed by others whose claims were equally just and having made a second conveyance of property without a knowlede of parties concerned and having been treated with for the same does not appear to be in a place to render the necessary satisfaction which we submit to the monthly meeting

Pittsfield 2nd mo. 28th 1844

Elijah P Dow }
Cyrus Dow } Overseers

Our esteemed friend Elisabeth Gove opened in this meeting a prospect ~~that~~ has for some time attended her mind of attending Dover Quarterly meeting and paying a religious visit to Friends and others within its limits which claiming the solid consideration of this meeting was fully united with and she left at liberty to accomplish the same as truth may open the way she being a minister in good esteem with us

Our esteemed friend Edward Gove opened in this meeting a prospect that has for some time attended his mind of attending Dover Quarterly meeting and of paying a religious visit to friends and others to some part of the Quarterly meeting and of accompanying Elisabeth Gove his wife through her visit which claiming the solid consideration of this meeting was fully united with and he left at liberty to accomplish the same as truth may open the way he being a minister in good esteem with us.

The book in which our records are kept being nearly written through the clerk is directed to purchase an other and call upon our treasurer for pay—

A returning minute on account of Abigai M. Jones late visit amongst us being read and approved was directed to be signed by the clerk—

The business of this meeting being accomplished to a good degree of satisfaction we conclude purposing to meet again at Seabrook the appointed time in the 4th month next

Daniel Beede Clerk